



(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 1997/10/01
(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 1998/04/09
(45) Date de délivrance/Issue Date: 2013/06/11
(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 1999/03/25
(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: US 1997/017885
(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 1998/014593
(30) Priorités/Priorities: 1996/10/01 (US08/724,643);
1997/04/18 (US08/844,419); 1997/04/25 (US08/846,017);
1997/05/06 (US08/851,843); 1997/05/09 (US08/854,050);
1997/08/14 (US08/911,312); 1997/08/14 (US08/915,503);
1997/08/14 (US08/912,951)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *C12N 15/54* (2006.01),
A01K 67/027 (2006.01), *A61K 31/70* (2006.01),
A61K 38/45 (2006.01), *C07K 16/40* (2006.01),
C12N 1/19 (2006.01), *C12N 1/21* (2006.01),
C12N 15/11 (2006.01), *C12N 15/85* (2006.01),
C12N 9/12 (2006.01), *C12Q 1/48* (2006.01),
C12Q 1/68 (2006.01), ...

(72) Inventeurs/Inventors:
CECH, THOMAS R., US;
LINGNER, JOACHIM, CH;
NAKAMURA, TORU, US;
CHAPMAN, KAREN B., US;
...

(73) Propriétaires/Owners:

(54) Titre : TRANSCRIPTASE INVERSE DE LA TELOMERASE HUMAINE
(54) Title: HUMAN TELOMERASE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

The invention provides compositions and methods related to human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTERT), the catalytic protein subunit of human telomerase. The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful for diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of human diseases, for changing the proliferative capacity of cells and organisms, and for identification and screening of compounds and treatments useful for treatment of diseases such as cancers.

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. (suite/continued) *A61K 38/00* (2006.01), *A61K 39/00* (2006.01), *A61K 48/00* (2006.01)

(72) Inventeurs(suite)/Inventors(continued): MORIN, GREGG B., US; HARLEY, CALVIN B., US; ANDREWS, WILLIAM H., US

(73) Propriétaires(suite)/Owners(continued):GERON CORPORATION, US;
THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, US

(74) Agent: FETHERSTONHAUGH & CO.

ABSTRACT

The invention provides compositions and methods related to human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTRT), the catalytic protein subunit of human telomerase. The
5 polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful for diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of human diseases, for changing the proliferative capacity of cells and organisms, and for identification and screening of compounds and treatments useful for treatment of diseases such as cancers.

DEMANDES OU BREVETS VOLUMINEUX

**LA PRÉSENTE PARTIE DE CETTE DEMANDE OU CE BREVETS
COMPREND PLUS D'UN TOME.**

CECI EST LE TOME __1__ DE __3__

NOTE: Pour les tomes additionels, veuillez contacter le Bureau Canadien des Brevets.

JUMBO APPLICATIONS / PATENTS

**THIS SECTION OF THE APPLICATION / PATENT CONTAINS MORE
THAN ONE VOLUME.**

THIS IS VOLUME __1__ OF __3__

NOTE: For additional volumes please contact the Canadian Patent Office.

HUMAN TELOMERASE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5 The present invention is related to novel nucleic acids encoding the catalytic subunit of telomerase and related polypeptides. In particular, the present invention is directed to the catalytic subunit of human telomerase. The invention provides methods and compositions relating to medicine, molecular biology, chemistry, pharmacology, and medical diagnostic and prognostic technology.

10 This application is the National Stage of International Application PCT/US97/17885, published as WO 98/14593 on April 9, 1998.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

15 The following discussion is intended to introduce the field of the present invention to the reader.

 It has long been recognized that complete replication of the ends of eukaryotic chromosomes requires specialized cell components (Watson, 1972, *Nature New Biol.*, 239:197; Olovnikov, 1973, *J. Theor. Biol.*, 41:181). Replication of a linear DNA strand by conventional DNA polymerases requires an RNA primer, and can proceed only
20 5' to 3'. When the RNA bound at the extreme 5' ends of eukaryotic chromosomal DNA strands is removed, a gap is introduced, leading to a progressive shortening of daughter strands with each round of replication. This shortening of *telomeres*, the protein-DNA structures physically located on the ends of chromosomes, is thought to account for the phenomenon of cellular senescence or aging (see, e.g., Goldstein, 1990, *Science* 249:1129;
25 Martin et al., 1979, *Lab. Invest.* 23:86; Goldstein et al., 1969, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 64:155; and Schneider and Mitsui, 1976, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 73:3584) of normal human somatic cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*.

 The length and integrity of telomeres is thus related to entry of a cell into a senescent stage (i.e., loss of proliferative capacity). Moreover, the ability of a cell to
30 maintain (or increase) telomere length may allow a cell to escape senescence, i.e., to become immortal.

The structure of telomeres and telomeric DNA has been investigated in numerous systems (see, e.g, Harley and Villeponteau, 1995, *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* 5:249). In most organisms, telomeric DNA consists of a tandem array of very simple sequences; in humans and other vertebrates telomeric DNA consists of hundreds to thousands of tandem repeats of the sequence TTAGGG. Methods for determining and modulating telomere length in cells are described in PCT Publications WO 93/23572 and WO 96/41016.

The maintenance of telomeres is a function of a telomere-specific DNA polymerase known as *telomerase*. Telomerase is a ribonucleoprotein (RNP) that uses a portion of its RNA moiety as a template for telomere repeat DNA synthesis (Morin, 1997, *Eur. J. Cancer* 33:750; Yu et al., 1990, *Nature* 344:126; Singer and Gottschling, 1994, *Science* 266:404; Autexier and Greider, 1994, *Genes Develop.*, 8:563; Gilley et al., 1995, *Genes Develop.*, 9:2214; McEachern and Blackburn, 1995, *Nature* 367:403; Blackburn, 1992, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 61:113; Greider, 1996, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 65:337). The RNA components of human and other telomerases have been cloned and characterized (see, PCT Publication WO 96/01835 and Feng et al., 1995, *Science* 269:1236). However, the characterization of the protein components of telomerase has been difficult. In part, this is because it has proved difficult to purify the telomerase RNP, which is present in extremely low levels in cells in which it is expressed. For example, it has been estimated that human cells known to express high levels of telomerase activity may have only about one hundred molecules of the enzyme per cell.

Consistent with the relationship of telomeres and telomerase to the proliferative capacity of a cell (i.e., the ability of the cell to divide indefinitely), telomerase activity is detected in immortal cell lines and an extraordinarily diverse set of tumor tissues, but is not detected (i.e., was absent or below the assay threshold) in normal somatic cell cultures or normal tissues adjacent to a tumor (see, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,629,154; 5,489,508; 5,648,215; and 5,639,613; see also, Morin, 1989, *Cell* 59: 521; Shay and Bacchetti 1997, *Eur. J. Cancer* 33:787; Kim et al., 1994, *Science* 266:2011; Counter et al., 1992, *EMBO J.* 11:1921; Counter et al., 1994, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 91, 2900; Counter et al., 1994, *J. Virol.* 68:3410). Moreover, a correlation between the level of telomerase activity in a tumor and the likely clinical outcome of the patient has been

reported (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,639,613, *supra*; Langford et al., 1997, *Hum. Pathol.* 28:416). Telomerase activity has also been detected in human germ cells, proliferating stem or progenitor cells, and activated lymphocytes. In somatic stem or progenitor cells, and in activated lymphocytes, telomerase activity is typically either very low or only transiently expressed (see, Chiu et al., 1996, *Stem Cells* 14:239; Bodnar et al., 1996, *Exp. Cell Res.* 228:58; Taylor et al., 1996, *J. Invest. Dermatology* 106: 759).

Human telomerase is an ideal target for diagnosing and treating human diseases relating to cellular proliferation and senescence, such as cancer. Methods for diagnosing and treating cancer and other telomerase-related diseases in humans are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,489,508, 5,639,613, and 5,645,986. Methods for predicting tumor progression by monitoring telomerase are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,639,613. The discovery and characterization of the catalytic protein subunit of human telomerase would provide additional useful assays for telomerase and for disease diagnosis and therapy. Moreover, cloning and determination of the primary sequence of the catalytic protein subunit would allow more effective therapies for human cancers and other diseases related to cell proliferative capacity and senescence.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides an isolated, substantially pure, or recombinant protein preparation of a telomerase reverse transcriptase protein, or a variant thereof, or a fragment thereof. In one embodiment the protein is characterized as having a defined motif that has an amino acid sequence:

Trp-R₁-X₇-R₁-R₁-R₂-X-Phe-Phe-Tyr-X-Thr-Glu-X₈₋₉-R₃-R₃-Arg-R₄-X₂-Trp
(SEQ ID NOS:11 and 12)

where X is any amino acid and a subscript refers to the number of consecutive residues, R₁ is leucine or isoleucine, R₂ is glutamine or arginine, R₃ is phenylalanine or tyrosine, and R₄ is lysine or histidine. In one embodiment the protein has a sequence of human TRT. In other embodiments, the invention relates to peptides and polypeptides sharing substantial sequence identity with a subsequence of such proteins

In a related embodiment the invention provides an isolated, substantially pure or recombinant nucleic acid that encodes a telomerase reverse transcriptase protein. In one embodiment the nucleic acid encodes a protein comprising an amino acid sequence:

Trp-R₁-X₇-R₁-R₁-R₂-X-Phe-Phe-Tyr-X-Thr-Glu-X_{8,9}-R₃-R₃-Arg-R₄-X₂-Trp
(SEQ ID NOS:11 and 12).

In another embodiment, the nucleic acid has a sequence that encodes the human TRT protein. In other embodiments, the invention relates to oligonucleotides and
5 polynucleotides sharing substantial sequence identity or complementarity with a subsequence of such nucleic acids.

In one embodiment, the invention relates to human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTRT) protein. Thus, in one embodiment, the invention provides an isolated, substantially pure, or recombinant protein preparation of an hTRT protein, or a
10 variant thereof, or a fragment thereof. In one embodiment, the protein is characterized by having an amino acid sequence with at least about 75% or at least about 80% sequence identity to the hTRT protein of Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:2), or a variant thereof, or a fragment thereof. In a related aspect, the hTRT protein has the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. In some embodiments, the protein has one or more telomerase activities, such as catalytic
15 activity. In one embodiment, the hTRT protein fragment has at least 6 amino acid residues. In other embodiments, the hTRT protein fragment has at least 8, at least about 10, at least about 12, at least about 15 or at least about 20 contiguous amino acid residues of a naturally occurring hTRT polypeptide. In still other embodiments, the hTRT protein fragment has at least about 50 or at least about 100 amino acid residues.

20 The invention also provides a composition comprising an hTRT protein and an RNA. The RNA may be a telomerase RNA, such as a human telomerase RNA. In one embodiment, the hTRT protein and the human telomerase RNA (hTR) from a ribonucleoprotein complex with a telomerase activity.

In one embodiment, the invention provides isolated human telomerase
25 comprising hTRT protein, such as a substantially pure human telomerase comprising hTRT protein and comprising hTR. In one embodiment, the telomerase is at least about 95% pure. The telomerase may be isolated from a cell, such as a recombinant host cell in or a cell that expresses telomerase activity.

In another aspect, the invention provides an isolated, synthetic,
30 substantially pure, or recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an hTRT protein. In one embodiment, the polynucleotide has a nucleotide sequence encoding an hTRT protein that has an amino acid sequence as set forth in Figure

17 (SEQ ID NO:2) or a sequence that comprises one or more conservative amino acid (or codon) substitutions or one or more activity-altering amino acid (or condon) substitutions in said amino acid sequence. In a related aspect, the polynucleotide hybridizes under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide having the sequence as set forth in in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:1). In another related aspect, the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide has a smallest sum probability of less than about 0.5 when compared to a nucleotide sequence as set forth in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:1) using BLAST algorithm with default parameters.

In another aspect, the invention provides a polynucleotide having a promoter sequence operably linked to the sequence encoding the hTRT protein. The promoter may be a promoter other than the naturally occurring hTRT promoter. In a related aspect, the invention provides an expression vector comprising the promoter of the hTRT.

The invention also provides an isolated, synthetic, substantially pure, or recombinant polynucleotide that is at least ten nucleotides in length and comprises a contiguous sequence of at least ten nucleotides that is identical or exactly complementary to a contiguous sequence in a naturally occurring hTRT gene or hTRT mRNA. In some embodiments the polynucleotide is an RNA, a DNA, or contains one or more non-naturally occurring, synthetic nucleotides. In one aspect, the polynucleotide is identical or exactly complementary to the contiguous sequence of at least ten contiguous nucleotides in a naturally occurring hTRT gene or hTRT mRNA. For example, the polynucleotide may be an antisense polynucleotide. In one embodiment, the antisense polynucleotide comprises at least about 20 nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method of preparing recombinant telomerase by contacting a recombinant hTRT protein with a telomerase RNA component under conditions such that said recombinant protein and said telomerase RNA component associate to form a telomerase enzyme capable of catalyzing the addition of nucleotides to a telomerase substrate. In one embodiment, the hTRT protein has a sequence as set forth in Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:2). The hTRT protein may be produced in an *in vitro* expression system and mixed with a telomerase RNA or, in another embodiment, the telomerase RNA can be co-expressed in the *in vitro* expression system. In one embodiment the telomerase RNA is hTR. In an alternative embodiment, the contacting

occurs in a cell, such as a human cell. In one embodiment, the cell does not have telomerase activity prior to the contacting of the hTRT and the RNA, or the introduction, such as by transfection, of an hTRT polynucleotide. In one embodiment, the telomerase RNA is expressed naturally by said cell.

5 The invention also provides a cell, such as a human, mouse, or yeast cell, containing the recombinant polynucleotides of the invention such as a polynucleotide with an hTRT protein coding sequence operably linked a promoter. In particular aspects, the cell is a vertebrate cell, such as a cell from a mammal, for example a human, and has an increased proliferative capacity relative to a cell that is otherwise identical but does not
10 comprise the recombinant polynucleotide or has an increased telomerase activity level relative to a cell that is otherwise identical but does not comprise the recombinant polynucleotide. In some embodiments the cell is immortal.

 In related embodiments, the invention provides organisms and cells comprising a polynucleotide encoding a human telomerase reverse transcriptase
15 polypeptide, such as a transgenic non-human organism such as a yeast, plant, bacterium, or a non-human animal, for example, a mouse. The invention also provides for transgenic animals and cells from which an hTRT gene has been deleted (knocked-out) or mutated such that the gene does not express a naturally occurring hTRT gene product. Thus, in alternative embodiments, the transgenic non-human animal has a mutated telomerase
20 gene, is an animal deficient in a telomerase activity, is an animal whose TRT deficiency is a result of a mutated gene encoding a TRT having a reduced level of a telomerase activity compared to a wild-type TRT and is an animal having a mutated TRT gene with one or more mutations, including missense mutations, nonsense mutations, insertions, or deletions.

25 The invention also provides an isolated or recombinant antibody, or fragment thereof, that specifically binds to an hTRT protein. In one embodiment, the antibody binds with an affinity of at least about 10^8 M^{-1} . The antibody may be monoclonal or may be a polyclonal composition, such as a polyclonal antisera. In a related aspect, the invention provides a cell capable of secreting the antibody, such as a hybridoma.

30 The invention also provides a method for determining whether a compound or treatment is a modulator of a telomerase reverse transcriptase activity or hTRT expression. The method involves detecting or monitoring a change in activity or

expression in a cell, animal or composition comprising an hTRT protein or polynucleotide following administration of the compound or treatment. In one embodiment, the method includes the steps of: providing a TRT composition, contacting the TRT with the test compound and measuring the activity of the TRT, where a change in TRT activity in the presence of the test compound is an indicator that the test compound modulates TRT activity. In certain embodiments, the composition is a cell, an organism, a transgenic organism or an *in vitro* system, such as an expression system, which contains a recombinant polynucleotide encoding an hTRT polypeptide. Thus, the hTRT of the method may be a product of *in vitro* expression. In various embodiments the detection of telomerase activity or expression may be by detecting a change in abundance of an hTRT gene product, monitoring incorporation of a nucleotide label into a substrate for telomerase, monitoring hybridization of a probe to an extended telomerase substrate, monitoring amplification of an extended telomerase substrate, monitoring telomere length of a cell exposed to the test compound, monitoring the loss of the ability of the telomerase to bind to a chromosome, or measuring the accumulation or loss of telomere structure.

In one aspect, the invention provides a method of detecting an hTRT gene product in a biological sample by contacting the biological sample with a probe that specifically binds the gene product, wherein the probe and the gene product form a complex, and detecting the complex, where the presence of the complex is correlated with the presence of the hTRT gene product in the biological sample. The gene product may be RNA, DNA or a polypeptide. Examples of probes that may be used for detection include, but are not limited to, nucleic acids and antibodies.

In one embodiment, the gene product is a nucleic acid which is detected by amplifying the gene and detecting the amplification product, where the presence of the complex or amplification product is correlated with the presence of the hTRT gene product in the biological sample.

In one embodiment, the biological sample is from a patient, such as a human patient. In another embodiment the biological sample includes at least one cell from an *in vitro* cell culture, such as a human cell culture.

The invention further provides a method of detecting the presence of at least one immortal or telomerase positive human cell in a biological sample comprising human cells by obtaining the biological sample comprising human cells; and detecting the

presence in the sample of a cell having a high level of an hTERT gene product, where the presence of a cell having a high level of the hTERT gene product is correlated with the presence of immortal or telomerase positive cells in the biological sample.

The invention also provides a method for diagnosing a telomerase-related
5 condition in a patient by obtaining a cell or tissue sample from the patient, determining the amount of an hTERT gene product in the cell or tissue; and comparing the amount of hTERT gene product in the cell or tissue with the amount in a healthy cell or tissue of the same type, where a different amount of hTERT gene product in the sample from the patient and the healthy cell or tissue is diagnostic of a telomerase-related condition. In one
10 embodiment the telomerase-related condition is cancer and a greater amount of hTERT gene product is detected in the sample.

The invention further provides a method of diagnosing cancer in a patient by obtaining a biological sample from the patient, and detecting a hTERT gene product in the patient sample, where the detection of the hTERT gene product in the sample is
15 correlated with a diagnosis of cancer.

The invention further provides a method of diagnosing cancer in a patient by obtaining a patient sample, determining the amount of hTERT gene product in the patient sample; and comparing the amount of hTERT gene product with a normal or control value, where an amount of the hTERT gene product in the patient that is greater than the
20 normal or control value is diagnostic of cancer.

The invention also provides a method of diagnosing cancer in a patient, by obtaining a patient sample containing at least one cell; determining the amount of an hTERT gene product in a cell in the sample; and comparing the amount of hTERT gene product in the cell with a normal value for the cell, wherein an amount of the hTERT gene
25 product greater than the normal value is diagnostic of cancer. In one embodiment, the sample is believed to contain at least one malignant cell.

The invention also provides a method for a prognosing a cancer patient by determining the amount of hTERT gene product in a cancer cell obtained from the patient; and comparing the amount of hTERT in the cancer cell with a prognostic value of hTERT
30 consistent with a prognosis for the cancer; where an amount of hTERT in the sample that is at the prognostic value provides the particular prognosis.

The invention also provides a method for monitoring the ability of an anticancer treatment to reduce the proliferative capacity of cancer cells in a patient, by making a first measurement of the amount of an hTRT gene product in at least one cancer cell from the patient; making a second measurement of the level of the hTRT gene product
5 in at least one cancer cell from the patient, wherein the anticancer treatment is administered to the patient before the second measurement; and comparing the first and second measurements, where a lower level of the hTRT gene product in the second measurement is correlated with the ability of an anticancer treatment to reduce the proliferative capacity of cancer cells in the patient.

10 The invention also provides kits for the detection of an hTRT gene or gene product. In one embodiment, the kit includes a container including a molecule selected from an hTRT nucleic acid or subsequence thereof, an hTRT polypeptide or subsequence thereof, and an anti-hTRT antibody.

The invention also provides methods of treating human diseases. In one
15 embodiment, the invention provides a method for increasing the proliferative capacity of a vertebrate cell, such as a mammalian cell, by introducing a recombinant polynucleotide into the cell, wherein said polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding an hTRT polypeptide. In one embodiment, the hTRT polypeptide has a sequence as shown in Figure 17. In one embodiment, the sequence is operably linked to a promoter. In one
20 embodiment, the hTRT has telomerase catalytic activity. In one embodiment, the cell is human, such as a cell in a human patient. In an alternative embodiment, the cell is cultured *in vitro*. In a related embodiment, the cell is introduced into a human patient.

The invention further provides a method for treating a human disease by introducing recombinant hTRT polynucleotide into at least one cell in a patient. In one
25 embodiment, a gene therapy vector is used. In a related embodiment, the method further consists of introducing into the cell a polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding hTR, for example, an hTR polynucleotide operably linked to a promoter.

The invention also provides a method for increasing the proliferative capacity of a vertebrate cell, said method comprising introducing into the cell an effective
30 amount of hTRT polypeptide. In one embodiment the hTRT polypeptide has telomerase catalytic activity. The invention further provides cells and cell progeny with increased proliferative capacity.

The invention also provides a method for treating a condition associated with an elevated level of telomerase activity within a cell, comprising introducing into said cell a therapeutically effective amount of an inhibitor of said telomerase activity, wherein said inhibitor is an hTRT polypeptide or an hTRT polynucleotide. In one embodiment, the inhibitor is a polypeptide or polynucleotide comprising, e.g., at least a subsequence of a sequence shown in Figures 16, 17, or 20. In additional embodiments, the polypeptide or polynucleotide inhibits a TRT activity, such as binding of endogenous TRT to telomerase RNA.

The invention also provides a vaccine comprising an hTRT polypeptide and an adjuvant. The invention also provides pharmacological compositions containing a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and a molecule selected from: an hTRT polypeptide, a polynucleotide encoding an hTRT polypeptide, and an hTRT nucleic acid or subsequence thereof.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 shows highly conserved residues in TRT motifs from human (SEQ ID NO:13), *S. pombe* (tez1) (SEQ ID NO:14), *S. cerevisiae* (EST2) (SEQ ID NO:15) and *Euplotes aediculatus* (p123) (SEQ ID NO:16). Identical amino acids are indicated with an asterisk (*) [raised slightly], while the similar amino acid residues are indicated by a dot (•). Motif "0" in the figure is also called Motif T; Motif "3" is also called Motif A.

Figure 2 shows the location of telomerase-specific and RT-specific sequence motifs of telomerase proteins and other reverse transcriptases. Locations of telomerase-specific motif T and conserved RT motifs 1, 2 and A-E are indicated by boxes. The open rectangle labeled HIV-1 RT delineates the portion of this protein shown in Figure 3.

Figure 3 shows the crystal structure of the p66 subunit of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase (Brookhaven code 1HNV). The view is from the back of the right hand to enable all motifs to be shown.

Figure 4 shows multiple sequence alignment of telomerase RTs (Sp_Trt1p, *S. pombe* TRT (SEQ ID NOS:24-29) [also referred to herein as "tez1p"]; hTRT, human TRT (SEQ ID NOS:30-35); Ea_p123, *Euplotes* p123 (SEQ ID NOS:36-41); Sc_Est2p, *S. cerevisiae* Est2p (SEQ ID NOS:42-48)) and members of other RT families (Sc_al,

cytochrome oxidase group II intron

1-encoded protein from *S. cerevisiae* mitochondria (SEQ ID NOS:51-56), Dm_TART, reverse transcriptase from *Drosophila melanogaster* TART non-LTR retrotransposable element (SEQ ID NOS:57-63); HIV-1, human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase (SEQ ID NOS:64-68)). TRT con (SEQ ID NOS:17-23) and RT con (SEQ ID NOS:49 and 50) represent consensus sequences for telomerase RTs and non-telomerase RTs. Amino acids are designated with an h, hydrophobic; p, polar; c, charged. Triangles show residues that are conserved among telomerase proteins but different in other RTs. The solid line below motif E highlights the primer grip region.

10 Figure 5 shows expression of hTRT RNA in telomerase-negative mortal cell strains and telomerase-positive immortal cell lines as described in Example 2.

Figure 6 shows a possible phylogenetic tree of telomerases and retroelements rooted with RNA-dependent RNA polymerases.

Figure 7 shows a restriction map of lambda clone G ϕ 5.

15 Figure 8 shows a map of chromosome 5p with the location of the STS marker D5S678 (located near the hTRT gene) indicated.

Figure 9 shows the construction of a hTRT promoter-reporter plasmid.

Figure 10, in two pages, shows coexpression *in vitro* of hTRT and hTR to produce catalytically active human telomerase.

20 Figure 11, in two pages, shows an alignment of sequences from four TRT proteins from human (hTRT; SEQ ID NOS:72-79), *S. pombe* Trt1 (spTRT; SEQ ID NOS:80-87), *Euplotes* p123 (Ea_p123; SEQ ID NOS:88-95), and *S. cerevisiae* EST2p TRT (Sc_Est2; SEQ ID NOS:96-104) and identifies motifs of interest. TRT con (SEQ ID NOS:69, 21, 70 and 71) shows a TRT consensus sequence. RT con (SEQ ID NOS:49 and 25 50) shows consensus residues for other reverse transcriptases. Consensus residues in upper case indicate absolute conservation in TRT proteins.

Figure 12 shows a Topoisomerase II cleavage site (SEQ ID NO:108) and NFkB binding site motifs (NFkB_CS1 = SEQ ID NO:105; NFkB-MHC-I.2 = SEQ ID NO:106; NFkB_CS2 = SEQ ID NO:107) in an hTRT intron, with the sequence shown 30 corresponding to SEQ ID NO:7.

Figure 13, in two pages, shows the sequence of the DNA encoding the *Euplotes* 123 kDa telomerase protein subunit (*Euplotes* TRT) (SEQ ID NO:109).

Figure 14 shows the amino acid sequence of the *Euplotes* 123 kDa telomerase protein subunit (*Euplotes* TRT protein) (SEQ ID NO:110).

Figure 15, in five pages, shows the DNA (SEQ ID NO:111) and amino acid (SEQ ID NO:112) sequences of the *S. pombe* telomerase catalytic subunit (*S. pombe* TRT).

Figure 16, in two pages, shows the hTRT cDNA sequence, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:1.

Figure 17 shows the hTRT protein encoded by the cDNA of Figure 16. The protein sequence shown corresponds to SEQ ID NO:2.

Figure 18 shows the sequence of clone 712562, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:3.

Figure 19 shows a 259 residue protein encoded by clone 712562, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:10.

Figure 20 shows, in seven pages, the sequence of a nucleic acid with an open reading frame encoding a $\Delta 182$ variant polypeptide, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:4. This Figure also shows the amino acid sequence of this $\Delta 182$ variant polypeptide, with the amino acid sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:5.

Figure 21 shows, in six pages, sequence from an hTRT genomic clone, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:6. Consensus motifs and elements are indicated, including sequences characteristic of a topoisomerase II cleavage site, NF κ B binding sites, an Alu sequence and other sequence elements.

Figure 22 shows the effect of mutation of the TRT gene in yeast, as described in Example 1.

Figure 23 shows the sequence of EST AA281296, corresponding to SEQ ID NO:8.

Figure 24 shows the sequence of the 182 basepairs deleted in clone 712562, with the sequence shown corresponding to SEQ ID NO:9.

Figure 25 shows the results of an assay for telomerase activity from BJ cells transfected with an expression vector encoding an hTRT protein (pGRN133) or a control plasmid (pBBS212) as described in Example 13.

Figure 26 is a schematic diagram of the affinity purification of telomerase showing the binding and displacement elution steps.

Figure 27 is a photograph of a Northern blot of telomerase preparations obtained during a purification protocol, as described in Example 1. Lane 1 contained 1.5 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 2 contained 4.6 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 3 contained 14 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 4 contained 41 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 5 contained nuclear extract (42 fmol telomerase), lane 6 contained Affi-Gel-heparin-purified telomerase (47 fmol telomerase), lane 7 contained affinity-purified telomerase (68 fmol), and lane 8 contained glycerol gradient-purified telomerase (35 fmol).

Figure 28 shows telomerase activity through a purification protocol.

Figure 29 is a photograph of a SDS-PAGE gel, showing the presence of an approximately 123 kDa polypeptide and an approximately 43 kDa doublet from *Euplotes aediculatus*.

Figure 30 is a graph showing the sedimentation coefficient of *Euplotes aediculatus* telomerase.

Figure 31 is a photograph of a polyacrylamide/urea gel with 36% formamide showing the substrate utilization of *Euplotes* telomerase.

Figure 32 shows the putative alignments of telomerase RNA template, and hairpin primers with telomerase RNA.

Figure 33 is a photograph of lanes 25-30 of the gel shown in Figure 31, shown at a lighter exposure level ($G_4T_4G_4T_4$ = SEQ ID NO:114).

Figure 34 shows the DNA sequence of the gene encoding the 43 kDa telomerase protein subunit from *Euplotes* (SEQ ID NO:115).

Figure 35 shows, in four pages, the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:115), as well as the amino acid sequences of all three open reading frames of the 43 kDa telomerase protein subunit from *Euplotes* (a = SEQ ID NOS:116-140; b = SEQ ID NOS:141-162; c = SEQ ID NOS:163-186).

Figure 36 shows a sequence comparison between the 123 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *Euplotes* (upper sequence; SEQ ID NO:187) and the 80 kDa polypeptide subunit of *T. thermophila* (lower sequence; SEQ ID NO:188).

Figure 37 shows a sequence comparison between the 123 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *E. aediculatus* (upper sequence; SEQ ID NO:189) and the 95 kDa telomerase polypeptide of *T. thermophila* (lower sequence; SEQ ID NO:190).

5 Figure 38 shows the best-fit alignment between a portion of the "La-domain" of the 43 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *E. aediculatus* (upper sequence; SEQ ID NO:191) and a portion of the 95 kDa polypeptide subunit of *T. thermophila* (lower sequence; SEQ ID NO:192).

10 Figure 39 shows the best-fit alignment between a portion of the "La-domain" of the 43 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *E. aediculatus* (upper sequence; SEQ ID NO:193) and a portion of the 80 kDa polypeptide subunit of *T. thermophila* (lower sequence; SEQ ID NO:194).

15 Figure 40 shows the alignment and motifs of the polymerase domain of the 123 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *E. aediculatus* (SEQ ID NOS:38-41) and the polymerase domains of various reverse transcriptases including a cytochrome oxidase group II intron 1-encoded protein from *S. cerevisiae* mitochondria (a1 S.c. (group II); SEQ ID NOS:204, 205, 54, 206 and 56), Dong (LINE) (SEQ ID NOS:200-203), yeast ESTp (L8543.12) (SEQ ID NOS:45, 46, 211 and 212), HIV-RT (SEQ ID NOS: 207-210) and consensus (SEQ ID NOS:195-199).

20 Figure 41 shows the alignment of a domain of the 43 kDa telomerase protein subunit (SEQ ID NO:213) with various La proteins (human La = SEQ ID NO:214; *Xenopus* LaA = SEQ ID NO:215; *Drosophila* La = SEQ ID NO:216; *S. c.* Lhplp = SEQ ID NO:217).

Figure 42 shows the nucleotide sequence encoding the *T. thermophila* 80 kDa protein subunit (SEQ ID NO:218).

25 Figure 43 shows the amino acid sequence of the *T. thermophila* 80 kDa protein subunit (SEQ ID NO:219).

Figure 44 shows the nucleotide sequence encoding the *T. thermophila* 95 kDa protein subunit.

30 Figure 45 shows the amino acid sequence of the *T. thermophila* 95 kDa protein subunit.

Figure 46 shows the amino acid sequence of L8543.12 ("Est2p") (SEQ ID NO:222).

Figure 47 shows the alignment of the amino acid sequence encoded by the *Oxytricha* PCR product (SEQ ID NO:223) with the *Euplotes* p123 sequence (SEQ ID NO:224).

Figure 48 shows the DNA sequence of Est2 (SEQ ID NO:225).

5 Figure 49 shows partial amino acid sequence from a cDNA clone encoding human telomerase peptide motifs (SEQ ID NO:13).

Figure 50 shows partial DNA sequence of a cDNA clone encoding human telomerase peptide motifs (SEQ ID NO:8).

10 Figure 51 shows the amino acid sequence of *tez1*, also called *S. pombe trt* (SEQ ID NO:112).

Figure 52 shows, in two pages, the DNA sequence of *tez1* (SEQ ID NO:111). Intronic and other non-coding regions are shown in lower case and exons (*i.e.*, coding regions) are shown in upper case.

15 Figure 53 shows the alignment of EST2p (SEQ ID NO:226), *Euplotes* (SEQ ID NO:227), and *Tetrahymena* (SEQ ID NO:228) sequences, as well as consensus sequence (SEQ ID NOS:229-231).

Figure 54 shows the sequences of peptides (SEQ ID NOS:232-237) useful for production of anti-hTRT antibodies.

Figure 55 is a schematic summary of the *tez1*⁺ sequencing experiments.

20 Figure 56 shows two degenerate primers (SEQ ID NOS:238 and 241) used in PCR to identify the *S. pombe* homolog of the *E. aediculatus* p123 sequences (SEQ ID NOS:239 and 240).

25 Figure 57 shows the four major bands produced in PCR using degenerate primers to identify the *S. pombe* homolog of the *E. aediculatus* p123 sequences (SEQ ID NOS:239 and 240).

30 Figure 58 shows the alignment of the M2 PCR product (SEQ ID NO:243) with *E. aediculatus* p123 (SEQ ID NO:242), *S. cerevisiae* (SEQ ID NO:244), and *Oxytricha* (SEQ ID NO:223) telomerase protein sequences. Also shown are the actual genomic sequences (SEQ ID NOS:246 and 249) and the peptides encoded (SEQ ID NOS:245 and 250), degenerate primers Poly 4 (SEQ ID NO:238) and Poly 1 (SEQ ID NO:241), and homologous regions of the M2 PCR product (SEQ ID NO:247) and its encoded peptide region (SEQ ID NO:248).

Figure 59 is a schematic showing the 3' RT PCR strategy for identifying the *S. pombe* homolog of the *E. aediculatus* p123.

Figure 60 shows characteristics of the libraries used to screen for *S. pombe* telomerase protein sequences and shows the results of screening the libraries for *S. pombe* telomerase protein sequences.

Figure 61 shows the positive results obtained with the *Hind*III-digested positive genomic clones containing *S. pombe* telomerase sequence.

Figure 62 is a schematic showing the 5' RT PCR strategy used to obtain a full length *S. pombe* TRT clone.

Figure 63 shows the alignment of RT domains from telomerase catalytic subunits for *S. pombe* (S.p. Tez1p; SEQ ID NOS:251-255), *S. cerevisiae* (S.c. Est2p; SEQ ID NOS:256-260) and *E. aediculatus* (E.a. p123; SEQ ID NOS:261-265). Consensus sequences = SEQ ID NOS:49 and 50.

Figure 64 shows the alignment of the sequences from *Euplotes* ("Ea_p123"; SEQ ID NO:110), *S. cerevisiae* ("Sc_Est2p"; SEQ ID NO:222), and *S. pombe* ("Sp_Tez1p" "Sp_Tlp1p"; SEQ ID NO:112). In Panel A, the shaded areas indicate residues shared between two sequences. In Panel B, the shaded areas indicate residues shared between all three sequences.

Figure 65 shows the disruption strategy used with the telomerase genes in *S. pombe*.

Figure 66 shows the experimental results confirming disruption of *tez1*.

Figure 67 shows the progressive shortening of telomeres in *S. pombe* due to *tez1* disruption.

Figure 68 shows, in four pages, the DNA (SEQ ID NO:266) and amino acid (SEQ ID NO:267) sequences of the ORF encoding an approximately 63 kDa telomerase protein encoded by the EcoRI-NotI insert of clone 712562.

Figure 69 shows an alignment of reverse transcriptase motifs from *E. aediculatus* p123 (Ep p123: SEQ ID NOS:268-273), *S. pombe* *tez1* (Sp Tez1; SEQ ID NOS:274-279), *S. cerevisiae* Est2 (Sc Est2; SEQ ID NOS:280-285), and human (Hs TCP1; SEQ ID NOS:286-291), with various consensus and motif sequences (SEQ ID NOS:49 and 50) indicated.

Figure 70 provides a restriction and function map of plasmid pGRN121.

Figure 71 shows, in two pages, the results of preliminary nucleic acid sequencing analysis of a hTRT cDNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:292).

Figure 72 shows, in ten pages, the preliminary nucleic acid sequence of hTRT (SEQ ID NO:292) and deduced ORF sequences in three reading frames (a = SEQ ID NOS:293-320; b = SEQ ID NOS:321-333; c = SEQ ID NOS:334-342).

Figure 73 provides a restriction and function map of plasmid pGRN121.

Figure 74 shows, in eight pages, refined nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:343) and deduced ORF sequence (SEQ ID NO:344) of hTRT

Figure 75 shows a restriction map of lambda clone 25-1.1.

10 DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

I. INTRODUCTION

Telomerase is a ribonucleoprotein complex (RNP) comprising an RNA component and a catalytic protein component. The present invention relates to the cloning and characterization of the catalytic protein component of telomerase, hereinafter referred to as “TRT” (telomerase reverse transcriptase). TRT is so named because this protein acts as an RNA-dependent DNA polymerase (reverse transcriptase), using the telomerase RNA component (hereinafter, “TR”) to direct synthesis of telomere DNA repeat sequences. Moreover, TRT is evolutionarily related to other reverse transcriptases (see Example 12).

In one aspect, the present invention relates to the cloning and characterization of the catalytic protein component of human telomerase, hereinafter referred to as “hTRT.” Human TRT is of extraordinary interest and value because, as noted *supra*, telomerase activity in human (and other mammalian cells) correlates with cell proliferative capacity, cell immortality, and the development of a neoplastic phenotype. For example, telomerase activity, and, as demonstrated in Example 2, *infra*, levels of human TRT gene products and are elevated in immortal human cells (such as malignant tumor cells and immortal cell lines) relative to mortal cells (such as most human somatic cells).

The present invention further provides methods and compositions valuable for diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of human diseases and disease conditions, as described in some detail *infra*. Also provided are methods and reagents useful for immortalizing cells (*in vivo* and *ex vivo*), producing transgenic animals with desirable characteristics, and numerous other uses, many of which are described *infra*. The

invention also provides methods and reagents useful for preparing, cloning, or re-cloning TRT genes and proteins from ciliates, fungi, vertebrates, such as mammals, and other organisms.

As described in detail *infra*, TRT was initially characterized following
 5 purification of telomerase from the ciliate *Euplotes aediculatus*. Extensive purification of *E. aediculatus* telomerase, using RNA-affinity chromatography and other methods, yielded the protein "p123". Surprisingly, p123 is unrelated to proteins previously believed to constitute the protein subunits of the telomerase holoenzyme (i.e., the p80 and p95 proteins of *Tetrahymena thermophila*). Analysis of the p123 DNA and protein sequences
 10 (Genbank Accession No. U95964; Figures 13 and 14) revealed reverse transcriptase (RT) motifs consistent with the role of p123 as the catalytic subunit of telomerase (see, e.g., Figures 1, 4 and 11). Moreover, p123 is related to a *S. cerevisiae* (yeast) protein, Est2p, which was known to play a role in maintenance of telomeres in *S. cerevisiae* (Genbank Accession No. S5396), but prior to the present invention was not recognized as encoding a
 15 telomerase catalytic subunit protein (see, e.g., Lendvay et al., 1996, *Genetics*, 144:1399).

In one aspect, the present invention provides reagents and methods for identifying and cloning novel TRTs using: nucleic acid probes and primers generated or derived from the TRT polynucleotides disclosed (e.g., for cloning TRT genes and cDNAs); antibodies that specifically recognize the motifs or motif sequences or other TRT
 20 epitopes (e.g., for expression cloning TRT genes or purification of TRT proteins); by screening computer databases; or other means. For example, as described in Example 1, PCR (polymerase chain reaction) amplification of *S. pombe* DNA was carried out with degenerate-sequence primers designed from the *Euplotes* p123 RT motifs B' and C. Of four prominent products generated, one encoded a peptide sequence homologous to
 25 *Euplotes* p123 and *S. cerevisiae* Est2p. Using this PCR product as a probe, the complete sequence of the *S. pombe* TRT homologue was obtained by screening of *S. pombe* cDNA and genomic libraries and amplifying *S. pombe* RNA by reverse transcription and PCR (RT-PCR). The complete sequence of the *S. pombe* gene ("trt1"; GenBank Accession No. AF015783; Figure 15) revealed that homology with p123 and Est2p was especially high in
 30 the reverse transcriptase motifs. *S. pombe* trt1 is also referred to as tez1.

Amplification using degenerate primers derived from the telomerase RT motifs was also used to obtain TRT gene sequences in *Oxytricha trifallax* and *Tetrahymena thermophila*, as described in Example 1.

The *Euplotes* p123, *S. pombe* trt1, and *S. cerevisiae* Est2p nucleic acid sequences of the invention were used in a search of a computerized database of human expressed sequence tags (ESTs) using the program BLAST (Altschul et al, 1990, *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403). Searching this database with the Est2p sequence did not indicate a match, but searching with p123 and trt1 sequences identified a human EST (Genbank accession no. AA281296; see SEQ ID NO:8), as described in Example 1, putatively encoding a homologous protein. Complete sequencing of the cDNA clone containing the EST (hereinafter, "clone 712562"; see SEQ ID NO:3) showed that seven RT motifs were present. However, this clone did not encode a contiguous human TRT with all seven motifs, because motifs B', C, D, and E were contained in a different open reading frame (ORF) than the more NH₂-terminal motifs. In addition, the distance between motifs A and B' was substantially shorter than that of the three previously characterized TRTs. Clone 712562 was obtained from the I.M.A.G.E. Consortium; Lennon et al., 1996, *Genomics* 33:151.

A cDNA clone, pGRN121, encoding a functional hTRT (see Figure 16, SEQ ID NO:1) was isolated from a cDNA library derived from the human 293 cell line as described in Example 1. Comparing clone 712562 with pGRN121 showed that clone 712562 has a 182 base pair (see Figure 24, SEQ ID NO:9) deletion between motifs A and B'. The additional 182 base pairs present in pGRN121 place all of the TRT motifs in a single open reading frame, and increase the spacing between the motif A and motif B' regions to a distance consistent with the other known TRTs. As is described *infra* in the Examples (e.g., Example 7), SEQ ID NO:1 encodes a catalytically active telomerase protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. The polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2 has 1132 residues and a calculated molecular weight of about 127 kilodaltons (kD).

As is discussed *infra*, and described in Example 9, *infra*, TRT cDNAs possessing the 182 basepair deletion characteristic of the clone 712562 are detected following reverse transcription of RNA from telomerase-positive cells (e.g., testis and 293 cells). hTRT RNAs lacking this 182 base pair sequence are referred to generally as "Δ182 variants" and may represent one, two, or several species. Although the hTRT variants

lacking the 182 basepair sequence found in the pGRN121 cDNA are unlikely to encode a fully active telomerase catalytic enzyme, they may play a role in telomerase regulation, as discussed *infra*, and/or have partial telomerase activity, such as telomere binding or hTR binding activity, as discussed *infra*.

5 Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide with a sequence of a naturally occurring human TRT gene or mRNA including, but not limited to, a polynucleotide having the sequence as set forth in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:1). In a related aspect, the invention provides a polynucleotide encoding an hTRT protein, fragment, variant or derivative. In another related aspect, the invention
10 provides sense and antisense nucleic acids that bind to an hTRT gene or mRNA. The invention further provides hTRT proteins, whether synthesized or purified from natural sources, as well as antibodies and other agents that specifically bind an hTRT protein or a fragment thereof. The present invention also provides many novel methods, including methods that employ the aforementioned compositions, for example, by providing
15 diagnostic and prognostic assays for human diseases, methods for developing therapeutics and methods of therapy, identification of telomerase-associated proteins, and methods for screening for agents capable of activating or inhibiting telomerase activity. Numerous other aspects and embodiments of the invention are provided *infra*.

 One aspect of the invention is the use of a polynucleotide that is at least ten
20 nucleotides to about 10 kb or more in length and comprises a contiguous sequence of at least ten nucleotides that is identical or exactly complementary to a contiguous sequence in a naturally occurring hTRT gene or hTRT mRNA in assaying or screening for an hTRT gene sequence or hTRT mRNA, or in preparing a recombinant host cell.

 A further aspect of the invention is the use of an agent increasing
25 expression of hTRT in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a condition addressed by increasing proliferative capacity of a vertebrate cell, optionally the medicament being for inhibiting the effects of aging.

 Yet a further aspect of the invention is the use of an inhibitor of telomerase activity in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a condition associated
30 with an elevated level of telomerase activity within a human cell.

The proteins, variants and fragments of the invention, and the encoding polynucleotides or fragments, are also each provided in a further aspect of this invention for use as a pharmaceutical.

5 The invention further includes the use of a protein, variant or fragment, or of a polynucleotide or fragment, in each case as defined herein, in the manufacture of a medicament, for example in the manufacture of a medicament for inhibiting an effect of aging or cancer.

Another aspect of the invention is a polynucleotide selected from:

- (a) the DNA having a sequence as set forth in Figure 16;
- 10 (b) a polynucleotide of at least 10 nucleotides which hybridizes to the foregoing DNA and which codes for an hTRT protein or variant or which hybridizes to a coding sequence for such a variant; and,
- (c) DNA sequences which are degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the DNA sequences defined in (a) and (b) and which code for an hTRT polypeptide or
- 15 variant.

In certain embodiments of the present invention, the hTRT polynucleotides are other than the 389 nucleotide polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:8 and/or other than clone 712562, the plasmid containing an insert, the sequence of which insert is shown in Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:3).

20 The description below is organized by topic. Part II further describes amino acid motifs characteristic of TRT proteins, as well as TRT genes encoding proteins having such motifs. Parts III-VI describe, *inter alia*, nucleic acids, proteins, antibodies and purified compositions of the invention with particular focus on human TRT related compositions. Part VII describes, *inter alia*, methods and compositions of the invention

25 useful for treatment of human disease. Part VIII describes production and identification of immortalized human cell lines. Part IX describes, *inter alia*, uses of the nucleic acids, polynucleotides, and other compositions of the invention for diagnosis of human diseases. Part X describes, *inter alia*, methods and compositions of the invention useful for screening and identifying agents and treatments that modulate (e.g., inhibit or promote)

30 telomerase activity or expression. Part XI describes, *inter alia*, transgenic animals (e.g., telomerase knockout animals and cells). Part XII is a glossary of terms used in Parts I-XI. Part XIII describes examples relating to specific embodiments of the invention. The

organization of the description of the invention by topic and subtopic is to provide clarity, and not to be limiting in any way.

II. TRT GENES AND PROTEINS

The present invention provides isolated and/or recombinant genes and
 5 proteins having a sequence of a telomerase catalytic subunit protein (i.e., telomerase reverse transcriptase), including, but not limited to, the naturally occurring forms of such genes and proteins in isolated or recombinant form. Typically, TRTs are large, basic, proteins having *reverse transcriptase* (RT) and *telomerase-specific* (T) amino acid motifs, as disclosed herein. Because these motifs are conserved across diverse organisms, TRT
 10 genes of numerous organisms may be obtained using the methods of the invention or identified using primers, nucleic acid probes, and antibodies of the invention, such as those specific for one or more of the motif sequences.

The seven RT motifs found in TRTs, while similar to those found in other reverse transcriptases, have particular hallmarks. For example, as shown in Figure 4,
 15 within the TRT RT motifs there are a number of amino acid substitutions (marked with arrows) in residues highly conserved among the other RTs. For example, in motif C the two aspartic acid residues (DD) that coordinate active site metal ions (see, Kohlstaedt et al., 1992, *Science* 256:1783; Jacobo-Molina et al., 1993, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 90:6320; Patel et al., 1995, *Biochemistry* 34:5351) occur in the context hxDD(F/Y) (SEQ
 20 ID NO:345) in the telomerase RTs compared to (F/Y)xDDh (SEQ ID NO:346) in the other RTs (where "h" is a hydrophobic amino acid, and "x" is any amino acid; see Xiong et al., 1990, *EMBO J.* 9:3353; Eickbush, in *The Evolutionary Biology of Viruses*, (S. Morse, Ed., Raven Press, NY, p. 121, 1994)). Another systematic change characteristic of the telomerase subgroup occurs in motif E, where WxGxSx (SEQ ID NO:347) is a consensus
 25 sequence or is conserved among the telomerase proteins, whereas hLGxxh (SEQ ID NO:348) is characteristic of other RTs (Xiong et al., *supra*; Eickbush *supra*). This motif E is called the "primer grip", and mutations in this region have been reported to affect RNA priming but not DNA priming (Powell et al., 1997, *J. Biol. Chem.* 272:13262). Because telomerase requires a DNA primer (e.g., the chromosome 3' end), it is not unexpected that
 30 telomerase should differ from other RTs in the primer grip region. In addition, the distance between motifs A and B' is longer in the TRTs than is typical for other RTs, which may represent an insertion within the "fingers" region of the structure which

resembles a right hand (Figure 3; see Kohlstaedt et al., *supra*; Jacobo-Molina et al., *supra*; and Patel et al., *supra*).

Moreover, as noted *supra*, Motif T is an additional hallmark of TRT proteins. This Motif T, as shown, for example in Figure 4 (W-L-X-Y-X-X-h-h-X-h-h-X-p-F-F-Y-X-T-E-X-p-X-X-X-p-X-X-X-Y-X-R-K-X-X-W (SEQ ID NO:349) [X is any amino acid, h is hydrophobic, p is polar]), comprises a sequence that can be described using the formula:

Trp-R₁-X₇-R₁-R₁-R₂-X-Phe-Phe-Tyr-X-Thr-Glu
-X₈₋₉-R₃-R₃-Arg-R₄-X₂-Trp (SEQ ID NOS:11 and 12)

where X is any amino acid and the subscript refers to the number of consecutive residues,

R₁ is leucine or isoleucine, R₂ is glutamine or arginine, R₃ is phenylalanine or tyrosine, and R₄ is lysine or histidine.

The T motif can also be described using the formula:

Trp-R₁-X₄-h-h-X-h-h-R₂-p-Phe-Phe-Tyr-X-Thr-Glu-
X-p-X₃-p-X₂₋₃-R₃-R₃-Arg-R₄-X₂-Trp (SEQ ID NOS:350 and 351)

where X is any amino acid and a subscript refers to the number of consecutive residues, R₁ is leucine or isoleucine, R₂ is glutamine or arginine, R₃ is phenylalanine or tyrosine, R₄ is lysine or histidine, h is a hydrophobic amino acid selected from Ala, Leu, Ile, Val, Pro, Phe, Trp, and Met, and p is a polar amino acid selected from Gly, Ser, Thr, Tyr, Cys, Asn and Gln.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides isolated naturally occurring and recombinant TRT proteins comprising one or more of the motifs illustrated in Figure 11, e.g.,

Motif T	W-X ₁₂ -FFY-X-TE-X ₁₀₋₁₁ -R-X ₃ -W-X ₇ -I (SEQ ID NOS:352 and 353)
Motif T'	E-X ₂ -V-X (SEQ ID NO:354)
Motif 1	X ₃ -R-X ₂ -P-K-X ₃ (SEQ ID NO:355)
Motif 2	X-R-X-I-X (SEQ ID NO:356)
Motif A	X ₄ -F-X ₃ -D-X ₄ -YD-X ₂ (SEQ ID NO:357)
Motif B'	Y-X ₄ -G-X ₂ -QG-X ₃ -S-X ₈ (SEQ ID NO:358)
Motif C	X ₆ -DD-X-L-X ₃ (SEQ ID NO:359)

When the TRT protein shown contains more than one TRT motif, the order (NH₂ ->COOH) is as shown in Figure 11.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides isolated naturally occurring TRT proteins comprising the following supermotif:

(NH₂)-X₃₀₀₋₆₀₀-W-X₁₂-FFY-X-TE-X₁₀₋₁₁-R-X₃-W-X₇-I-X₅₋₂₀-E-X₂-V-X-X₅₋₂₀-X₃-R-X₂-
 5 PK-X₄₋₁₀-R-X-I-X-X₆₀₋₈₀-X₄-F-X₃-D-X₄-YD-X₂-X₈₀₋₁₃₀-Y-X₄-G-X₂-QG-X₃-S-X₈-X₅₋₃₅-
 X₆-DD-X-L-X₃-X₁₀₋₂₀-X₁₂-K (SEQ ID NO:633).

It will be apparent to one of skill that, provided with the reagents, including the TRT sequences disclosed herein for those reagents and the methods and guidance
 10 provided herein (including specific methodologies described *infra*), TRT genes and proteins can be obtained, isolated and produced in recombinant form by one of ordinary skill. For example, primers (e.g., degenerate amplification primers) are provided that hybridize to gene sequences encoding RT and T motifs characteristic of TRT. For example, one or more primers or degenerate primers that hybridize to sequences encoding
 15 the FFYXTE (SEQ ID NO:360) region of the T motif, other TRT motifs (as discussed *infra*), or combinations of motifs or consensus sequences, can be prepared based on the codon usage of the target organism, and used to amplify the TRT gene sequence from genomic DNA or cDNA prepared from the target organism. Use of degenerate primers is well known in the art and entails use of sets of primers that hybridize to the set of nucleic
 20 acid sequences that can potentially encode the amino acids of the target motif, taking into account codon preferences and usage of the target organism, and by using amplification (e.g., PCR) conditions appropriate for allowing base mismatches in the annealing steps of PCR. Typically two primer sets are used; however, single primer (or, in this case, a single degenerate primer set) amplification systems are well known and may be used to obtain
 25 TRT genes.

Table 1 provides illustrative primers of the invention that may be used to amplify novel TRT nucleic acids, particularly those from vertebrates (e.g., humans and other mammals). "N" is an equimolar mixture of all four nucleotides, and nucleotides within parentheses are equimolar mixtures of the specified nucleotides.

30

TABLE 1
ILLUSTRATIVE DEGENERATE PRIMERS FOR AMPLIFICATION
OF TRT NUCLEIC ACIDS

		motif				primer
5	<u>motif</u>	<u>SEQ ID NO:</u>	<u>direction</u>	<u>5'- sequence -3'</u>		<u>SEQ ID</u>
	<u>NO:</u>					
	a	<u>FFYVTE</u>	361	Forward	TT(CT)TT(CT)TA(CT)GTNACNGA	362
	b	<u>FFYVTE</u>	361	Reverse	TCNGTNAC(GA)TA(GA)AA(GA)AA	363
10	c	<u>RFIPKP</u>	364	Forward	(CA)GNTT(CT)AT(ACT)CCNAA(AG)CC	365
	d	<u>RFIPKP</u>	364	Reverse	GG(TC)TTNGG(TGA)AT(GA)AANC	366
	e	<u>AYDTI</u>	367	Forward	GCNTA(CT)GA(CT)ACNAT	368
15	f	<u>AYDTI</u>	367	Reverse	TANGT(GA)TC(GA)TANGC	369
	g	<u>GIPQG</u>	370	Forward	GGNAT(ACT)CCNCA(AG)GG	371
	h	<u>GIPQGS</u>	21	Reverse	(GC)(AT)NCC(TC)TGNGG(TGA)ATNCC	372
20	i	<u>LVDDFL</u>	373	Forward	(CT)TNGTNGA(CT)GA(CT)TT(CT)(CT)T	374
	j	<u>DDFLLVT</u>	375	Reverse	GTNACNA(GA)NA(GA)(GA)AA(GA)TC(GA)TC	376

Preferred primer combinations (y = yes, n = no)

25	Forward	Reverse				
		<u>b</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>h</u>	<u>j</u>
	a -	n	y	y	y	y
	c -	n	n	y	y	y
	e -	n	n	n	y	y
	g -	n	n	n	n	y
30	i -	n	n	n	n	n

In one embodiment, an amplified TRT nucleic acid is used as a hybridization probe for colony hybridization to a library (e.g., cDNA library) made from the target organism, such that a nucleic acid having the entire TRT protein coding sequence, or a substantial portion thereof, is identified and isolated or cloned. Reagents and methods such as those just
5 described were used in accordance with the methods described herein to obtain TRT gene sequences of *Oxytricha trifallax* and *Tetrahymena thermophila*, as described in detail *infra*. It will be recognized that following cloning of a previously uncharacterized TRT gene, the sequence can be determined by routine methods and the encoded polypeptide synthesized and assayed for a TRT activity, such as telomerase catalytic activity (as
10 described herein and/or by telomerase assays known in the art).

It will also be apparent to those of skill that TRT genes may be cloned using any of a variety of cloning methods of the invention because the TRT motif sequences and the nucleic acids of the invention comprising such sequences can be used in a wide variety of such methods. For example, hybridization using a probe based on the
15 sequence of a known TRT to DNA or other nucleic acid libraries from the target organism, as described in Example 1 can be used. It will be appreciated that degenerate PCR primers or their amplification products such as those described *supra*, may themselves be labeled and used as hybridization probes. In another embodiment, expression cloning methods are used. For example, one or more antibodies that specifically bind peptides that span a TRT
20 motif or other TRT epitope, such as the FFYXTE (SEQ ID NO:360) motif can be employed to isolate a ribosomal complex comprising a TRT protein and the mRNA that encodes it. For generating such antibodies of the invention, the peptide immunogens are typically between 6 and 30 amino acids in length, more often about 10 to 20 amino acids in length. The antibodies may also be used to probe a cDNA expression library derived
25 from the organism of interest to identify a clone encoding a TRT sequence. In another embodiment, computer searches of DNA databases for DNAs containing sequences conserved with known TRTs can also be used to identify a clone comprising TRT sequence.

In one aspect, the present invention provides compositions comprising an
30 isolated or recombinant polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring TRT protein. Usually the naturally occurring TRT has a molecular weight of between about 80,000 daltons (D) and about 150,000 D, most often between about 95,000

D and about 130,000 D. Typically, the naturally occurring TRT has a net positive charge at pH 7 (calculated pI typically greater than 9). In one embodiment, the polypeptide exhibits a telomerase activity as defined herein. In a related embodiment, the polypeptide has a TRT-specific region (T motif) sequence and exhibits a telomerase activity. The invention further provides fragments of such polypeptides. The present invention also provides isolated or recombinant polynucleotide having the sequence of a naturally occurring gene encoding a TRT protein. The invention provides reagents useful for isolating sequence of a TRT from nonvertebrate (such as a yeast) and vertebrates, such as mammals (e.g., murine or human). The isolated polynucleotide may be associated with other naturally occurring or recombinant or synthetic vector nucleic acid sequences. Typically, the isolated nucleic acid is smaller than about 300 kb, often less than about 50 kb, more often less than about 20 kb, frequently less than about 10 kb and sometimes less than about 5 kb or 2 kb in length. In some embodiments the isolated TRT polynucleotide is even smaller, such as a gene fragment, primer, or probe of less than about 1 kb or less than 0.1 kb.

III. NUCLEIC ACIDS

A) GENERALLY

The present invention provides isolated and recombinant nucleic acids having a sequence of a polynucleotide encoding a telomerase catalytic subunit protein (TRT), such as a recombinant TRT gene from *Euplotes*, *Tetrahymena*, *S. pombe* or humans. Exemplary polynucleotides are provided in Figure 13 (*Euplotes*); Figure 15 (*S. pombe*) and Figure 16 (human, GenBank Accession No. AF015950). The present invention provides sense and anti-sense polynucleotides having a TRT gene sequence, including probes, primers, TRT-protein-encoding polynucleotides, and the like.

B) HUMAN TRT

The present invention provides nucleic acids having a sequence of a telomerase catalytic subunit from humans (i.e., hTRT).

In one aspect, the invention provides a polynucleotide having a sequence or subsequence of a human TRT gene or RNA. In one embodiment, the polynucleotide of the invention has a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in Figure 16 or a subsequence

thereof. In another embodiment, the polynucleotide has a sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 (Figure 18), SEQ ID NO:4 (Figure 20), or subsequences thereof. The invention also provides polynucleotides with substantial sequence identity to the hTRT nucleic acid sequences disclosed herein, e.g., including but not limited to SEQ ID NOS:1 [Figure 16], 4
 5 [Figure 20], 6 [Figure 21], and 7 [Figure 12]). Thus, the invention provides naturally occurring alleles of human TRT genes and variant polynucleotide sequences having one or more nucleotide deletions, insertions or substitutions relative to an hTRT nucleic acid sequence disclosed herein. As described *infra*, variant nucleic acids may be produced using the recombinant or synthetic methods described below or by other means.

10 The invention also provides isolated and recombinant polynucleotides having a sequence from a flanking region of a human TRT gene. Such polynucleotides include those derived from genomic sequences of untranslated regions of the hTRT mRNA. An exemplary genomic sequence is shown in Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:6). As described in Example 4, SEQ ID NO:6 was obtained by sequencing a clone, λ G Φ 5
 15 isolated from a human genomic library. Lambda G Φ 5 contains a 15 kilobasepair (kbp) insert including approximately 13,000 bases 5' to the hTRT coding sequences. This clone contains hTRT promoter sequences and other hTRT gene regulatory sequences (e.g., enhancers).

The invention also provides isolated and recombinant polynucleotides
 20 having a sequence from an intronic region of a human TRT gene. An exemplary intronic sequence is shown in Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:7; see Example 3). In some embodiments, hTRT introns are included in "minigenes" for improved expression of hTRT proteins in eukaryotic cells.

In a related aspect, the present invention provides polynucleotides that
 25 encode hTRT proteins or protein fragments, including modified, altered and variant hTRT polypeptides. In one embodiment, the encoded hTRT protein or fragment has an amino acid sequence as set forth in Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:2), or with conservative substitutions of SEQ ID NO:2. In one embodiment, the encoded hTRT protein or fragment has substitutions that change an activity of the protein (e.g., telomerase catalytic activity).

30 It will be appreciated that, as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, the nucleic acid encoding the hTRT protein need not have the sequence of a naturally occurring hTRT gene, but that a multitude of polynucleotides can encode an hTRT

polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. The present invention provides each and every possible variation of nucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices made in accordance with known triplet genetic codes, and all such variations are specifically disclosed hereby. Thus, although in some cases hTRT polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring sequence (under appropriately selected conditions of stringency) are preferred, it may be advantageous in other cases to produce nucleotide sequences encoding hTRT that employ a substantially different codon usage and so perhaps do not hybridize to nucleic acids with the naturally occurring sequence.

In particular embodiments, the invention provides hTRT oligo- and polynucleotides that comprise a subsequence of an hTRT nucleic acid disclosed herein (e.g., SEQ ID NOS:1 and 6). The nucleic acids of the invention typically comprise at least about 10, more often at least about 12 or about 15 consecutive bases of the exemplified hTRT polynucleotide. Often, the nucleic acid of the invention will comprise a longer sequence, such as at least about 25, about 50, about 100, about 200, or at least about 500 to 3000 bases in length, for example when expression of a polypeptide, or full length hTRT protein is intended.

In still other embodiments, the present invention provides “ Δ 182 hTRT” polynucleotides having a sequence identical or complementary to naturally occurring or non-naturally occurring hTRT polynucleotides such as SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4, which do not contain the 182 nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:9 [Figure 24]) found in pGRN121 (and also absent in clone 712562). These polynucleotides are of interest, in part, because they encode polypeptides that contain different combinations or arrangements of TRT motifs than found in the “full-length” hTRT polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:2) such as is encoded by pGRN121. As discussed *infra*, it is contemplated that these polypeptides may play a biological role in nature (e.g., in regulation of telomerase expression in cells) and/or find use as therapeutics (e.g., as dominant-negative products that inhibit function of wild-type proteins), or have other roles and uses, e.g. as described herein.

For example, in contrast to the polypeptide encoded by pGRN121, clone 712562 encodes a 259 residue protein with a calculated molecular weight of

approximately 30 kD (hereinafter, "712562 hTRT"). The 712562 hTRT polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:10 [Figure 19]) contains motifs T, 1, 2, and A, but not motifs B', C, D and E (See Figure 4). Similarly, a variant hTRT polypeptide with therapeutic and other activities may be expressed from a nucleic acid similar to the pGRN121 cDNA but lacking the 182
 5 basepairs missing in clone 712562, e.g., having the sequence shown in Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:4). This nucleic acid (hereinafter, "pro90 hTRT"), which may be synthesized using routine synthetic or recombinant methods as described herein, encodes a protein of 807 residues (calculated molecular weight of approximately 90 kD) that shares the same amino terminal sequence as the hTRT protein encoded by SEQ ID NO:1, but diverges at the
 10 carboxy-terminal region (the first 763 residues are common, the last 44 residues of pro90 hTRT are different than "full-length" hTRT). The pro90 hTRT polypeptide contains motifs T, 1, 2, and A, but not motifs B, C, D, E, and thus may have some, but not likely all telomerase activities.

15 C) PRODUCTION OF HUMAN TRT NUCLEIC ACIDS

The polynucleotides of the invention have numerous uses including, but not limited to, expression of polypeptides encoding hTRT or fragments thereof, use as sense or antisense probes or primers for hybridization and/or amplification of naturally occurring hTRT genes or RNAs (e.g. for diagnostic or prognostic applications), and as therapeutic
 20 agents (e.g., in antisense, triplex, or ribozyme compositions). As will be apparent upon review of the disclosure, these uses will have enormous impact on the diagnosis and treatment of human diseases relating to aging, cancer, and fertility as well as the growth, reproduction, and manufacture of cell-based products. As described in the following sections, the hTRT nucleic acids of the invention may be made (e.g., cloned, synthesized,
 25 or amplified) using techniques well known in the art.

1) CLONING, AMPLIFICATION, AND RECOMBINANT PRODUCTION

In one embodiment, hTRT genes or cDNAs are cloned using a nucleic acid
 30 probe that specifically hybridizes to an hTRT mRNA, cDNA, or genomic DNA. One suitable probe for this purpose is a polynucleotide having all or part of the sequence provided in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:1), such as a probe comprising a subsequence thereof.

Typically, the target hTRT genomic DNA or cDNA is ligated into a vector (e.g., a plasmid, phage, virus, yeast artificial chromosome, or the like) and may be isolated from a genomic or cDNA library (e.g., a human placental cDNA library). Once an hTRT nucleic acid is identified, it can be isolated according to standard methods known to those of skill
 5 in the art. An illustrative example of screening a human cDNA library for the hTRT gene is provided in Example 1; similarly, an example of screening a human genomic library is found in Examples 3 and 4. Cloning methods are well known and are described, for example, in Sambrook et al., (1989) MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL, 2ND ED., VOLS. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory hereinafter, "Sambrook"); Berger and
 10 Kimmel, (1987) METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY, VOL. 152: GUIDE TO MOLECULAR CLONING TECHNIQUES, San Diego: Academic Press, Inc.; Ausubel et al., CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, Greene Publishing and Wiley-Interscience, New York (1997); Cashion et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,017,478; and Carr, European Patent No. 0,246,864.

The invention also provides hTRT genomic or cDNA nucleic acids isolated
 15 by amplification methods such as the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). In one embodiment, hTRT protein coding sequence is amplified from an RNA or cDNA sample (e.g., double stranded placental cDNA (Clontech, Palo Alto CA)) using the primers 5'-GTGAAGGCACTGTTCAGCG-3' ("TCP1.1"; SEQ ID NO:377) and 5'-CGCGTGGGTGAGGTGAGGTG-3' ("TCP 1.15"; SEQ ID NO:378). In some
 20 embodiments a third primer or second pair of primers may be used, e.g., for "nested PCR", to increase specificity. One example of a second pair of primers is 5'-CTGTGCTGGGCCTGGACGATA-3' ("TCP1.14"; SEQ ID NO:379) and 5'-AGCTTGTTCTCCATGTCGCCGTAG-3' ("billTCP6"; SEQ ID NO:380). It will be apparent to those of skill that numerous other primers and primer combinations, useful for
 25 amplification of hTRT nucleic acids are provided by the present invention.

Moreover, the invention provides primers that amplify any specific region (e.g., coding regions, promoter regions, and/or introns) or subsequence of hTRT genomic DNA, cDNA or RNA. For example, the hTRT intron at position 274/275 of SEQ ID NO:1 (see Example 3) may be amplified (e.g., for detection of genomic clones) using
 30 primers TCP1.57 and TCP1.52 (primer pair 1) or primers TCP1.49 and TCP1.50 (primer pair 2). (Primer names refer to primers listed in Table 2, *infra*.) The primer pairs can be used individually or in a nested PCR where primer set 1 is used first. Another illustrative

example relates to primers that specifically amplify and so detect the 5' end of the hTRT mRNA or the exon encoding the 5' end of hTRT gene (e.g., to assess the size or completeness of a cDNA clone). The following primer pairs are useful for amplifying the 5' end of hTRT: primers K320 and K321 (primer pair 3); primers K320 and TCP1.61 (primer pair 4); primers K320 and K322 (primer pair 5). The primer sets can be used in a nested PCR in the order set 5, then set 4 or set 3, or set 4 or set 5, then set 3. Yet another illustrative example involves primers chosen to amplify or detect specifically the conserved hTRT TRT motif region comprising approximately the middle third of the mRNA (e.g., for use as a hybridization probe to identify TRT clones from, for example, nonhuman organisms). The following primer pairs are useful for amplifying the TRT motif region of hTRT nucleic acids: primers K304 and TCP1.8 (primer pair 6), or primers Lt1 and TCP1.15 (primer pair 7). The primer sets can be used in a nested PCR experiment in the order set 6 then set 7.

Suitable PCR amplification conditions are known to those of skill and include (but are not limited to) 1 unit Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk CT), 100 μ M each dNTP (dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP), 1x PCR buffer (50 mM KCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8.3 at room temperature, 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% gelatin) and 0.5 μ M primers, with the amplification run for about 30 cycles at 94° for 45 sec, 55° for 45 sec and 72° for 90 sec. It will be recognized by those of skill in the art that other thermostable DNA polymerases, reaction conditions, and cycling parameters will also provide suitable amplification. Other suitable *in vitro* amplification methods that can be used to obtain hTRT nucleic acids include, but are not limited to, those herein, *infra*. Once amplified, the hTRT nucleic acids can be cloned, if desired, into any of a variety of vectors using routine molecular biological methods or detected or otherwise utilized in accordance with the methods of the invention.

One of skill will appreciate that the cloned or amplified hTRT nucleic acids obtained as described above can be prepared or propagated using other methods, such as chemical synthesis or replication by transformation into bacterial systems, such as *E. coli* (see, e.g., Ausubel et al., *supra*), or eukaryotic, such as mammalian, expression systems. Similarly, hTRT RNA can be expressed in accordance with the present *in vitro* methods, or in bacterial systems such as *E. coli* using, for example, commercially available vectors containing promoters recognized by an RNA polymerase such as T7, T3 or SP6, or

transcription of DNA generated by PCR amplification using primers containing an RNA polymerase promoter.

The present invention further provides altered or modified hTRT nucleic acids. It will be recognized by one of skill that the cloned or amplified hTRT nucleic acids obtained can be modified (e.g., truncated, derivatized, altered) by methods well known in the art (e.g., site-directed mutagenesis, linker scanning mutagenesis) or simply synthesized de novo as described below. The altered or modified hTRT nucleic acids are useful for a variety of applications, including, but not limited to, facilitating cloning or manipulation of an hTRT gene or gene product, or expressing a variant hTRT gene product. For example, in one embodiment, the hTRT gene sequence is altered such that it encodes an hTRT polypeptide with altered properties or activities, as discussed in detail in *infra*, for example, by mutation in a conserved motif of hTRT. In another illustrative example, the mutations in the protein coding region of an hTRT nucleic acid may be introduced to alter glycosylation patterns, to change codon preference, to produce splice variants, remove protease-sensitive sites, create antigenic domains, modify specific activity, and the like. In other embodiments, the nucleotide sequence encoding hTRT and its derivatives is changed without altering the encoded amino acid sequences, for example, the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as increased translation efficiency or a greater or a shorter half-life, compared to transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence. In yet another embodiment, altered codons are selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Useful *in vitro* and *in vivo* recombinant techniques that can be used to prepare variant hTRT polynucleotides of the invention are found in Sambrook et al. and Ausubel et al., both *supra*.

As noted *supra*, the present invention provides nucleic acids having flanking (5' or 3') and intronic sequences of the hTRT gene. The nucleic acids are of interest, *inter alia*, because they contain promoter and other regulatory elements involved in hTRT regulation and useful for expression of hTRT and other recombinant proteins or RNA gene products. It will be apparent that, in addition to the nucleic acid sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS:6 and 7, additional hTRT intron and flanking sequences may be readily obtained using routine molecular biological techniques. For example, additional

hTRT genomic sequence may be obtained from Lambda clone GΦ5 (ATCC Accession No. 209024), described *supra* and in Example 4. Still other hTRT genomic clones and sequences may be obtained by screening a human genomic library using an hTRT nucleic acid probe having a sequence or subsequence from SEQ ID NO:1. Additional clones and
 5 sequences (e.g., still further upstream) may be obtained by using labeled sequences or subclones derived from λGΦ5 to probe appropriate libraries. Other useful methods for further characterization of hTRT flanking sequences include those general methods described by Gobinda et al., 1993, *PCR Meth. Applic.* 2:318; Triglia et al., 1988, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16:8186; Lagerstrom et al., 1991, *PCR Methods Applic.* 1:111; and Parker et
 10 al., 1991, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19:3055.

Intronic sequences can be identified by routine means such as by comparing the hTRT genomic sequence with hTRT cDNA sequences (see, e.g., Example 3), by S1 analysis (see Ausubel et al., *supra*, at Chapter 4), or various other means known in the art. Intronic sequences can also be found in pre-mRNA (i.e., unspliced or
 15 incompletely spliced mRNA precursors), which may be amplified or cloned following reverse transcription of cellular RNA.

When desired, the sequence of the cloned, amplified, or otherwise synthesized hTRT or other TRT nucleic acid can be determined or verified using DNA sequencing methods well known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel et al., *supra*). Useful
 20 methods of sequencing employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, Sequenase (US Biochemical Corp, Cleveland OH), *Taq* DNA polymerase (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk CT), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham, Chicago IL), or combinations of recombinant polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as the ELONGASE Amplification System marketed by Gibco BRL (Gaithersburg MD). When
 25 sequencing or verifying the sequence of oligonucleotides (such as oligonucleotide made *de novo* by chemical synthesis), the method of Maxam and Gilbert may be preferred (Maxam and Gilbert, 1980, *Meth. Enz.* 65:499; Ausubel et al., *supra*, Ch. 7).

The 5' untranslated sequences of hTRT or other TRT mRNAs can be determined directly by cloning a "full-length" hTRT or other cDNA using standard
 30 methods such as reverse transcription of mRNA, followed by cloning and sequencing the resulting cDNA. Preferred oligo(dT)-primed libraries for screening or amplifying full length cDNAs that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs may be preferred.

Random primed libraries are also suitable and often include a larger proportion of clones that contain the 5' regions of genes. Other well known methods for obtaining 5' RNA sequences, such as the RACE protocol described by Frohman et al., 1988, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci USA* 85:8998, may also be used. If desired, the transcription start site of an
5 hTRT or other TRT mRNA can be determined by routine methods using the nucleic acids provided herein (e.g., having a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1). One method is S1 nuclease analysis (Ausubel et al., *supra*) using a labeled DNA having a sequence from the 5' region of SEQ ID NO:1.

10

2) CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF NUCLEIC ACIDS

The present invention also provides hTRT polynucleotides (RNA, DNA or modified) that are produced by direct chemical synthesis. Chemical synthesis is generally preferred for the production of oligonucleotides or for oligonucleotides and

5 polynucleotides containing nonstandard nucleotides (e.g., probes, primers and antisense oligonucleotides). Direct chemical synthesis of nucleic acids can be accomplished by methods known in the art, such as the phosphotriester method of Narang et al., 1979, *Meth. Enzymol.* 68:90; the phosphodiester method of Brown et al., *Meth. Enzymol.* 68:109 (1979); the diethylphosphoramidite method of Beaucage et al., *Tetra. Lett.*, 22:1859
10 (1981); and the solid support method of U.S. Patent No. 4,458,066. Chemical synthesis typically produces a single stranded oligonucleotide, which may be converted into double stranded DNA by hybridization with a complementary sequence, or by polymerization with a DNA polymerase and an oligonucleotide primer using the single strand as a template. One of skill will recognize that while chemical synthesis of DNA is often
15 limited to sequences of about 100 or 150 bases, longer sequences may be obtained by the ligation of shorter sequences or by more elaborate synthetic methods.

It will be appreciated that the hTRT (or hTR or other) polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the invention can be made using nonstandard bases (e.g., other than adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine) or nonstandard backbone structures to
20 provides desirable properties (e.g., increased nuclease-resistance, tighter-binding, stability or a desired T_M). Techniques for rendering oligonucleotides nuclease-resistant include those described in PCT publication WO 94/12633. A wide variety of useful modified oligonucleotides may be produced, including oligonucleotides having a peptide-nucleic acid (PNA) backbone (Nielsen et al., 1991, *Science* 254:1497) or incorporating 2'-
25 O-methyl ribonucleotides, phosphorothioate nucleotides, methyl phosphonate nucleotides, phosphotriester nucleotides, phosphorothioate nucleotides, phosphoramidates. Still other useful oligonucleotides may contain alkyl and halogen-substituted sugar moieties comprising one of the following at the 2' position: OH, SH, SCH₃, F, OCN, OCH₃OCH₃, OCH₃O(CH₂)_nCH₃, O(CH₂)_nNH₂ or O(CH₂)_nCH₃ where n is from 1 to about 10; C₁ to C₁₀
30 lower alkyl, substituted lower alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl; Cl; Br; CN; CF₃; OCF₃; O-, S-, or N-alkyl; O-, S-, or N-alkenyl; SOCH₃; SO₂CH₃; ONO₂; NO₂; N₃; NH₂; heterocycloalkyl; heterocycloalkaryl; aminoalkylamino; polyalkylamino; substituted silyl; an RNA cleaving

group; a cholesteryl group; a folate group; a reporter group; an intercalator; a group for improving the pharmacokinetic properties of an oligonucleotide; or a group for improving the pharmacodynamic properties of an oligonucleotide and other substituents having similar properties. Folate, cholesterol or other groups which facilitate oligonucleotide uptake, such as lipid analogs, may be conjugated directly or via a linker at the 2' position of any nucleoside or at the 3' or 5' position of the 3'-terminal or 5'-terminal nucleoside, respectively. One or more such conjugates may be used. Oligonucleotides may also have sugar mimetics such as cyclobutyls in place of the pentofuranosyl group. Other embodiments may include at least one modified base form or "universal base" such as inosine, or inclusion of other nonstandard bases such as queosine and wybutosine as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio- and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases. The invention further provides oligonucleotides having backbone analogues such as phosphodiester, phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, methylphosphonate, phosphoramidate, alkyl phosphotriester, sulfamate, 3'-thioacetal, methylene(methylimino), 3'-N-carbamate, morpholino carbamate, chiral-methyl phosphonates, nucleotides with short chain alkyl or cycloalkyl intersugar linkages, short chain heteroatomic or heterocyclic intersugar ("backbone") linkages, or $\text{CH}_2\text{-NH-O-CH}_2$, $\text{CH}_2\text{-N(CH}_3\text{)-OCH}_2$, $\text{CH}_2\text{-O-N(CH}_3\text{)-CH}_2$, $\text{CH}_2\text{-N(CH}_3\text{)-N(CH}_3\text{)-CH}_2$ and $\text{O-N(CH}_3\text{)-CH}_2\text{-CH}_2$ backbones (where phosphodiester is O-P-O-CH_2), or mixtures of the same. Also useful are oligonucleotides having morpholino backbone structures (U.S. Patent No. 5,034,506).

Useful references include *Oligonucleotides and Analogues, A Practical Approach*, edited by F. Eckstein, IRL Press at Oxford University Press (1991); *Antisense Strategies*, *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, Volume 600, Eds. Baserga and Denhardt (NYAS 1992); Milligan et al., 9 July 1993, *J. Med. Chem.* 36(14):1923-1937; *Antisense Research and Applications* (1993, CRC Press), in its entirety and specifically Chapter 15, by Sanghvi, entitled "Heterocyclic base modifications in nucleic acids and their applications in antisense oligonucleotides." *Antisense Therapeutics*, ed. Sudhir Agrawal (Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, 1996).

D) LABELING NUCLEIC ACIDS

It is often useful to label the nucleic acids of the invention, for example, when the hTRT or other oligonucleotides or polynucleotides are to be used as nucleic acid probes. The labels (see *infra*) may be incorporated by any of a number of means well known to those of skill in the art. In one embodiment, an unamplified nucleic acid (e.g., mRNA, polyA mRNA, cDNA) is labeled. Means of producing labeled nucleic acids are well known to those of skill in the art and include, for example, nick-translation, random primer labeling, end-labeling (e.g. using a kinase), and chemical conjugation (e.g., photobiotinylation) or synthesis. In another embodiment, the label is simultaneously incorporated during an amplification step in the preparation of the sample nucleic acids. Thus, for example, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or other nucleic acid amplification method with labeled primers or labeled nucleotides will provide a labeled amplification product. In another embodiment, transcription amplification using a labeled nucleotide (e.g. fluorescein-labeled UTP and/or CTP) incorporates a label into the transcribed nucleic acids. An amplification product may also, or alternatively, be labeled after the amplification is completed.

E) ILLUSTRATIVE OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

As noted *supra* and discussed in detail *infra*, oligonucleotides are used for a variety of uses including as primers, probes, therapeutic or other antisense oligonucleotides, triplex oligonucleotides, and numerous other uses as apparent from this disclosure. Table 2 provides certain illustrative specific oligonucleotides that may be used in the practice of the invention. It will be appreciated that numerous other useful oligonucleotides of the invention may be synthesized by one of skill, following the guidance provided herein.

In Table 2, “seq” means that the primer has been used, or is useful, for sequencing; “PCR” means that the primer has been used, or is useful, for PCR; “AS” means that means that the primer has been used, or is useful for antisense inhibition of telomerase activity; “CL” means that the primer has been used, or is useful in cloning regions of hTRT genes or RNA, “mut” means that the primer has been used, or is useful for constructing mutants of hTRT genes or gene products. “UC” means “upper case,” and “lc” means “lower case.” Mismatches and insertions (relative to SEQ ID NO:1) are indicated by underlining; deletions are indicated by a “-”. It will be appreciated that nothing in Table 2 is intended to limit the use of any particular oligonucleotide to any single use or set of uses.

TABLE 2
USEFUL OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

primer	5'-sequence-3' *	Notes	mismatch? *	USE			
				seq.	PCR	AS	MUT
TCPI.1	GTGAAGGCACTGTTACGCG			x	x		
TCPI.2	GTGGATGATTCTTGTGG			x	x		
TCPI.4	CTGGACACTCAGCCCTGG			x	x		
TCPI.5	GGCAGGTGTGCTGGACACT			x	x		
TCPI.6	TTTGATGATGCTGGCGATG			x	x		
TCPI.7	GGGGCTCGTCTTCTACAGG		Y	x	x		
TCPI.8	CAGCAGGAGGATCTTGTAG			x	x		
TCPI.9	TGACCCCAGGAGTGGCACG			x	x		
TCPI.10	TCAAAGCTGACTCGACACCG			x	x		
TCPI.11	CGGCGTGACAGGGCTGC			x	x		
TCPI.12	GCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTC			x	x		
TCPI.13	TAGTCCATGTTCAACAATCG			x	x		
TCPI.14	CTGTGCTGGGCCTGGACGATA			x	x		
TCPI.15	CGCGTGGTGAGGTGAGGTG			x	x		
TCPI.16	TTTCCGTGTGAGTGTTTC			x	x		
TCPI.17	GTCAACCGTGTGGGCAGG			x	x		
TCPI.19	GCTACCTGCCCAACACCG			x	x		
TCPI.20	GCGGAAGAAGCTGCTGG			x	x		
TCPI.21	CA-CTGCTCCTTGTCGCCTG		Y	x	x		
TCPI.22	TTCCCAAGGACTTTGTTGC			x	x		
TCPI.24	TGTTCTCCTCAAGACGCACTG		Y	x	x		
TCPI.25	TACTGCGTGCCTCGGTATG			x	x		
TCPI.26	GGTCTTGCGGCTGAAGTGT			x	x		
TCPI.27	TGGTTCACCTGCTGGCACG			x	x		
TCPI.28	GTGGTTTCTGTGTGTGTIC			x	x		
TCPI.29	GACACCACACAGAAACCAC			x	x		
TCPI.30	GTGCCAGCAGGTGAACCAG			x	x		
TCPI.32B	GCAGTGCGTCTTGAGGAGC			x	x		
TCPI.33	TGGAACCATAGCGTCAGGGAG			x	x		
TCPI.34	GGCCTCCCTGACGCTATGGTT			x	x		
TCPI.35	GC(GT)CGGCGCTGCCACTCAGG			x	x		
TCPI.35t	GCTCGGCGCTGCCACTCAGG						
TCPI.36	ACGCCGAGACCAAGCACTTC			x			x

TABLE 2
(cont.)

TCPI.38	CCAAAGAGGTGGCTTCTTCG	x	x
TCPI.39	AAGGCCAGCACGTTCTTCGC	x	x
TCPI.40	CACGTTCTGTCGGCGCCTG	x	x
TCPI.41	CCTTCACCACCAGCGTGCG	x	x
TCPI.42	GGCGACGACGTGCTGGTTC	x	x
TCPI.43	GGCTCAGGGCAGCGCCAC	x	x
TCPI.44	CTGGCAGGTGTACGGCTTC	x	x
TCPI.45	GCGTGGACCGAGTGACCGTGGTTTC	x	x
TCPI.46	GACGTGGTGGCCGCGATGTGG	x	x
TCPI.47	GAAGTCTGCCGTTGCCCAAGAG	x	x
TCPI.48	GACACCACACAGAAACCACGGTCAC	x	x
TCPI.49	CGCCCCCTCCTTCGCCAGGT	x	x
TCPI.50	CGAAGCCGAAGGCCAGCACGTTCTT	x	x
TCPI.51	GGTGGCCCGAGTGCTGCAGAGG	x	x
TCPI.52	GTAGCTGCGCACGCTGGTGTGAAG	x	x
TCPI.53	TGGCGCAGCAGTGCTGGTTCA	x	x
TCPI.54	TATGGTTCCAGGCCCGTTCCGATCC	x	x
TCPI.55	CCAGCTGCGCCTACCAGGTGTGC	x	x
TCPI.56	GGCTCCCTGACGCTATGGTTCCAG	x	x
TCPI.57	GGTGCTGCCGCTGGCCACGTTCCG	x	x
TCPI.58	TCCCAGGGCACGCACACCCAGGCAC	x	x
TCPI.59	GTACAGGGCACACCTTTGGTCAC	x	x
TCPI.60	TCGACGACGTACACACTCATCAGCC	x	x
TCPI.61	AGCGGCAGCACCTCGCGGTAGTGGC	x	x
TCPI.62	CCACCAGCTCCTTCAGGCAGGACAC	x	x
TCPI.63	CCAGGGCTTCCCACGTGGCGCAGCAG	x	x
TCPI.64	CGCACGAACGTGGCCAGCGGCAGCA	x	x
TCPI.65	TGACCGTGGTTTCTGTGTGGTGT	x	x
TCPI.66	CCCTCTTCAAGTGCTGTCTGATTCC	x	x
TCPI.67	ATCGCGGCCACCACTCCCT	x	x
TCPI.68	TGCTCCAGACACTCGGCCGCTAGAA	x	x
TCPI.69	ACGAAGCCGTACACCTGCC	x	x
TCPI.72	CGACATCCCTGCGTTCTTGGCTTTC	x	x
TCPI.73	CACTGCTGGCCTCATTCAGGG	x	x
TCPI.74	GCGACATGGAGAACAAAGC	x	x
TCPI.75	GCAGCCATACTCAGGGACAC	x	x
TCPI.76	CCATCCTCTCCACGCTGCTC	x	x

TCPI.77	GCATGACCTCCGTGAGCCTG
TCPI.78	CCCAGGACAGGCTCACGGA
billTCP1	CCTCTTCAAGTGCTGCTGATTCC
billTCP2	CAGCTCGACGACGTACACACTCATC
billTCP4	CTGACGTCCAGACTCCGCTTCAT
billTCP6	AGCTTGTTCTCCATGTGCGCGTAG
rpprim01	GACCTGAGCAGCTCGACGACGTACACACTCATC
Lt1	GTCGTGAGCTGCTCAGGTC
Lt2	AGCACGCTGAACAGTGCCTT
Lt3	GACCTGAGCAGCTCGACGAC
Lt4	AAGGCACTGTTACGCGTGCT
Lt5	CGGCGGAGTGCTGGAGCAA
Lt6	GGATGAAGCGGAGTCTGGA
BamHILt7	ATGGATCCGTCGTCGAGCTGCTCAGGTCT
SalILt8	ATCAGCTGAGCACGCTGAACAGTGCCCTC
K303	GTCTCCGTGACATAAAGAAAGAC
K304	GCCAAAGTTCCTGCACTGGCT
K305	GCCTGTTCTTTTGAACGTGGTCT
K306	XXGCCCTGTTCTTTTGAACGTGGTCT
K311	GTCAAGAATGCCTGAGATAGAAC
K312	TGCTTAGCTTGCGGGGTGTCA
K313	TGCTTAGCTTGCGGGGTGTCA
K320	GCTGCGTCCTGCTGCGCACGT
K321	CAGCGGGGAGCGCGCGGCATC
K322	TGGGCCACCAAGCGCGCGGAAA
slanti.1	CGGCGCAGCCCCGTGAGGCTTGCGG
slanti.2	CCGACAGCTCCCGCAGCTGCACCC
slanti.3	CGTACACACTCATCAGCCAGTGCAGGA
slanti.4	CGCGCCCCGCTCGTAGTTGAGCACGCTGAACAGTGCCTTC
slanti.5	GCGGAGTCTGGACGTACGAGGGCGGCTGGCTTCCCG
UTR2	ATTTGACCCACAGGACCCCATCCAG
FW5	ATGACCGCCCTCCTCGTGAG
Nam1	GCCACCCCGCGATGCC
Nam2	AGCCCTGGCCCCCGGCA
Nam3	TCCACGTGCGCAGCAG
Nam4	AGCAGGACGCAGCGCTG
PE01	CGCGGTAGTGCTGCGCAGCAGGGAGCGCACGGC

The diagram consists of a horizontal line of 30 'X' characters. Above the line, there are three 'Y' characters at the 15th, 16th, and 17th positions. Below the line, there are three 'Y' characters at the 15th, 16th, and 17th positions. This visual representation likely corresponds to the data points in the table above, where 'X' represents a specific value and 'Y' represents a category or state.

[illegible]

TABLE 2
(cont.)

SLW F3C	<u>ccggaatcgttagtactta</u> GATCCCCCTGGCACTGGACG	UC = hTRT seq, lc = BamHI site + 2 stop codons for GST fusion construct (2426 to 3274)	x	x
	SLW F3N / SLW F3C amplify a 887 nt piece of pGRN121 (2426 to 3274)	UC = hTRT seq, lc = EcoRI site + 3 stop codons		
SLW F4N	<u>cgggaatccgttagtactaa</u> ATCCCCGCAGGGCTCCCATCCTC	for GST fusion construct (3272 to 4177)	x	x
	SLW F4N / SLW F4C amplify a 944 nt piece of pGRN121 (3272 to 4177)	UC = hTRT seq, lc = BamHI site + 2 stop codons		
SLW F4C	<u>cgggaatcgttagtactta</u> GTCCAGGATGGTCTTGAAGTC	for GST fusion construct (3272 to 4177)	x	x
	SLW F4N / SLW F4C amplify a 944 nt piece of pGRN121 (3272 to 4177)	UC = hTRT seq, lc = EcoRI site + 3 stop codons		
40-60	GGCATCGCGGGGGTGGCCGGG	phosphorothioate		x
260-280	GGACACCTGGCGGAAGGAGGG	phosphorothioate		x
500-520	GCGTGCCAGCAGGTGAACCCAG	phosphorothioate		x
770-790	CTCAGGGGCAGCGCCACGCCCT	phosphorothioate		x
885-905	AGGTGGCTTCTTCGGCGGGTC	phosphorothioate		x
1000-1020	GGACAAAGCGTGTCACAGGGA	phosphorothioate		x
1300-1320	GCTGGGTGACCGCAGCTCGC	phosphorothioate		x
1520-1540	GATGAACCTCTTGTTGTTCT	phosphorothioate		x
2110-2130	GTGCGCCAGGCCCTGTGGATA	phosphorothioate		x
2295-2315	GCCCATGGCGGCCCTTCTGGA	phosphorothioate		x
2450-2470	GAGGCCACTGCTGGCCTCATT	phosphorothioate		x
2670-2690	GGGTGAGGTGAGGTGTACCA	phosphorothioate		x
3080-3110	GCTGCAGCACACATGCGTGAAACCTGTACGC	phosphorothioate		x
3140-3160	GACGCGCAGGAAATGTGGG	phosphorothioate		x
3690-3710	CCGAGCGCCAGCCTGTGGGA	phosphorothioate		x
55-75	CAGCGGGAGCGCGCGGCATC	phosphorothioate		x
151-171	CAGCACCTCGCGGTAGTGGCT	phosphorothioate		x
TP1.1	TCAAGCCAAACCTGAATCTGAG		x	
TP1.2	CCCGAGTGAATCTTTCTACGC		x	
TP1.3	GTCTCTGGCAGTTTCCTCATCCC		x	
TP1.4	TTTAGGCATCCTCCCAAGCACA		x	

IV. TRT PROTEINS AND PEPTIDES

A) GENERALLY

The invention provides a wide variety of hTRT proteins useful for, *inter alia*, production of telomerase activity, inhibition of telomerase activity in a cell, induction of an anti-hTRT immune response, as a therapeutic reagent, as a standard or control in a diagnostic assay, as a target in a screen for compounds capable of activation or inhibition of an activity of hTRT or telomerase, and numerous other uses that will be apparent to one of skill or are otherwise described herein. The hTRT of the invention include functionally active proteins (useful for e.g., conferring telomerase activity in a telomerase-negative cell) and variants, inactive variants (useful for e.g., inhibiting telomerase activity in a cell), hTRT polypeptides, and telomerase RNPs (e.g., ribonucleoprotein complexes comprising the proteins) that exhibit one, several, or all of the functional activities of naturally occurring hTRT and telomerase, as discussed in greater detail for illustrative purposes, below.

In one embodiment, the hTRT protein of the invention is a polypeptide having a sequence as set forth in Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:2), or a fragment thereof. In another embodiment, the hTRT polypeptide differs from SEQ ID NO:2 by internal deletions, insertions, or conservative substitutions of amino acid residues. In a related embodiment, the invention provides hTRT polypeptides with substantial similarity to SEQ ID NO:2. The invention further provides hTRT polypeptides that are modified, relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, in some manner, e.g., truncated, mutated, derivatized, or fused to other sequences (e.g., to form a fusion protein). Moreover, the present invention provides telomerase RNPs comprising an hTRT protein of the invention complexed with a template RNA (e.g., hTR). In other embodiments, one or more telomerase-associated proteins is associated with hTRT protein and/or hTR.

The invention also provides other naturally occurring hTRT species or nonnaturally occurring variants, such as proteins having the sequence of, or substantial similarity to SEQ ID NO:5 [Figure 20], SEQ ID NO:10 [Figure 19], and fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof.

The invention provides still other hTRT species and variants. One example of an hTRT variant may result from ribosome frameshifting of mRNA encoded by the clone 712562 (SEQ ID NO:3 [Figure 18]) or the pro90 variant

hTRT shown in SEQ ID NO:4

[Figure 20] and so result in the

synthesis of hTRT polypeptides containing all the TRT motifs (for a general example, see, e.g., Tsuchihashi et al., 1990, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:2516; Craigengen et al., 1987, *Cell* 50:1; Weiss, 1990, *Cell* 62:117). Ribosome frameshifting can occur when specific mRNA sequences or secondary structures cause the ribosome to “stall” and jump one nucleotide forwards or back in the sequence. Thus, a ribosome frameshift event on the 712562 mRNA could cause the synthesis of an approximately 523 amino acid residue polypeptide. A ribosome frameshift event on the pro90 sequence could result in a protein with approximately 1071 residues. It will be appreciated that proteins resulting from ribosome frameshifting can also be expressed by synthetic or recombinant techniques provided by the invention.

Human TRT proteins, peptides, and functionally equivalent proteins may be obtained by purification, chemical synthesis, or recombinant production, as discussed in greater detail below.

B) TRT PROTEIN ACTIVITIES

The TRT polypeptides of the invention (including fragments, variants, products of alternative alleles, and fusion proteins) can have one or more, or all of the functional activities associated with native hTRT. Except as noted, as used herein, an hTRT or other TRT polypeptide is considered to have a specified activity if the activity is exhibited by either the hTRT protein without an associated RNA (e.g., hTR) or in an hTRT-associated RNA (e.g., hTR) complex. The hTR-binding activity of hTRT is one example of an activity associated with the hTRT protein. Methods for producing complexes of nucleic acids (e.g., hTR) and the hTRT polypeptides of the invention are described *infra*.

Modification of the hTRT protein (e.g., by chemical or recombinant means, including mutation or modification of a polynucleotide encoding the hTRT polypeptide or chemical synthesis of a polynucleotide that has a sequence different than a native polynucleotide sequence) to have a different complement of activities than native hTRT can be useful in therapeutic applications or in screening for specific modulators of hTRT or telomerase activity. In addition, assays for various hTRT activities can be particularly

useful for identification of agents (e.g., activity modulating agents) that interact with hTRT or telomerase to change telomerase activity.

The activities of native hTRT, as discussed *infra*, include telomerase catalytic activity (which may be either processive or non-processive activity); telomerase processivity; conventional reverse transcriptase activity; nucleolytic activity; primer or substrate (telomere or synthetic telomerase substrate or primer) binding activity; dNTP binding activity; RNA (i.e., hTR) binding activity; and protein binding activity (e.g., binding to telomerase-associated proteins, telomere-binding proteins, or to a protein-telomeric DNA complex). It will be understood, however, that present invention also provides hTRT compositions without any particular hTRT activity but with some useful activity related to the hTRT or other TRT proteins (e.g., certain typically short immunogenic peptides, inhibitory peptides).

1) TELOMERASE CATALYTIC ACTIVITY

As used herein, a polypeptide of the invention has "telomerase catalytic activity," when the polypeptide is capable of extending a DNA primer that functions as a telomerase substrate by adding a partial, one, or more than one repeat of a sequence (e.g., TTAGGG) encoded by a template nucleic acid (e.g., hTR). This activity may be processive or nonprocessive. Processive activity occurs when a telomerase RNP adds multiple repeats to a primer or telomerase before the DNA is released by the enzyme complex. Non-processive activity occurs when telomerase adds a partial, or only one, repeat to a primer and is then released. *In vivo*, however, a non-processive reaction could add multiple repeats by successive rounds of association, extension, and dissociation. This can occur *in vitro* as well, but it is not typically observed in standard assays due to the vastly large molar excess of primer over telomerase in standard assay conditions.

To characterize an hTRT polypeptide as having non-processive activity, a conventional telomerase reaction is performed using conditions that favor a non-processive reaction, for example high temperatures (i.e., 35-40°C, typically 37°C), low dGTP concentrations (1 μ M or less), high primer concentrations (5 μ M or higher), and high dATP/TTP concentrations (2 mM or higher), with the temperature and dGTP typically having the greatest effect. To characterize an hTRT polypeptide as having processive activity, a conventional telomerase reaction is performed using conditions that

favor a processive reaction (for example, 27-34°C, typically 30°C), high dGTP concentration (10 µM or higher), low primer concentration (1 µM or lower), and/or low dATP and TTP concentrations (0.3-1 mM) with temperature and dGTP typically concentration being the most critical. Alternatively, a TRAP assay (for processive or moderately processive activity) or the dot-blot and gel blot assays (for processive activity) may be used. The hTRT polypeptide of the invention can possess a non-processive activity, but not a processive activity (e.g., if an alteration of the hTRT polypeptide reduces or eliminates the ability to translocate), can be solely processive, or can possess both activities.

10 a) Non-processive Activity

A non-processive telomerase catalytic activity can extend the DNA primer from the position where the 3' end anneals to the RNA template to the 5' end of the template sequence, typically terminating with the addition of the first G residue (as, for example, when the template is hTR). As shown below, the exact number of nucleotides added is dependent on the position of the 3' terminal nucleotide of the primer in the TTAGGG repeat sequence.

TABLE 3
NONPROCESSIVE ACTIVITY

20 i) -----TTAGGGttag (DNA) (SEQ ID NO:527)
3'-----AUCCCAAUC-----5' (RNA)

ii) -----TTAGggttag (DNA) (SEQ ID NO:527)
3'-----AUCCCAAUC-----5' (RNA)

25 In DNA, UC = primer, lc = added nucleotides

Thus, 4 nucleotides are added to the --TTAGGG primer (i) while 6 nucleotides are added to the --TTAG primer (ii). The first repeat added by telomerase in a processive reaction is equivalent to this step; however, in a processive reaction telomerase performs a translocation step where the 3' end is released and re-bound at the 3' region of the template in a position sufficient to prime addition of another repeat (see Morin, 1997, *Eur. J. Cancer* 33:750).

A fully non-processive reaction produces only one band in a conventional assay using a single synthetic primer. Because this result could also be produced by other enzymes, such as a terminal transferase activity, it may be desirable in some applications

to verify that the product is a result of a telomerase catalytic activity. A telomerase (comprising hTRT) generated band can be distinguished by several additional characteristics. The number of nucleotides added to the end of the primer should be consistent with the position of the primer 3' end. Thus, a --TTAGGG primer should have 4 nucleotides added and a --TTAG primer should have 6 nucleotides added (see above). In practice, two or more sequence permuted primers can be used which have the same overall length but different 5' and 3' endpoints. As an illustrative example, the non-processive extension of primers 5'-TTAGGGTTAGGGTTAGGG (SEQ ID NO:528) and 5'-GTTAGGGTTAGGGTTAGG (SEQ ID NO:529) will generate products whose absolute length will be one nucleotide different (4 added to 5'-TTAGGGTTAGGGTTAGGG (SEQ ID NO:528) for a 22 nt total length, and 5 added to 5'-GTTAGGGTTAGGGTTAGG (SEQ ID NO:529) for a 23 nt total length). The nucleotide dependence of the reaction should be consistent with the position of the primer terminus. Thus, a --TTAGGG primer product should require dGTP, TTP, and dATP, but not dCTP, and a ---AGGGTT primer product should require dGTP and dATP, but not TTP or dCTP. The activity should be sensitive to RNAase or micrococcal nuclease pre-treatment (see Morin, 1989, *Cell* 59: 521) under conditions that will degrade hTR and so eliminate the template.

b) Processive Activity

In practice, a processive activity is easily observed by the appearance of a six nucleotide ladder in a conventional assay, TRAP assay, or gel-blot assay. A dot-blot assay can also be used, but no ladder is detected in such a method. The conventional assay is described in Morin, 1989, *Cell* 59:521, which is incorporated herein in its entirety and for all purposes. The TRAP assay is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,629,154; see also, PCT publication WO 97/15687, PCT publication WO 95/13381; Krupp et al. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 1997, 25: 919; and Wright et al., 1995, *Nuc. Acids Res.* 23:3794. The dot blot assay can be used in a format in which a non-processive activity, which does not add the 3 or more repeats required for stable hybridization of the (CCCUAA)_n probe used to detect the activity, is tested with compounds or hTRT variants to determine if the same generates processivity, i.e., if the probe detects an expected telomerase substrate, then the compound or mutant is able to change the non-processive activity to a processive activity. Other

assays for processive telomerase catalytic activity can also be used, e.g., the stretch PCR assay of Tatematsu et al., 1996, *Oncogene* 13:2265. The gel-blot assay, a combination of the conventional and dot blot assays can also be used. In this variation a conventional assay is performed with no radiolabeled nucleotide and with high dGTP concentrations (e.g., 0.1-2 mM). After performing the conventional assay, the synthesized DNA is separated by denaturing PAGE and transferred to a membrane (e.g., nitrocellulose). Telomeric DNA (the product of telomerase - an extended telomerase primer or substrate) can then be detected by methods such as hybridization using labeled telomeric DNA probes (e.g., probes containing the CCCTAA sequence, as used in the dot blot assay, *supra*) An advantage of this technique is that it is more sensitive than the conventional assay and provides information about the size of the synthesized fragments and processivity of the reaction.

c) Activity determinations

The telomerase activity of an hTRT polypeptide can be determined using an unpurified, partially purified or substantially purified hTRT polypeptide (e.g., in association with hTR), *in vitro*, or after expression *in vivo*. For example, telomerase activity in a cell (e.g., a cell expressing a recombinant hTRT polypeptide of the invention) can be assayed by detecting an increase or decrease in the length of telomeres. Typically assays for telomerase catalytic activity are carried out using an hTRT complexed with hTR; however, alternative telomerase template RNAs may be substituted, or one may conduct assays to measure another activity, such as telomerase-primer binding. Assays to determine the length of telomeres are known in the art and include hybridization of probes to telomeric DNA (an amplification step can be included) and TRF analysis i.e., the analysis of telomeric DNA restriction fragments [TRFs] following restriction endonuclease digestion, see PCT publications WO 93/23572 and WO 96/41016; Counter et al., 1992, *EMBO J.* 11:1921; Allsopp et al., 1992, *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:10114; Sanno, 1996, *Am J Clin Pathol* 106:16 and Sanno, 1997, *Neuroendocrinology* 65:299.

The telomerase catalytic activity of an hTRT polypeptide may be determined in a number of ways using the assays *supra* and other telomerase catalytic activity assays. According to one method, the hTRT protein is expressed (e.g., as

described *infra*) in a telomerase negative human cell in which hTR is expressed (i.e., either normally in the cell or through recombinant expression), and the presence or absence of telomerase activity in the cell or cell lysate is determined. Examples of suitable telomerase-negative cells are IMR 90 (ATCC, #CCL-186) or BJ cells (human foreskin fibroblast line; see, e.g., Feng et al., 1995, *Science* 269:1236). Other examples include retinal pigmented epithelial cells (RPE), human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC; ATCC #CRL-1730), human aortic endothelial cells (HAEC; Clonetics Corp, #CC-2535), and human mammary epithelial cells (HME; Hammond et al., 1984, *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:5435; Stampfer, 1985, *J. Tissue Culture Methods* 9:107). In an alternative embodiment, the hTERT polypeptide is expressed (e.g., by transfection with an hTERT expression vector) in a telomerase positive cell, and an increase in telomerase activity in the cell compared to an untransfected control cell is detected if the polypeptide has telomerase catalytic activity. Usually the telomerase catalytic activity in a cell transfected with a suitable expression vector expressing hTERT will be significantly increased, such as at least about 2-fold, at least about 5-fold, or even at least about 10-fold to 100-fold or even 1000-fold higher than in untransfected (control) cells.

In an alternative embodiment, the hTERT protein is expressed in a cell (e.g., a telomerase negative cell in which hTR is expressed) as a fusion protein (see *infra*) having a label or an "epitope tag" to aid in purification. In one embodiment, the RNP is recovered from the cell using an antibody that specifically recognizes the tag. Preferred tags are typically short or small and may include a cleavage site or other property that allows the tag to be removed from the hTERT polypeptide. Examples of suitable tags include the XpressTM epitope (Invitrogen, Inc., San Diego CA), and other moieties that can be specifically bound by an antibody or nucleic acid or other equivalent method such as those described in Example 6. Alternative tags include those encoded by sequences inserted, e.g., into SEQ ID NO:1 upstream of the ATG codon that initiates translation of the protein of SEQ ID NO:2, which may include insertion of a (new) methionine initiation codon into the upstream sequence.

It will be appreciated that when an hTERT variant is expressed in a cell (e.g., as a fusion protein) and subsequently isolated (e.g., as a ribonucleoprotein complex), other cell proteins (i.e., telomerase-associated proteins) may be associated with (directly or indirectly bound to) the isolated complex. In such cases, it will sometimes be desirable to

assay telomerase activity for the complex containing hTRT, hTR and the associated proteins.

2) OTHER TELOMERASE OR TRT PROTEIN ACTIVITIES

5 The hTRT polypeptides of the invention include variants that lack telomerase catalytic activity but retain one or more other activities of telomerase. These other activities and the methods of the invention for measuring such activities include (but are not limited to) those discussed in the following sections.

a) Conventional reverse transcriptase activity

10 Telomerase conventional reverse transcriptase activity is described in, e.g., Morin, 1997, *supra*, and Spence et al., 1995, *Science* 267:988. Because hTRT contains conserved amino acid motifs that are required for reverse transcriptase catalytic activity, hTRT has the ability to transcribe certain exogenous (e.g., non-hTR) RNAs. A conventional RT assay measures the ability of the enzyme to transcribe an RNA template
15 by extending an annealed DNA primer. Reverse transcriptase activity can be measured in numerous ways known in the art, for example, by monitoring the size increase of a labeled nucleic acid primer (e.g., RNA or DNA), or incorporation of a labeled dNTP. See, e.g., Ausubel et al., *supra*.

Because hTRT specifically associates with hTR, it can be appreciated that
20 the DNA primer/RNA template for a conventional RT assay can be modified to have characteristics related to hTR and/or a telomeric DNA primer. For example, the RNA can have the sequence (CCCTAA)_n, where n is at least 1, or at least 3, or at least 10 or more (SEQ ID NO:530). In one embodiment, the (CCCTAA)_n region is at or near the 5' terminus of the RNA (similar to the 5' locations of template regions in telomerase RNAs).
25 Similarly, the DNA primer may have a 3' terminus that contains portions of the TTAGGG telomere sequence, for example X_nTTAG (SEQ ID NO:531), X_nAGGG (SEQ ID NO:532), X_n(TTAGGG)_qTTAG (SEQ ID NOS:533-536), etc., where X is a non-telomeric sequence and n is 8-20, or 6-30, and q is 1-4. In another embodiment, the DNA primer has a 5' terminus that is non-complementary to the RNA template, such that when the
30 primer is annealed to the RNA, the 5' terminus of the primer remains unbound. Additional modifications of standard reverse transcription assays that may be applied to the methods of the invention are known in the art.

b) Nucleolytic activity

Telomerase nucleolytic activity is described in e.g., Morin, 1997, *supra*; Collins and Grieder, 1993, *Genes and Development* 7:1364. Telomerase possesses a nucleolytic activity (Joyce and Steitz, 1987, *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 12:288); however, telomerase activity has defining characteristics. Telomerase preferentially removes nucleotides, usually only one, from the 3' end of an oligonucleotide when the 3' end of the DNA is positioned at the 5' boundary of the DNA template sequence, in humans and *Tetrahymena*, this nucleotide is the first G of the telomeric repeat (TTAGG in humans). Telomerase preferentially removes G residues but has nucleolytic activity against other nucleotides. This activity can be monitored. Two different methods are described here for illustrative purposes. One method involves a conventional telomerase reaction with a primer that binds the entire template sequence (i.e., terminating at the template boundary; 5'-TAGGGATTAG (SEQ ID NO:537) in humans). Nucleolytic activity is observed by monitoring the replacement of the last dG residue with a radiolabeled dGTP provided in the assay. The replacement is monitored by the appearance of a band at the size of the starting primer as shown by gel electrophoresis and autoradiography.

A preferred method uses a DNA primer that has a "blocked" 3' terminus that cannot be extended by telomerase. The 3'-blocked primer can be used in a standard telomerase assay but will not be extended unless the 3' nucleotide is removed by the nucleolytic activity of telomerase. The advantage of this method is that telomerase activity can be monitored by any of several standard means, and the signal is strong and easy to quantify. The blocking of the 3' terminus of the primer can be accomplished in several ways. One method is the addition of a 3'-deoxy-dNTP residue at the 3' terminus of the primer using standard oligonucleotide synthesis techniques. This terminus has a 2' OH but not the 3' OH required for telomerase. Other means of blocking the 3' terminus exist, for instance, a 3' dideoxy terminus, a 3'-amine terminus, and others. An example of a primer for an hTRT nucleolytic assay is 5' -TTAGGGTTAGGGTTA(G_{3'}H) (SEQ ID NO:538) where the last residue denotes a 3'-deoxy-guanosine residue (Glen Research, Sterling, VA). Numerous other variations for a suitable primer based on the disclosure are known to those of skill in the art.

c) Primer (telomere) binding activity

Telomerase primer (telomere) binding activity is described in e.g., Morin, 1997, *supra*; Collins et al., 1995, *Cell* 81:677; Harrington et al, 1995, *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:8893. Telomerase is believed to have two sites which bind a telomeric DNA primer. The RT motifs associated with primer binding indicate hTRT and/or hTRT/hTR possesses DNA primer binding activity. There are several ways of assaying primer binding activity; however, a step common to most methods is incubation of a labeled DNA primer with hTRT or hTRT/hTR or other TRT/TR combinations under appropriate binding conditions. Also, most methods employ a means of separating unbound DNA from protein-bound DNA; those methods include the following.

i) Gel-shift assays (also called electrophoretic/mobility shift assays) are those in which unbound DNA primer is separated from protein-bound DNA primer by electrophoresis on a nondenaturing gel (Ausubel et al., *supra*).

ii) Matrix binding assays include several variations to the basic technique, which involves binding the hTRT or hTRT/hTR complex to a matrix (e.g., nitrocellulose), either before or after incubation with the labeled primer. By binding the hTRT to a matrix, the unbound primer can be mechanically separated from bound primer. Residual unbound DNA can be removed by washing the membrane prior to quantitation. Those of skill recognize there are several means of coupling proteins to such matrices, solid supports, and membranes, including chemical, photochemical, UV cross-linking, antibody/epitope, and non-covalent (hydrophobic, electrostatic, etc.) interactions.

The DNA primer can be any DNA with an affinity for telomerase, such as, for example, a telomeric DNA primer like (TTAGGG)_n, where n could be 1-10 and is typically 3-5 (SEQ ID NO:539). The 3' and 5' termini can end in any location of the repeat sequence. The primer can also have 5' or 3' extensions of non-telomeric DNA that could facilitate labeling or detection. The primer can also be derivatized, e.g., to facilitate detection or isolation.

d) dNTP binding activity

Telomerase dNTP binding activity is described in e.g., Morin, 1997, *supra*; Spence et al., *supra*. Telomerase requires dNTPs to synthesize DNA. The hTRT protein has a nucleotide binding activity and can be assayed for dNTP binding in a manner similar to other nucleotide binding proteins (Kantrowitz et al., 1980, *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 5:124).

Typically, binding of a labeled dNTP or dNTP analog can be monitored as is known in the art for non-telomerase RT proteins.

e) RNA (i.e., hTR) binding activity

Telomerase RNA (i.e., hTR) binding activity is described in e.g., Morin, 1997, *supra*; Harrington et al., 1997, *Science* 275:973; Collins et al., 1995, *Cell* 81:677. The RNA binding activity of a TRT protein of the invention may be assayed in a manner similar to the DNA primer binding assay described *supra*, using a labeled RNA probe. Methods for separating bound and unbound RNA and for detecting RNA are well known in the art and can be applied to the activity assays of the invention in a manner similar to that described for the DNA primer binding assay. The RNA can be full length hTR, fragments of hTR or other RNAs demonstrated to have an affinity for telomerase or hTRT. See U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016 and PCT Pub. No. 96/40868.

3) TELOMERASE MOTIFS AS TARGETS

The present invention, as noted *supra*, provides in addition to recombinant hTRT with a full complement (as described *supra*) of activities, hTRT polypeptides having less than the full complement of the telomerase activities of naturally occurring telomerase or hTRT or other TRT proteins. It will be appreciated that, in view of the disclosure herein of the RT and telomerase-specific motifs of TRT, alteration or mutation of conserved amino acid residues, such as are found in the motif sequences discussed *supra*, will result in loss-of activity mutants useful for therapeutic, drug screening and characterization, and other uses. For example, as described in Example 1, deletion of motifs B through D in the RT domains of the endogenous TRT gene in *S. pombe* resulted in haploid cells in which telomere progressively shortened to the point where hybridization of a telomere probe to telomeric repeats became almost undetectable, indicating a loss of telomerase catalytic activity. Similarly, alterations in the WxGxS (SEQ ID NO:540) site of motif E can affect telomerase DNA primer binding or function. Additionally, alterations of the amino acids in the motifs A, B', and C can affect the catalytic activity of telomerase. Mutation of the DD motif of hTRT can significantly reduce or abolish telomerase activity (see Example 16).

C) SYNTHESIS OF hTRT AND OTHER TRT POLYPEPTIDES

The invention provides a variety of methods for making the hTRT and other TRT polypeptides disclosed herein. In the following sections, chemical synthesis and recombinant expression of hTRT proteins, including fusion proteins, is described in some detail.

1) CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The invention provides hTRT polypeptides synthesized, entirely or in part, using general chemical methods well known in the art (see e.g., Caruthers et al., 1980, *Nucleic Acids Res. Symp. Ser.*, 215-223; and Horn et al., 1980, *Nucleic Acids Res. Symp. Ser.*, 225-232). For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solid-phase techniques (Roberge, et al., 1995, *Science* 269:202), including automated synthesis (e.g., using the Perkin Elmer ABI 431A Peptide Synthesizer in accordance with the instructions provided by the manufacturer). When full length protein is desired, shorter polypeptides may be fused by condensation of the amino terminus of one molecule with the carboxyl terminus of the other molecule to form a peptide bond.

The newly synthesized peptide can be substantially purified, for example, by preparative high performance liquid chromatography (e.g., Creighton, *PROTEINS, STRUCTURES AND MOLECULAR PRINCIPLES*, WH Freeman and Co, New York NY [1983]). The composition of the synthetic peptides (or any other peptides or polypeptides of the invention) may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or sequencing (e.g., the Edman degradation procedure; Creighton, *supra*). Importantly, the amino acid sequence of hTRT, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined using chemical methods with sequences from other proteins or otherwise, or any part thereof or for any purpose, to produce a variant polypeptide of the invention.

2) RECOMBINANT EXPRESSION OF hTRT AND OTHER TRT PROTEINS

The present invention provides methods, reagents, vectors, and cells useful for expression of hTRT polypeptides and nucleic acids using *in vitro* (cell-free), *ex vivo* or *in vivo* (cell or organism-based) recombinant expression systems. In one embodiment, expression of the hTRT protein, or fragment thereof, comprises inserting the coding sequence into an appropriate expression vector (*i.e.*, a vector that contains the necessary

elements for the transcription and translation of the inserted coding sequence required for the expression system employed). Thus, in one aspect, the invention provides for a polynucleotide substantially identical in sequence to an hTRT gene coding sequence at least 25 nucleotides, and preferably for many applications 50 to 100 nucleotides or more, of the hTRT cDNAs or genes of the invention, which is operably linked to a promoter to form a transcription unit capable of expressing an hTRT polypeptide. Methods well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct the expression vectors containing an hTRT sequence and appropriate transcriptional or translational controls provided by the present invention (see, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*, Ausubel et al. *supra*, and this disclosure).

The hTRT polypeptides provided by the invention include fusion proteins that contain hTRT polypeptides or fragments of the hTRT protein. The fusion proteins are typically produced by recombinant means, although they may also be made by chemical synthesis. Fusion proteins can be useful in providing enhanced expression of the hTRT polypeptide constructs, or in producing hTRT polypeptides having other desirable properties, for example, comprising a label (such as an enzymatic reporter group), binding group, or antibody epitope. An exemplary fusion protein, comprising hTRT and enhanced green fluorescent protein (EGFP) sequences is described in Example 15, *infra*. It will be apparent to one of skill that the uses and applications discussed in Example 15 and elsewhere herein are not limited to the particular fusion protein, but are illustrative of the uses of various fusion constructs.

The fusion protein systems of the invention can also be used to facilitate efficient production and isolation of hTRT proteins or peptides. For example, in some embodiments, the non-hTRT sequence portion of the fusion protein comprises a short peptide that can be specifically bound to an immobilized molecule such that the fusion protein can be separated from unbound components (such as unrelated proteins in a cell lysate). One example is a peptide sequence that is bound by a specific antibody. Another example is a peptide comprising polyhistidine tracts e.g. (His)₆ or histidine-tryptophan sequences that can be bound by a resin containing nickel or copper ions (i.e., metal-chelate affinity chromatography). Other examples include Protein A domains or fragments, which allow purification on immobilized immunoglobulin, and the domain utilized in the FLAGS extension/affinity purification system (Immunex Corp, Seattle WA). In some

embodiments, the fusion protein includes a cleavage site so that the hTRT or other TRT polypeptide sequence can be easily separated from the non-hTRT peptide or protein sequence. In this case, cleavage may be chemical (e.g., cyanogen bromide, 2-(2-nitrophenylsulphenyl)-3-methyl-3'-bromoindole, hydroxylamine, or low pH) or enzymatic (e.g., Factor Xa, enterokinase). The choice of the fusion and cleavage systems may depend, in part, on the portion (i.e., sequence) of the hTRT polypeptide being expressed. Fusion proteins generally are described in Ausubel et al., *supra*, Ch. 16, Kroll et al., 1993, *DNA Cell. Biol.* 12:441, and the Invitrogen 1997 Catalog (Invitrogen Inc, San Diego CA). Other exemplary fusion proteins of the invention with epitope tags or tags and cleavage sites are provided in Example 6, *infra*.

It will be appreciated by those of skill that, although the expression systems discussed in this section are focused on expression of hTRT polypeptides, the same or similar cells, vectors and methods may be used to express hTRT polynucleotides of the invention, including sense and antisense polynucleotides without necessarily desiring production of hTRT polypeptides. Typically, expression of a polypeptide requires a suitable initiation codon (e.g., methionine), open reading frame, and translational regulatory signals (e.g., a ribosome binding site, a termination codon) which may be omitted when translation of a nucleic acid sequence to produce a protein is not desired.

Expression of hTRT polypeptides and polynucleotides may be carried out to accomplish any of several related benefits provided by the present invention. One illustrative benefit is expression of hTRT polypeptides that are subsequently isolated from the cell in which they are expressed (for example for production of large amounts of hTRT for use as a vaccine or in screening applications to identify compounds that modulate telomerase activity). A second illustrative benefit is expression of hTRT in a cell to change the phenotype of the cell (as in gene therapy applications). Nonmammalian cells can be used for expression of hTRT for purification, while eukaryotic especially mammalian cells (e.g., human cells) can be used not only for isolation and purification of hTRT but also for expression of hTRT when a change in phenotype in a cell is desired (e.g., to effect a change in proliferative capacity as in gene therapy applications). By way of illustration and not limitation, hTRT polypeptides having one or more telomerase activities (e.g. telomerase catalytic activity) can be expressed in a host cell to increase the proliferative capacity of a cell (e.g., immortalize a cell) and, conversely, hTRT antisense

polynucleotides or inhibitory polypeptides typically can be expressed to reduce the proliferative capacity of a cell (e.g., of a telomerase positive malignant tumor cell). Numerous specific applications are described herein, e.g., in the discussion of uses of the reagents and methods of the invention for therapeutic applications, below.

5 Illustrative useful expression systems (cells, regulatory elements, vectors and expression) of the present invention include a number of cell-free systems such as reticulocyte lysate and wheat germ systems using hTRT polynucleotides in accordance with general methods well known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel et al. *supra* at Ch. 10). In alternative embodiments, the invention provides reagents and methods for expressing
 10 hTRT in prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells. Thus, the present invention provides nucleic acids encoding hTRT polynucleotides, proteins, protein subsequences, or fusion proteins that can be expressed in bacteria, fungi, plant, insect, and animal, including human cell expression systems known in the art, including isolated cells, cell lines, cell cultures, tissues, and whole organisms. As will be understood by those of skill, the hTRT
 15 polynucleotides introduced into a host cell or cell free expression system will usually be operably linked to appropriate expression control sequences for each host or cell free system.

Useful bacterial expression systems include *E. coli*, bacilli (such as *Bacillus subtilis*), other enterobacteriaceae (such as *Salmonella*, *Serratia*, and various
 20 *Pseudomonas species*) or other bacterial hosts (e.g., *Streptococcus cremoris*, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus thermophilus*, *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, *Lactobacillus lactis*, *Bifidobacterium bifidum*, *Bifidobacteriu breve*, and *Bifidobacterium longum*). The hTRT expression constructs useful in prokaryotes include recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid or cosmid DNA
 25 expression vectors, or the like, and typically include promoter sequences. Illustrative promoters include inducible promoters, such as the *lac* promoter, the hybrid *lacZ* promoter of the Bluescript7 phagemid [Stratagene, La Jolla CA] or pSport1 [Gibco BRL]; phage lambda promoter systems; a tryptophan (*trp*) promoter system; and *ptrp-lac* hybrids and the like. Bacterial expression constructs optionally include a ribosome binding site
 30 and transcription termination signal regulatory sequences. Illustrative examples of specific vectors useful for expression include, for example, pTrcHis2, (Invitrogen, San Diego CA), pThioHis A, B & C, and numerous others known in the art or that may be

developed (see, e.g. Ausubel). Useful vectors for bacteria include those that facilitate production of hTRT- fusion proteins. Useful vectors for high level expression of fusion proteins in bacterial cells include, but are not limited to, the multifunctional *E. coli* cloning and expression vectors such as Bluescript7 (Stratagene), noted above, in which the

5 sequence encoding hTRT protein, an hTRT fusion protein or an hTRT fragment may be ligated into the vector in-frame with sequences for the amino-terminal Met and the subsequent 7 residues of β -galactosidase so that a hybrid protein is produced (e.g., pIN vectors; Van Heeke and Schuster, 1989, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 264:5503). Vectors such as pGEX vectors (e.g., pGEX-2TK; Pharmacia Biotech) may also be used to express foreign

10 polypeptides, such as hTRT protein, as fusion proteins with glutathione S-transferase (GST). Such fusion proteins may be purified from lysed cells by adsorption to glutathione-agarose beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. Proteins made in such systems often include enterokinase, thrombin or factor Xa protease cleavage sites so that the cloned polypeptide of interest can be released from the GST moiety at

15 will, as may be useful in purification or other applications. Other examples are fusion proteins comprising hTRT and the *E. coli* Maltose Binding Protein (MBP) or *E. Coli* thioredoxin. Illustrative examples of hTRT expression constructs useful in bacterial cells are provided in Example 6, *infra*.

The invention further provides hTRT polypeptides expressed in fungal

20 systems, such as *Dictyostelium* and, preferably, yeast, such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Pichia pastoris*, *Torulopsis holmil*, *Saccharomyces fragilis*, *Saccharomyces lactis*, *Hansenula polymorpha* and *Candida pseudotropicalis*. When hTRT is expressed in yeast, a number of suitable vectors are available, including plasmid and yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) vectors. The vectors typically include expression control

25 sequences, such as constitutive or inducible promoters (e.g., such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, PGH, and 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes), and an origin of replication, termination sequences and the like, as desired. Suitable vectors for use in *Pichia* include pPICZ, His6/pPICZB, pPICZalpha, pPIC3.5K, pPIC9K, pA0815, pGAP2A, B & C, pGAP2alpha A, B, and C (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) and numerous

30 others known in the art or to be developed. In one embodiment, the vector His6/pPICZB (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) is used to express a His₆-hTRT fusion protein in the yeast *Pichia pastoris*. An example of a vector useful in *Saccharomyces* is pYES2 (Invitrogen,

San Diego, CA). Illustrative examples of hTRT expression constructs useful in yeast are provided in Example 6, *infra*.

The hTRT polypeptides of the invention may also be expressed in plant cell systems transfected with plant or plant virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmid). In cases where plant virus expression vectors are used, the expression of an hTRT-encoding sequence may be driven by any of a number of promoters. For example, viral promoters such as the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV (Brisson et al., 1984, *Nature* 310:511-514) may be used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu et al., 1987, *EMBO J.*, 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as that from the small subunit gene of RUBISCO (Coruzzi et al., 1984, *EMBO J.*, 3:1671-1680; Broglie et al., 1984, *Science* 224:838-843) or heat shock promoters (Winter and Sinibaldi, 1991, *Results Probl. Cell Differ.*, 17:85), or storage protein gene promoters may be used. These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection (for reviews of such techniques, see Hobbs or Murry, 1992, in MCGRAW HILL YEARBOOK OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY McGraw Hill New York NY, pp. 191-196 [1992]; or Weissbach and Weissbach, 1988, METHODS FOR PLANT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, Academic Press, New York NY, pp. 421-463).

Another expression system provided by the invention for expression of hTRT protein is an insect system. A preferred system uses a baculovirus polyhedrin promoter. In one such system, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is used as a vector to express foreign genes in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells or in *Trichoplusia* larvae. The sequence encoding the gene of interest may be cloned into a nonessential region of the virus, such as the polyhedrin gene, and placed under control of the polyhedrin promoter. Successful insertion of the sequence, e.g., encoding the hTRT protein, will render the polyhedrin gene inactive and produce recombinant virus lacking coat protein. The recombinant viruses are then used to infect *S. frugiperda* cells or *Trichoplusia* larvae, in which the hTRT sequence is then expressed (see, for general methods, Smith et al., *J. Virol.*, 46:584 [1983]; Engelhard et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 91:3224-7 [1994]). Useful vectors for baculovirus expression include pBlueBacHis2 A, B & C, pBlueBac4.5, pMelBacB and numerous others known in the art or to be developed.

Illustrative examples of hTERT expression constructs useful in insect cells are provided in Example 6, *infra*.

The present invention also provides expression systems in mammals and mammalian cells. As noted *supra*, hTERT polynucleotides may be expressed in
 5 mammalian cells (e.g., human cells) for production of significant quantities of hTERT polypeptides (e.g., for purification) or to change the phenotype of a target cell (e.g., for purposes of gene therapy, cell immortalization, or other). In the latter case, the hTERT polynucleotide expressed may or may not encode a polypeptide with a telomerase catalytic activity. That is, expression may be of a sense or antisense polynucleotide, an inhibitory
 10 or stimulatory polypeptide, a polypeptide with zero, one or more telomerase activities, and other combinations and variants disclosed herein or apparent to one of skill upon review of this disclosure.

Suitable mammalian host tissue culture cells for expressing the nucleic acids of the invention include any normal mortal or normal or abnormal immortal animal
 15 or human cell, including: monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651); human embryonic kidney line (293; Graham et al., *J. Gen. Virol.* 36:59 (1977)); baby hamster kidney cells (BHK, ATCC CCL 10); CHO (ATCC CCL 61 and CRL 9618); mouse sertoli cells (TM4, Mather, *Biol. Reprod.* 23:243-251 (1980)); monkey kidney cells (CV1 ATCC CCL 70); African green monkey kidney cells (VERO-76, ATCC
 20 CRL 1587); human cervical carcinoma cells (HeLa, ATCC CCL 2); canine kidney cells (MDCK, ATCC CCL 34); buffalo rat liver cells (BRL 3A, ATCC CRL 1442); human lung cells (W138, ATCC CCL 75); human liver cells (Hep G2, HB 8065); mouse mammary tumor (MMT 060562, ATCC CCL51); TRI cells (Mather, et al., *Annals N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 383:44-46 (1982); MDCK cells (ATCC CCL 34 and CRL 6253); HEK 293 cells (ATCC
 25 CRL 1573); and WI-38 cells (ATCC CCL 75; ATCC: American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD). The use of mammalian tissue cell culture to express polypeptides is discussed generally in Winnacker, FROM GENES TO CLONES (VCH Publishers, N.Y., N.Y., 1987).

For mammalian host cells, viral-based and nonviral expression systems are
 30 provided. Nonviral vectors and systems include plasmids and episomal vectors, typically with an expression cassette for expressing a protein or RNA, and human artificial chromosomes (see, e.g., Harrington et al., 1997, *Nat Genet* 15:345). For example,

nonviral vectors useful for expression of hTRT polynucleotides and polypeptides in mammalian (e.g., human) cells include pcDNA3.1/His, pEBVHis A, B & C, (Invitrogen, San Diego CA), MPSV vectors, others described in the Invitrogen 1997 Catalog (Invitrogen Inc, San Diego CA), and numerous others known in the art for other proteins.

5 Illustrative examples of hTRT expression constructs useful in mammalian cells are provided in Example 6, *infra*.

Useful viral vectors include vectors based on retroviruses, adenoviruses, adenoassociated viruses, herpes viruses, vectors based on SV40, papilloma virus, HBP Epstein Barr virus, vaccinia virus vectors and Semliki Forest virus (SFV). SFV and
 10 vaccinia vectors are discussed generally in Ausubel et al., *supra*, Ch 16. These vectors are often made up of two components, a modified viral genome and a coat structure surrounding it (*see generally* Smith, 1995, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 49: 807), although sometimes viral vectors are introduced in naked form or coated with proteins other than viral proteins. However, the viral nucleic acid in a vector may be changed in many ways,
 15 for example, when designed for gene therapy. The goals of these changes are to disable growth of the virus in target cells while maintaining its ability to grow in vector form in available packaging or helper cells, to provide space within the viral genome for insertion of exogenous DNA sequences, and to incorporate new sequences that encode and enable appropriate expression of the gene of interest. Thus, vector nucleic acids generally
 20 comprise two components: essential cis-acting viral sequences for replication and packaging in a helper line and the transcription unit for the exogenous gene. Other viral functions are expressed in trans in a specific packaging or helper cell line. Adenoviral vectors (e.g., for use in human gene therapy) are described in, e.g., Rosenfeld et al., 1992, *Cell* 68: 143; PCT publications WO 94/12650; 94/12649; and 94/12629. In cases where
 25 an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, a sequence encoding hTRT may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a nonessential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome will result in a viable virus capable of expressing in infected host cells (Logan and Shenk, 1984, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 81:3655). Replication-defective retroviral vectors harboring
 30 a therapeutic polynucleotide sequence as part of the retroviral genome are described in, e.g., Miller et al., 1990, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 10: 4239; Kolberg, 1992, *J. NIH Res.* 4: 43; and Cornetta et al., 1991, *Hum. Gene Ther.* 2: 215.

In mammalian cell systems, promoters from mammalian genes or from mammalian viruses are often appropriate. Suitable promoters may be constitutive, cell type-specific, stage-specific, and/or modulatable or regulatable (e.g., by hormones such as glucocorticoids). Useful promoters include, but are not limited to, the metallothionein promoter, the constitutive adenovirus major late promoter, the dexamethasone-inducible MMTV promoter, the SV40 promoter, the MRP polIII promoter, the constitutive MPSV promoter, the tetracycline-inducible CMV promoter (such as the human immediate-early CMV promoter), the constitutive CMV promoter, and promoter-enhancer combinations known in the art.

Other regulatory elements may also be required or desired for efficient expression of an hTRT polynucleotide and/or translation of a sequence encoding hTRT proteins. For translation, these elements typically include an ATG initiation codon and adjacent ribosome binding site or other sequences. For sequences encoding the hTRT protein, provided its initiation codon and upstream promoter sequences are inserted into an expression vector, no additional translational or other control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a portion thereof, is inserted, exogenous transcriptional and/or translational control signals (e.g., the promoter, ribosome-binding site, and ATG initiation codon) must often be provided. Furthermore, the initiation codon must typically be in the correct reading frame to ensure translation of the desired protein. Exogenous transcriptional elements and initiation codons can be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. In addition, the efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate to the cell system in use (Scharf et al., 1994, *Results Probl. Cell Differ.* 20:125; and Bittner et al. 1987, *Meth. Enzymol.*, 153:516). For example, the SV40 enhancer or CMV enhancer may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells.

Expression of hTRT gene products can also be effected (increased) by activation of an hTRT promoter or enhancer in a cell such as a human cell, e.g., a telomerase-negative cell line. Activation can be carried out in a variety of ways, including administration of an exogenous promoter activating agent, or inhibition of a cellular component that suppresses expression of the hTRT gene. It will be appreciated that, conversely, inhibition of promoter function, as described *infra*, will reduce hTRT gene expression.

The invention provides inducible and repressible expression of hTRT polypeptides using such system as the Ecdysone-Inducible Expression System (Invitrogen), and the Tet-On and Tet-off tetracycline regulated systems from Clontech. The ecdysone-inducible expression system uses the steroid hormone ecdysone analog, muristerone A, to activate expression of a recombinant protein via a heterodimeric nuclear receptor (No et al., 1996, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:3346). In one embodiment of the invention, hTRT is cloned in the pIND vector (Clontech), which contains five modified ecdysone response elements (E/GREs) upstream of a minimal heat shock promoter and the multiple cloning site. The construct is then transfected in cell lines stably expressing the ecdysone receptor. After transfection, cells are treated with muristerone A to induce intracellular expression from pIND. In another embodiment of the invention, hTRT polypeptide is expressed using the Tet-on and Tet-off expression systems (Clontech) to provide regulated, high-level gene expression (Gossen et al., 1992, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:5547; Gossen et al., 1995, *Science* 268:1766).

The hTRT vectors of the invention may be introduced into a cell, tissue, organ, patient or animal by a variety of methods. The nucleic acid expression vectors (typically dsDNA) of the invention can be transferred into the chosen host cell by well-known methods such as calcium chloride transformation (for bacterial systems), electroporation, calcium phosphate treatment, liposome-mediated transformation, injection and microinjection, ballistic methods, virosomes, immunoliposomes, polycation:nucleic acid conjugates, naked DNA, artificial virions, fusion to the herpes virus structural protein VP22 (Elliot and O'Hare, *Cell* 88:223), agent-enhanced uptake of DNA, and *ex vivo* transduction. Useful liposome-mediated DNA transfer methods are described in US Patent Nos. 5,049,386, US 4,946,787; and US 4,897,355; PCT publications WO 91/17424, WO 91/16024; Wang and Huang, 1987, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 147: 980; Wang and Huang, 1989, *Biochemistry* 28: 9508; Litzinger and Huang, 1992, *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 1113:201; Gao and Huang, 1991, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 179: 280. Immunoliposomes have been described as carriers of exogenous polynucleotides (Wang and Huang, 1987, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 84:7851; Trubetskoy et al., 1992, *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 1131:311) and may have improved cell type specificity as compared to liposomes by virtue of the inclusion of specific antibodies which presumably bind to surface antigens on specific cell types. Behr et al., 1989, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*

U.S.A. 86:6982 report using lipopolyamine as a reagent to mediate transfection itself, without the necessity of any additional phospholipid to form liposomes. Suitable delivery methods will be selected by practitioners in view of acceptable practices and regulatory requirements (e.g., for gene therapy or production of cell lines for expression of
5 recombinant proteins). It will be appreciated that the delivery methods listed above may be used for transfer of nucleic acids into cells for purposes of gene therapy, transfer into tissue culture cells, and the like.

For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression will often be desired. For example, cell lines which stably express hTRT can
10 be prepared using expression vectors of the invention which contain viral origins of replication or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media before they are switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to selection, and its presence allows growth of cells which
15 successfully express the introduced sequences in selective media. Resistant, stably transfected cells can be proliferated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type. An amplification step, e.g., by administration of methyldrexate to cells transfected with a DHFR gene according to methods well known in the art, can be included.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate the
20 expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, phosphorylation, lipidation and acylation. Post-translational processing may also be important for correct insertion, folding and/or function. Different host cells have cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms specific for each cell for such
25 post-translational activities and so a particular cell may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the introduced, foreign protein.

The present invention also provides transgenic animals (i.e., mammals transgenic for a human or other TRT gene sequence) expressing an hTRT or other TRT polynucleotide or polypeptide. In one embodiment, hTRT is secreted into the milk of a
30 transgenic mammal such as a transgenic bovine, goat, or rabbit. Methods for production of such animals are found, e.g., in Heyneker et al., PCT WO 91/08216.

The hTRT proteins and complexes of the invention, including those made using the expression systems disclosed herein *supra*, may be purified using a variety of general methods known in the art in accordance with the specific methods provided by the present invention (e.g., *infra*). One of skill in the art will recognize that after chemical
 5 synthesis, biological expression, or purification, the hTRT protein may possess a conformation different than a native conformation of naturally occurring telomerase. In some instances, it may be helpful or even necessary to denature (e.g., including reduction of disulfide or other linkages) the polypeptide and then to cause the polypeptide to re-fold into the preferred conformation. Productive refolding may also require the presence of
 10 hTR (or hTR fragments). Methods of reducing and denaturing proteins and inducing re-folding are well known to those of skill in the art (see, e.g., Debinski et al., 1993, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268:14065; Kreitman and Pastan, 1993, *Bioconjug. Chem.*, 4:581; and Buchner et al., 1992, *Anal. Biochem.*, 205:263; and McCaman et al., 1985, *J. Biotech.* 2:177). See also PCT Publication WO 96/40868, *supra*.

15

**D) COMPLEXES OF HUMAN TRT AND HUMAN TELOMERASE
 RNA, TELOMERASE-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS, AND OTHER
 BIOMOLECULES PRODUCED BY COEXPRESSION AND OTHER MEANS**

hTRT polypeptides of the invention can associate *in vivo* and *in vitro* with
 20 other biomolecules, including RNAs (e.g., hTR), proteins (e.g., telomerase-associated proteins), DNA (e.g., telomeric DNA, $[T_2AG_3]_N$), and nucleotides, such as (deoxy)ribonucleotide triphosphates. These associations can be exploited to assay hTRT presence or function, to identify or purify hTRT or telomerase-associated molecules, and to analyze hTRT or telomerase structure or function in accordance with the methods of the
 25 present invention.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides hTRT complexed with (e.g., associated with or bound to) a nucleic acid, usually an RNA, for example to produce a telomerase holoenzyme. In one embodiment, the bound RNA is capable of acting as a template for telomerase-mediated DNA synthesis. Examples of RNAs that may be
 30 complexed with the hTRT polypeptide include a naturally occurring host cell telomerase RNA, a human telomerase RNA (e.g., hTR; U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016), an hTR subsequence or domain, a synthetic RNA, or other RNAs. The RNA-hTRT protein

complex (an RNP) typically exhibits one or more telomerase activities, such as telomerase catalytic activities. These hTERT-hTR RNPs (or other hTERT-RNA complexes) can be produced by a variety of methods, as described *infra* for illustrative purposes, including *in vitro* reconstitution, by co-expression of hTERT and hTR (or other RNA) *in vitro* (i.e., in a cell free system), *in vivo* reconstitution, or *ex vivo* reconstitution.

Thus, the present invention provides, in one embodiment, an hTERT-hTR complex (or other hTERT-RNA complex) formed *in vitro* by mixing separately purified components (“*in vitro* reconstitution;” see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016 for a description of reconstitution; also see Autexier et al., *EMBO J.* 15:5928).

In an alternative embodiment, the invention provides telomerase RNPs produced by coexpression of the hTERT polypeptide and an RNA (e.g., hTR) *in vitro* in a cell-free transcription-translation system (e.g. wheat germ or rabbit reticulocyte lysate). As shown in Example 7, *in vitro* co-expression of a recombinant hTERT polypeptide and hTR results in production of telomerase catalytic activity (as measured by a TRAP assay).

Further provided by the present invention are telomerase RNPs produced by expression of the hTERT polypeptide in a cell, e.g., a mammalian cell, in which hTR is naturally expressed or in which hTR (or another RNA capable of forming a complex with the hTERT protein) is introduced or expressed by recombinant means. Thus, in one embodiment, hTERT is expressed in a telomerase negative human cell in which hTR is present (e.g., BJ or IMP90 cells), allowing the two molecules to assemble into an RNP. In another embodiment, hTERT is expressed in a human or non-human cell in which hTR is recombinantly expressed. Methods for expression of hTR in a cell are found in U.S. Patent 5,583,016. Further, a clone containing a cDNA encoding the RNA component of telomerase has been placed on deposit as pGRN33 (ATCC 75926). Genomic sequences encoding the RNA component of human telomerase are also on deposit in the ~15 kb SauIIA1 to HindIII insert of lambda clone 28-1 (ATCC 75925). For expression in eukaryotic cells the hTERT sequence will typically be operably linked to a transcription initiation sequence (RNA polymerase binding site) and transcription terminator sequences (see, e.g., PCT Publication WO 96/01835; Feng et al., 1995, *Science* 269:1236).

The present invention further provides recombinantly produced or substantially purified hTERT polypeptides coexpressed and/or associated with so-called “telomerase-associated proteins.” Thus, the present invention provides hTERT coexpressed

with, or complexed with, other proteins (e.g., telomerase-associated proteins).

Telomerase-associated proteins are those proteins that copurify with human telomerase and/or that may play a role in modulating telomerase function or activity, for example by participating in the association of telomerase with telomeric DNA. Examples of

5 telomerase-associated proteins include (but are not limited to) the following proteins and/or their human homologs: nucleolin (*see*, Srivastava et al., 1989, *FEBS Letts.* 250:99); EF2H (elongation factor 2 homolog; *see* Nomura et al. 1994, *DNA Res. (Japan)* 1:27, GENBANK accession #D21163); TP1/TLP1 (Harrington et al., 1997, *Science* 275:973; Nakayama, 1997, *Cell* 88:875); the human homologue of the *Tetrahymena* p95 or p95
10 itself (Collins et al., 1995, *Cell* 81:677); TPC2 (a telomere length regulatory protein; ATCC accession number 97708; TPC3 (also a telomere length regulatory protein; ATCC accession number 97707; DNA-binding protein B (dbpB; Horwitz et al., 1994, *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:14130; and Telomere Repeat Binding Factors (TRF 1 & 2; Chang et al., 1995, *Science* 270:1663; Chong et al., 1997, *Hum Mol Genet* 6:69); EST1, 3 and 4 (Lendvay et
15 al., 1996, *Genetics* 144:1399, Nugent et al., 1996, *Science* 274:249, Lundblad et al., 1989, *Cell* 57:633); and End-capping factor (Cardenas et al., 1993, *Genes Dev.* 7:883).

Telomerase associated proteins can be identified on the basis of co-purification with, or binding to, hTRT protein or the hTRT-hTR RNP. Alternatively, they can be identified on the basis of binding to an hTRT fusion protein, e.g., a GST-hTRT
20 fusion protein or the like, as determined by affinity purification (*see*, Ausubel et al. Ch 20). A particularly useful technique for assessing protein-protein

interactions, which is applicable to identifying hTRT-associated proteins, is the two hybrid screen method of Chien et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:9578 [1991]; see also Ausubel et al., *supra*, at Ch. 20). This screen identifies protein-protein interactions *in vivo* through reconstitution of a transcriptional activator, the yeast Gal4 transcription protein

5 (see, Fields and Song, 1989, *Nature* 340:245. The method is based on the properties of the yeast Gal4 protein, which consists of separable domains responsible for DNA-binding and transcriptional activation. Polynucleotides, usually expression vectors, encoding two hybrid proteins are constructed. One polynucleotide comprises the yeast Gal4 DNA-binding domain fused to a polypeptide sequence of a protein to be tested for an hTRT

10 interaction (e.g., nucleolin or EF2H). Alternatively the yeast Gal4 DNA-binding domain is fused to cDNAs from a human cell, thus creating a library of human proteins fused to the Gal4 DNA binding domain for screening for telomerase associated proteins. The other polynucleotide comprises the Gal4 activation domain fused to an hTRT polypeptide sequence. The constructs are introduced into a yeast host cell. Upon expression,

15 intermolecular binding between hTRT and the test protein can reconstitute the Gal4 DNA-binding domain with the Gal4 activation domain. This leads to the transcriptional activation of a reporter gene (e.g., lacZ, HIS3) operably linked to a Gal4 binding site. By selecting for, or by assaying the reporter, gene colonies of cells that contain an hTRT interacting protein or telomerase associated protein can be identified. Those of skill will

20 appreciate that there are numerous variations of the 2-hybrid screen, e.g., the LexA system (Bartel et al, 1993, *in Cellular Interactions in Development: A Practical Approach* Ed. Hartley, D.A. (Oxford Univ. Press) pp. 153-79).

Another useful method for identifying telomerase-associated proteins is a three-hybrid system (see, e.g., Zhang et al., 1996, *Anal. Biochem.* 242:68; Licitra et al.,

25 1996, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:12817). The telomerase RNA component can be utilized in this system with the TRT or hTRT protein and a test protein. Another useful method for identifying interacting proteins, particularly (i.e., proteins that heterodimerize or form higher order heteromultimers), is the *E. coli*/BCCP interactive screening system (see, Germino et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 90:933; Guarente (1993) *Proc.*

30 *Natl. Acad. Sci. (U.S.A.)* 90:1639).

The present invention also provides complexes of telomere binding proteins (which may or may not be telomerase associated proteins) and hTRT (which may or may

not be complexed with hTR, other RNAs, or one or more telomerase associated proteins). Examples of telomere binding proteins include TRF1 and TRF2 (*supra*); rnpA1, rnpA2, RAP1 (Buchman et al., 1988, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 8:210, Buchman et al., 1988, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 8:5086), SIR3 and SIR4 (Aparicio et al., 1991, *Cell* 66:1279), TEL1 (Greenwell et al., 1995, *Cell* 82:823; Morrow et al., 1995, *Cell* 82:831); ATM (Savitsky et al., 1995, *Science* 268:1749), end-capping factor (Cardenas et al., 1993, *Genes Dev.* 7:883), and corresponding human homologs. The aforementioned complexes may be produced generally as described *supra* for complexes of hTERT and hTR or telomerase associated proteins, e.g., by mixing or co-expression *in vitro* or *in vivo*.

V. ANTIBODIES AND OTHER BINDING AGENTS

In a related aspect, the present invention provides antibodies that are specifically immunoreactive with hTERT, including polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, antibody fragments, single chain antibodies, human and chimeric antibodies, including antibodies or antibody fragments fused to phage coat or cell surface proteins, and others known in the art and described herein. The antibodies of the invention can specifically recognize and bind polypeptides that have an amino acid sequence that is substantially identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:2), or an immunogenic fragment thereof or epitope on the protein defined thereby. The antibodies of the invention can exhibit a specific binding affinity for hTERT of at least about 10^7 , 10^8 , 10^9 , or 10^{10} M^{-1} , and may be polyclonal, monoclonal, recombinant or otherwise produced. The invention also provides anti-hTERT antibodies that recognize an hTERT conformational epitope (e.g., an epitope on the surface of the hTERT protein or a telomerase RNP). Likely conformational epitopes can be identified, if desired, by computer-assisted analysis of the hTERT protein sequence, comparison to the conformation of related reverse transcriptases, such as the p66 subunit of HIV-1 (see, e.g., Figure 3), or empirically. Anti-hTERT antibodies that recognize conformational epitopes have utility, *inter alia*, in detection and purification of human telomerase and in the diagnosis and treatment of human disease.

For the production of anti-hTERT antibodies, hosts such as goats, sheep, cows, guinea pigs, rabbits, rats, or mice, may be immunized by injection with hTERT protein or any portion, fragment or oligopeptide thereof which retains immunogenic properties. In selecting hTERT polypeptides for antibody induction, one need not retain

biological activity; however, the protein fragment, or oligopeptide must be immunogenic, and preferably antigenic. Immunogenicity can be determined by injecting a polypeptide and adjuvant into an animal (e.g., a rabbit) and assaying for the appearance of antibodies directed against the injected polypeptide (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, ANTIBODIES: A
 5 LABORATORY MANUAL, COLD SPRING HARBOR LABORATORY, New York (1988), e.g., Chapter 5). Peptides used to induce specific antibodies typically have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least five amino acids, preferably at least 8 amino acids, more preferably at least 10 amino acids. Usually they will mimic or have substantial sequence identity to all or a contiguous portion of the amino acid sequence of the protein of SEQ ID
 10 NO:2. Short stretches of hTRT protein amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin, and an anti-hTRT antibody produced against the chimeric molecule. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response.

The antigen is presented to the immune system in a fashion determined by
 15 methods appropriate for the animal. These and other parameters are generally well known to immunologists. Typically, injections are given in the footpads, intramuscularly, intradermally, perilymph nodally or intraperitoneally. The immunoglobulins produced by the host can be precipitated, isolated and purified by routine methods, including affinity purification.

20 Illustrative examples of immunogenic hTRT peptides include are provided in Example 8. In addition, Example 8 describes the production and use of anti-hTRT polyclonal antibodies.

A) MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES

Monoclonal antibodies to hTRT proteins and peptides may be prepared in
 25 accordance with the methods of the invention using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique originally described by Koehler and Milstein (*Nature* 256:495 [1975]), the human B-cell hybridoma technique (Kosbor et al., 1983, *Immunol. Today* 4:72; Cote et al., 1983, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 80:2026), and the
 30 EBV-hybridoma technique (Cole et al., MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R Liss Inc, New York NY, pp 77-96 [1985]).

In one embodiment, appropriate animals are selected and the appropriate immunization protocol followed. The production of non-human monoclonal antibodies, e.g., murine, lagomorpha, equine, is well known and can be accomplished by, for example, immunizing an animal with a preparation containing hTRT or fragments thereof. In one method, after the appropriate period of time, the spleens of the animals are excised and individual spleen cells are fused, typically, to immortalized myeloma cells under appropriate selection conditions. Thereafter, the cells are clonally separated and the supernatants of each clone (e.g., hybridoma) are tested for the production of an appropriate antibody specific for the desired region of the antigen. Techniques for producing antibodies are well known in the art. *See*, e.g., Goding et al., MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE (2D ED.) Acad. Press, N.Y., and Harlow and Lane, *supra*. Other suitable techniques involve the *in vitro* exposure of lymphocytes to the antigenic polypeptides or alternatively, to selection of libraries of antibodies in phage or similar vectors (*see, infra*).

B) HUMAN ANTIBODIES

In another aspect of the invention, human antibodies against an hTRT polypeptide are provided. Human monoclonal antibodies against a known antigen can also be made using transgenic animals having elements of a human immune system (*see*, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,569,825 and 5,545,806) or using human peripheral blood cells (Casali et al., 1986, *Science* 234:476). Some human antibodies are selected by competitive binding experiments, or otherwise, to have the same epitope specificity as a particular mouse antibody.

In an alternative embodiment, human antibodies to an hTRT polypeptide can be produced by screening a DNA library from human B cells according to the general protocol outlined by Huse et al., 1989, *Science* 246:1275. Antibodies binding to the hTRT polypeptide are selected. Sequences encoding such antibodies (or binding fragments) are then cloned and amplified. The protocol described by Huse is often used with phage-display technology.

C) HUMANIZED OR CHIMERIC ANTIBODIES

The invention also provides anti-hTRT antibodies that are made chimeric, human-like or humanized, to reduce their potential antigenicity, without reducing their affinity for their target. Preparation of chimeric, human-like and humanized antibodies
 5 have been described in the art (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,585,089 and 5,530,101; Queen, et al., 1989, *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA* 86:10029; and Verhoeyan et al., 1988, *Science* 239:1534). Humanized immunoglobulins have variable framework regions substantially from a human immunoglobulin (termed an acceptor immunoglobulin) and complementarity determining regions substantially from a non-human (e.g., mouse)
 10 immunoglobulin (referred to as the donor immunoglobulin). The constant region(s), if present, are also substantially from a human immunoglobulin.

In some applications, such as administration to human patients, the humanized (as well as human) anti-hTRT antibodies of the present invention offer several advantages over antibodies from murine or other species: (1) the human immune system
 15 should not recognize the framework or constant region of the humanized antibody as foreign, and therefore the antibody response against such an injected antibody should be less than against a totally foreign mouse antibody or a partially foreign chimeric antibody; (2) because the effector portion of the humanized antibody is human, it may interact better with other parts of the human immune system; and (3) injected humanized antibodies have
 20 a half-life essentially equivalent to naturally occurring human antibodies, allowing smaller and less frequent doses than antibodies of other species. As implicit from the foregoing, anti hTRT antibodies have application in the treatment of disease, i.e., to target telomerase-positive cells.

25 D) PHAGE DISPLAY

The present invention also provides anti-hTRT antibodies (or binding compositions) produced by phage display methods (see, e.g., Dower et al., WO 91/17271 and McCafferty et al., WO 92/01047; and Vaughan *et al.*, 1996, *Nature Biotechnology*, 14:
 30 309). In these methods, libraries of phage are produced in which members display different antibodies on their outer surfaces. Antibodies are usually displayed as Fv or Fab fragments. Phage displaying antibodies with a desired specificity are selected by affinity enrichment to an hTRT polypeptide.

In a variation of the phage-display method, humanized antibodies having the binding specificity of a selected murine antibody can be produced. In this method, either the heavy or light chain variable region of the selected murine antibody is used as a starting material. If, for example, a light chain variable region is selected as the starting material, a phage library is constructed in which members display the same light chain variable region (i.e., the murine starting material) and a different heavy chain variable region. The heavy chain variable regions are obtained from a library of rearranged human heavy chain variable regions. A phage showing strong specific binding for the hTRT polypeptide (e.g., at least 10^8 and preferably at least 10^9 M⁻¹) is selected. The human heavy chain variable region from this phage then serves as a starting material for constructing a further phage library. In this library, each phage displays the same heavy chain variable region (i.e., the region identified from the first display library) and a different light chain variable region. The light chain variable regions are obtained from a library of rearranged human variable light chain regions. Again, phage showing strong specific binding are selected. These phage display the variable regions of completely human anti-hTRT antibodies. These antibodies usually have the same or similar epitope specificity as the murine starting material.

E) HYBRID ANTIBODIES

The invention also provides hybrid antibodies that share the specificity of antibodies against an hTRT polypeptide but are also capable of specific binding to a second moiety. In such hybrid antibodies, one heavy and light chain pair is usually from an anti-hTRT antibody and the other pair from an antibody raised against another epitope or protein. This results in the property of multi-functional valency, i.e., ability to bind at least two different epitopes simultaneously, where at least one epitope is the epitope to which the anti-complex antibody binds. Such hybrids can be formed by fusion of hybridomas producing the respective component antibodies, or by recombinant techniques. Such hybrids can be used to carry a compound (i.e., drug) to a telomerase-positive cell (i.e., a cytotoxic agent is delivered to a cancer cell).

Immunoglobulins of the present invention can also be fused to functional regions from other genes (e.g., enzymes) to produce fusion proteins (e.g., immunotoxins) having useful properties.

F) ANTI-IDIOTYPIC ANTIBODIES

Also useful are anti-idiotypic antibodies which can be isolated by the above procedures. Anti-idiotypic antibodies may be prepared by, for example, immunization of an animal with the primary antibody (i.e., anti-hTERT antibodies or hTERT-binding fragments thereof). For anti-hTERT antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies whose binding to the primary antibody is inhibited by an hTERT polypeptide or fragments thereof are selected. Because both the anti-idiotypic antibody and the hTERT polypeptide or fragments thereof bind the primary immunoglobulin, the anti-idiotypic immunoglobulin can represent the "internal image" of an epitope and thus can substitute for the hTERT polypeptide in assays or can be used to bind (i.e., inactivate) anti-hTERT antibodies, e.g., in a patient. Anti-idiotypic antibodies can also interact with telomerase associated proteins. Administration of such antibodies can affect telomerase function by titrating out or competing with hTERT in binding to hTERT-associated proteins.

G) GENERAL

The antibodies of the invention may be of any isotype, e.g., IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, with IgG, IgA and IgM often preferred. Humanized antibodies may comprise sequences from more than one class or isotype.

5 In another embodiment of the invention, fragments of the intact antibodies described above are provided. Typically, these fragments can compete with the intact antibody from which they were derived for specific binding to the hTRT polypeptide, and bind with an affinity of at least 10^7 , 10^8 , 10^9 M⁻¹, or 10^{10} M⁻¹. Antibody fragments include separate heavy chains, light chains, Fab, Fab' F(ab')₂, Fabc, and Fv. Fragments can be
10 produced by enzymatic or chemical separation of intact immunoglobulins. For example, a F(ab')₂ fragment can be obtained from an IgG molecule by proteolytic digestion with pepsin at pH 3.0-3.5 using standard methods such as those described in Harlow and Lane, *supra*. Fab fragments may be obtained from F(ab')₂ fragments by limited reduction, or from whole antibody by digestion with papain in the presence of reducing agents (*see*
15 *generally*, Paul, W., ed FUNDAMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY 2ND Raven Press, N.Y., 1989, Ch. 7). Fragments can also be produced by recombinant DNA techniques. Segments of nucleic acids encoding selected fragments are produced by digestion of full-length coding sequences with restriction enzymes, or by *de novo* synthesis. Often fragments are expressed in the form of phage-coat fusion proteins.

20 Many of the immunoglobulins described above can undergo non-critical amino-acid substitutions, additions or deletions in both the variable and constant regions without loss of binding specificity or effector functions, or intolerable reduction of binding affinity (i.e., below about 10^7 M⁻¹). Usually, immunoglobulins incorporating such alterations exhibit substantial sequence identity to a reference immunoglobulin from
25 which they were derived. A mutated immunoglobulin can be selected having the same specificity and increased affinity compared with a reference immunoglobulin from which it was derived. Phage-display technology offers useful techniques for selecting such immunoglobulins. *See*, e.g., Dower et al., WO 91/17271 McCafferty et al., WO 92/01047; and Huse, WO 92/06204.

30

The antibodies of the present invention can be used with or without modification. Frequently, the antibodies will be labeled by joining, either covalently or

non-covalently, a detectable label. As labeled binding entities, the antibodies of the invention are particularly useful in diagnostic applications.

The anti-hTRT antibodies of the invention can be purified using well known methods. The whole antibodies, their dimers, individual light and heavy chains, or
 5 other immunoglobulin forms of the present invention can be purified using the methods and reagents of the present invention in accordance with standard procedures of the art, including ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns, column chromatography, gel electrophoresis and the like (*see generally* Scopes, PROTEIN PURIFICATION: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE 3RD EDITION (Springer-Verlag, N.Y., 1994)). Substantially pure
 10 immunoglobulins of at least about 90 to 95%, or even 98 to 99% or more homogeneity are preferred.

VI. PURIFICATION OF HUMAN TELOMERASE

The present invention provides isolated human telomerase of
 15 unprecedented purity. In particular, the present invention provides: purified hTRT of recombinant or nonrecombinant origin; purified hTRT-hTR complexes (i.e., RNPs) of recombinant, nonrecombinant, or mixed origin, optionally comprising one or more telomerase-associated proteins; purified naturally occurring human telomerase; and the like. Moreover, the invention provides methods and reagents for partially, substantially or
 20 highly purifying the above-molecules and complexes, including variants, fusion proteins, naturally occurring proteins, and the like (collectively referred to as “hTRT and/or hTRT complexes”).

Prior to the present disclosure, attempts had been made to purify the telomerase enzyme complex to homogeneity had met with limited success. The methods
 25 provided in the aforelisted applications provide purification of telomerase by approximately up to 60,000-fold or more compared to crude cell extracts. The present invention provides hTRT and hTRT complexes of even greater purity, in part by virtue of the novel immunoaffinity reagents (e.g., anti-hTRT antibodies) of the present invention, and/or the reagents, cells, and methods provided herein for recombinant expression of
 30 hTRT. Recombinant expression of hTRT and hTRT complexes facilitates purification because the desired molecules can be produced at much higher levels than found in most

expressing cells occurring in nature, and/or because the recombinant hTERT molecule can be modified (e.g., by fusion with an epitope tag) such that it may be easily purified.

It will be recognized that naturally occurring telomerase can be purified from any telomerase-positive cell, and recombinant hTERT and hTERT complexes can be expressed and purified, *inter alia*, using any of the *in vitro*, *in vivo*, *ex vivo*, or plant or animal expression systems disclosed *supra*, or others/systems known in the art.

In one embodiment, the hTERT, telomerase and other compositions of the invention are purified using an immunoaffinity step, alone or in combination with other purification steps. Typically, an immobilized or immobilizable anti-hTERT antibody, as provided by the present invention, is contacted with a sample, such as a cell lysate, that contains the desired hTERT or hTERT-containing complex under conditions in which anti-hTERT antibody binds the hTERT antigen. After removal of the unbound components of the sample by methods well known in the art, the hTERT composition may be eluted, if desired, from the antibody, in substantially pure form. In one embodiment, immunoaffinity chromatography methods well known in the art are used (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, *supra*; and Ausubel, *supra*; Hermanson et al., 1992, IMMOBILIZED AFFINITY LIGAND TECHNIQUES (Academic Press, San Diego)) in accordance with the methods of the invention. In another illustrative embodiment, immunoprecipitation of anti-hTERT-immunoglobulin-hTERT complexes is carried out using immobilized Protein A. Numerous variations and alternative immunoaffinity purification protocols suitable for use in accordance with the methods and reagents of the invention are well-known to those of skill.

In another embodiment, recombinant hTERT proteins can, as a consequence of their high level of expression, be purified using routine protein purification methods, such as ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns (e.g., immunoaffinity), size-exclusion, anion and cation exchange chromatography, gel electrophoresis and the like (see, generally, R. Scopes, PROTEIN PURIFICATION, Springer-Verlag, N.Y. (1982) and Deutscher, METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY VOL. 182: GUIDE TO PROTEIN PURIFICATION, Academic Press, Inc. N.Y. (1990)) instead of, or in addition to, immunoaffinity methods. Cation exchange methods can be particularly useful due to the basic pI of the hTERT protein. For example, immobilized phosphate may be used as a cation exchange functional group (e.g., P-11 Phosphocellulose, Whatman catalog #4071 or Cellulose

Phosphate, Sigma catalog #C 3145). Immobilized phosphate has two advantageous features for hTRT purification - it is a cation exchange resin, and it shows physical resemblance to the phosphate backbone of nucleic acid. This can allow for affinity chromatography because hTRT binds hTR and telomeric DNA. Other non-specific and specific nucleic acid affinity chromatography methods are also useful for purification (e.g., Alberts et al., 1971, *Methods Enzymol.* 21:198; Arnt-Jovin et al., 1975, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 54:411; Pharmacia catalog #27-5575-02). Further exploitation of this binding function of hTRT could include the use of specific nucleic acid (e.g., telomerase primer or hTR) affinity chromatography for purification (Chodosh et al., 1986, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6:4723; Wu et al., 1987, *Science* 238:1247; Kadonaga, 1991, *Methods Enzymol.* 208:10); immobilized Cibricon Blue Dye, which shows physical resemblance to nucleotides, is another useful resin for hTRT purification (Pharmacia catalog #17-0948-01 or Sigma catalog #C 1285), due to hTRT binding of nucleotides (e.g., as substrates for DNA synthesis).

In one embodiment, hTRT proteins are isolated directly from an *in vitro* or *in vivo* expression system in which other telomerase components are not coexpressed. It will be recognized that isolated hTRT protein may also be readily obtained from purified human telomerase or hTRT complexes, for example, by disrupting the telomerase RNP (e.g., by exposure to a mild or other denaturant) and separating the RNP components (e.g., by routine means such as chromatography or immunoaffinity chromatography).

Telomerase purification may be monitored using a telomerase activity assay (e.g., the TRAP assay, conventional assay, or primer-binding assay), by measuring the enrichment of hTRT (e.g., by ELISA), by measuring the enrichment of hTR, or other methods known in the art.

The purified human telomerase, hTRT proteins, and hTRT complexes provided by the present invention are, in one embodiment, highly purified (i.e., at least about 90% homogeneous, more often at least about 95% homogeneous). Homogeneity can be determined by standard means such as SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and other means known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel et al, *supra*). It will be understood that, although highly purified human telomerase, hTRT protein, or hTRT complexes are sometimes desired, substantially purified (e.g., at least about 75% homogeneous) or partially purified (e.g., at least about 20% homogeneous) human telomerase, hTRT

protein, or hTRT complexes are useful in many applications, and are also provided by the present invention. For example, partially purified telomerase is useful for screening test compounds for telomerase modulatory activity, and other uses (see, *infra* and *supra*; see U.S. Patent No. 5,645,986).

5

VII. TREATMENT OF TELOMERASE-RELATED DISEASE

A) INTRODUCTION

The present invention provides hTERT polynucleotides, polypeptides, and antibodies useful for the treatment of human diseases and disease conditions. The recombinant and synthetic hTERT gene products (protein and mRNA) of the invention can be used to create or elevate telomerase activity in a cell, as well as to inhibit telomerase activity in cells in which it is not desired. Thus, inhibiting, activating or otherwise altering a telomerase activity (e.g., telomerase catalytic activity, fidelity, processivity, telomere binding, *etc.*) in a cell can be used to change the proliferative capacity of the cell. For example, reduction of telomerase activity in an immortal cell, such as a malignant tumor cell, can render the cell mortal. Conversely, increasing the telomerase activity in a mortal cell (e.g., most human somatic cells) can increase the proliferative capacity of the cell. For example, expression of hTERT protein in dermal fibroblasts, thereby increasing telomere length, will result in increased fibroblast proliferative capacity; such expression can slow or reverse the age-dependent slowing of wound closure (see, e.g., West, 1994, *Arch. Derm.* 130:87).

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides reagents and methods useful for treating diseases and conditions characterized by the presence, absence, or amount of human telomerase activity in a cell and that are susceptible to treatment using the compositions and methods disclosed herein. These diseases include, as described more fully below, cancers, other diseases of cell proliferation (particularly diseases of aging), immunological disorders, infertility (or fertility), and others.

B) TREATMENT OF CANCER

The present invention provides methods and compositions for reducing telomerase activity in tumor cells and for treating cancer. Compositions include antisense oligonucleotides, peptides, gene therapy vectors encoding antisense oligonucleotides or activity altering proteins, and anti-hTERT antibodies. Cancer cells (e.g., malignant tumor cells) that express telomerase activity (telomerase-positive cells) can be mortalized by decreasing or inhibiting the endogenous telomerase activity. Moreover, because telomerase levels correlate with disease characteristics such as metastatic potential (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,639,613; 5,648,215; 5,489,508; Pandita et al., 1996, *Proc. Am. Ass. Cancer Res.* 37:559), any reduction in telomerase activity could reduce the aggressive nature of a cancer to a more manageable disease state (increasing the efficacy of traditional interventions).

The invention provides compositions and methods useful for treatment of cancers of any of a wide variety of types, including solid tumors and leukemias. Types of cancer that may be treated include (but are not limited to): adenocarcinoma of the breast, prostate, and colon; all forms of bronchogenic carcinoma of the lung; myeloid; melanoma; hepatoma; neuroblastoma; papilloma; apudoma; choristoma; branchioma; malignant carcinoid syndrome; carcinoid heart disease; carcinoma (e.g., Walker, basal cell, basosquamous, Brown-Pearce, ductal, Ehrlich tumor, in situ, Krebs 2, merkel cell, mucinous, non-small cell lung, oat cell, papillary, scirrhous, bronchiolar, bronchogenic, squamous cell, and transitional cell), histiocytic disorders; leukemia (e.g., B-cell, mixed-cell, null-cell, T-cell, T-cell chronic, HTLV-II-associated, lymphocytic acute, lymphocytic chronic, mast-cell, and myeloid); histiocytosis malignant; Hodgkin's disease; immunoproliferative small; non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; plasmacytoma; reticuloendotheliosis; melanoma; chondroblastoma; chondroma; chondrosarcoma; fibroma; fibrosarcoma; giant cell tumors; histiocytoma; lipoma; liposarcoma; mesothelioma; myxoma; myxosarcoma; osteoma; osteosarcoma; Ewing's sarcoma; synovioma; adenofibroma; adenolymphoma; carcinosarcoma; chordoma; craniopharyngioma; dysgerminoma; hamartoma; mesenchymoma; mesonephroma; myosarcoma; ameloblastoma; cementoma; odontoma; teratoma; thymoma; trophoblastic tumor; adenocarcinoma; adenoma; cholangioma; cholesteatoma; cylindroma; cystadenocarcinoma; cystadenoma; granulosa cell tumor; gynandroblastoma; hepatoma;

hidradenoma; islet cell tumor; leydig cell tumor; papilloma; sertoli cell tumor; theca cell tumor; leiomyoma; leiomyosarcoma; myoblastoma; myoma; myosarcoma; rhabdomyoma; rhabdomyosarcoma; ependymoma; ganglioneuroma; glioma; medulloblastoma; meningioma; neurilemmoma; neuroblastoma; neuroepithelioma; neurofibroma; neuroma; 5 paraganglioma; paraganglioma nonchromaffin; angiokeratoma; angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia; angioma sclerosing; angiomatosis; glomangioma; hemangioendothelioma; hemangioma; hemangiopericytoma; hemangiosarcoma; lymphangioma; lymphangiomyoma; lymphangiosarcoma; pinealoma; carcinosarcoma; chondrosarcoma; cystosarcoma phyllodes; fibrosarcoma; hemangiosarcoma; 10 leiomyosarcoma; leukosarcoma; liposarcoma; lymphangiosarcoma; myosarcoma; myxosarcoma; ovarian carcinoma; rhabdomyosarcoma; sarcoma (e.g., Ewing's, experimental, Kaposi's, and mast-cell); neoplasms (e.g., bone, breast, digestive system, colorectal, liver, pancreatic, pituitary, testicular, orbital, head and neck, central nervous system, acoustic, pelvic, respiratory tract, and urogenital); neurofibromatosis, and cervical 15 dysplasia). The invention provides compositions and methods useful for treatment of other conditions in which cells have become immortalized or hyperproliferative, e.g., by dysregulation (e.g., abnormally high expression) of hTERT, telomerase enzyme, or telomerase activity.

The present invention further provides compositions and methods for 20 prevention of cancers, including anti-hTERT vaccines, gene therapy vectors that prevent telomerase activation, and gene therapy vectors that result in specific death of telomerase-positive cells. In a related aspect, the gene replacement therapy methods described below may be used for “treating” a genetic predilection for cancers.

25 **C) TREATMENT OF OTHER CONDITIONS**

The present invention also provides compositions and methods useful for treatment of diseases and disease conditions (in addition to cancers) characterized by under- or over-expression of telomerase or hTERT gene products. Examples include: diseases of cell proliferation, diseases resulting from cell senescence (particularly diseases 30 of aging), immunological disorders, infertility, diseases of immune dysfunction, and others.

Certain diseases of aging are characterized by cell senescence-associated changes due to reduced telomere length (compared to younger cells), resulting from the absence (or much lower levels) of telomerase activity in the cell. Decreased telomere length and decreased replicative capacity contribute to diseases such as those described below. Telomerase activity and telomere length can be increased by, for example, increasing levels of hTERT gene products (protein and mRNA) in the cell. A partial listing of conditions associated with cellular senescence in which hTERT expression can be therapeutic includes Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, and stroke; age-related diseases of the integument such as dermal atrophy, elastolysis and skin wrinkling, sebaceous gland hyperplasia, senile lentigo, graying of hair and hair loss, chronic skin ulcers, and age-related impairment of wound healing; degenerative joint disease; osteoporosis; age-related immune system impairment (e.g., involving cells such as B and T lymphocytes, monocytes, neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, NK cells and their respective progenitors); age-related diseases of the vascular system including atherosclerosis, calcification, thrombosis, and aneurysms; diabetes, muscle atrophy, respiratory diseases, diseases of the liver and GI tract, metabolic diseases, endocrine diseases (e.g., disorders of the pituitary and adrenal gland), reproductive diseases, and age-related macular degeneration. These diseases and conditions can be treated by increasing the levels of hTERT gene products in the cell to increase telomere length, thereby restoring or imparting greater replicative capacity to the cell. Such methods can be carried out on cells cultured *ex vivo* or cells *in vivo*. In one embodiment, the cells are first treated to activate telomerase and lengthen telomeres, and then treated to inactivate the hTERT gene and telomerase activity. In a preferred embodiment, telomerase activity is generated by a vector of the invention in an embryonic germ or stem cell prior to or during differentiation.

The present invention also provides methods and composition useful for treating infertility. Human germline cells (e.g., spermatogonia cells, their progenitors or descendants) are capable of indefinite proliferation and characterized by high telomerase activity. Abnormal or diminished levels of hTERT gene products can result, for example, in inadequate or abnormal production of spermatozoa, leading to infertility or disorders of reproduction. Accordingly, "telomerase-based" infertility can be treated using the methods and compositions described herein to increase telomerase levels. Similarly,

because inhibition of telomerase may negatively impact spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and sperm and egg viability, the telomerase inhibitory compositions of the invention can have contraceptive effects when used to reduce hTERT gene product levels in germline cells.

Further, the invention provides methods and composition useful for
5 decreasing the proliferative potential of telomerase-positive cells such as activated lymphocytes and hematopoietic stem cells by reducing telomerase activity. Thus, the invention provide means for effecting immunosuppression. Conversely, the methods and reagents of the invention are useful for increasing telomerase activity and proliferative potential in cells, such as stem cells, that express a low level of telomerase or no
10 telomerase prior to therapeutic intervention.

D) MODES OF INTERVENTION

As is clear from the foregoing discussion, modulation of the level of telomerase or telomerase activity of a cell can have a profound effect on the proliferative
15 potential of the cell, and so has great utility in treatment of disease. As is also clear, this modulation may be either a decrease in telomerase activity or an increase in activity. The telomerase modulatory molecules of the invention can act through a number of mechanisms; some of these are described in this and the following subsections to aid the practitioner in selecting therapeutic agents. However, applicants do not intend to be
20 limited to any particular mechanism of action for the novel therapeutic compounds, compositions and methods described herein.

Telomerase activity may be decreased through any of several mechanisms or combinations of mechanisms. One mechanism is the reduction of hTERT gene expression to reduce telomerase activity. This reduction can be at the level of
25 transcription of the hTERT gene into mRNA, processing (e.g., splicing), nuclear transport or stability of mRNA, translation of mRNA to produce hTERT protein, or stability and function of hTERT protein. Another mechanism is interference with one or more activities of telomerase (e.g., the reverse transcriptase catalytic activity, or the hTR-binding activity) using inhibitory nucleic acids, polypeptides, or other agents (e.g., mimetics, small
30 molecules, drugs and pro-drugs) that can be identified using the methods, or are provided by compositions, disclosed herein. Other mechanisms include sequestration of hTR and/or telomerase associated proteins, and interference with the assembly of the telomerase RNP

from its component subunits. In a related mechanism, an hTERT promoter sequence is operably linked to a gene encoding a toxin and introduced into a cell; if or when hTERT transcriptional activators are expressed or activated in the cell, the toxin will be expressed, resulting in specific cell killing.

5 A related method for reducing the proliferative capacity of a cell involves introducing an hTERT variant with low fidelity (i.e., one with a high, e.g., greater than 1%, error rate) such that aberrant telomeric repeats are synthesized. These aberrant repeats affect telomere protein binding and lead to chromosomal rearrangements and aberrations and/or lead to cell death.

10 Similarly, telomerase activity may be increased through any of several mechanisms, or a combination of mechanisms. These include increasing the amount of hTERT in a cell. Usually this is carried out by introducing an hTERT polypeptide-encoding polynucleotide into the cell (e.g., a recombinantly produced polypeptide comprising an hTERT DNA sequence operably linked to a promoter, or a stable hTERT mRNA).

15 Alternatively, a catalytically active hTERT polypeptide can itself be introduced into a cell or tissue, e.g., by microinjection or other means known in the art. In other mechanisms, expression from the endogenous hTERT gene or the stability of hTERT gene products in the cell can be increased. Telomerase activity in a cell can also be increased by interfering with the interaction of endogenous telomerase inhibitors and the telomerase RNP, or
20 endogenous hTERT transcription repressors and the hTERT gene; by increasing expression or activity of hTERT transcription activators; and other means apparent to those of skill upon review of this disclosure.

E) INTERVENTION AGENTS

1) TRT PROTEINS & PEPTIDES

In one embodiment, the invention provides telomerase modulatory polypeptides (i.e., proteins, polypeptides, and peptides) that increase or reduce telomerase activity which can be introduced into a target cell directly (e.g., by injection, liposome-mediated fusion, application of a hydrogel to the tumor [e.g., melanoma] surface, fusion or attachment to herpes virus structural protein VP22, and other means described herein and known in the art). In a second embodiment, telomerase modulatory proteins and peptides of the invention are expressed in a cell by introducing a nucleic acid (e.g., a DNA expression vector or mRNA) encoding the desired protein or peptide into the cell. Expression may be either constitutive or inducible depending on the vector and choice of promoter (*see* discussion below). Messenger RNA preparations encoding hTRT are especially useful when only transient expression (e.g., transient activation of telomerase) is desired. Methods for introduction and expression of nucleic acids into a cell are well known in the art (also, see elsewhere in this specification, e.g., sections on oligonucleotides, gene therapy methods).

In one aspect of the invention, a telomerase modulatory polypeptide that increases telomerase activity in a cell is provided. In one embodiment, the polypeptide is a catalytically active hTRT polypeptide capable of directing the synthesis (in conjunction with an RNA template such as hTR) of human telomeric DNA. This activity can be measured, as discussed above, e.g., using a telomerase activity assay such as a TRAP assay. In one embodiment, the polypeptide is a full-length hTRT protein, having a sequence of, or substantially identical to, the sequence of 1132 residues of SEQ ID NO:2. In another embodiment, the polypeptide is a variant of the hTRT protein of SEQ ID NO:2, such as a fusion polypeptide, derivatized polypeptide, truncated polypeptide, conservatively substituted polypeptide, activity-modified polypeptide, or the like. A fusion or derivatized protein may include a targeting moiety that increases the ability of the polypeptide to traverse a cell membrane or causes the polypeptide to be delivered to a specified cell type (e.g., liver cells or tumor cells) preferentially or cell compartment (e.g., nuclear compartment) preferentially. Examples of targeting moieties include lipid tails, amino acid sequences such as antennapodia peptide or a nuclear localization signal (NLS; e.g., *Xenopus* nucleoplasmin Robbins et al., 1991, *Cell* 64:615). Naturally occurring

hTRT protein (e.g., having a sequence of, or substantially identical to, SEQ ID NO:2) acts in the cell nucleus. Thus, it is likely that one or more subsequences of SEQ ID NO:2, such as residues 193-196 (PRRR; SEQ ID NO:541) and residues 235-240 (PKRPRR; SEQ ID NO:542) act as a nuclear localization signal. The small regions are likely NLSs based on the observation that many NLSs comprise a 4 residue pattern composed of basic amino acids (K or R), or composed of three basic amino acids (K or R) and H or P; a pattern starting with P and followed within 3 residues by a basic segment containing 3 K or R residues out of 4 residues (see, e.g., Nakai et al., 1992, *Genomics* 14:897). Deletion of one or both of these sequences and/or additional localization sequences is expected to interfere with hTRT transport to the nucleus and/or increase hTRT turnover, and is useful for preventing access of telomerase to its nuclear substrates and decreasing proliferative potential. Moreover, a variant hTRT polypeptide lacking NLS may assemble into an RNP that will not be able to maintain telomere length, because the resulting enzyme cannot enter the nucleus.

The hTRT polypeptides of the invention will typically be associated in the target cell with a telomerase RNA, such as hTR, especially when they are used to increase telomerase activity in a cell. In one embodiment, an introduced hTRT polypeptide associates with an endogenous hTR to form a catalytically active RNP (e.g., an RNP comprising the hTR and a full-length polypeptide having a sequence of SEQ ID NO:2).

The RNP so-formed may also associate with other, e.g., telomerase-associated, proteins. In other embodiments, telomerase RNP (containing hTRT protein, hTR and optionally other components) is introduced as a complex to the target cell.

In a related embodiment, an hTRT expression vector is introduced into a cell (or progeny of a cell) into which a telomerase RNA (e.g., hTR) expression vector is simultaneously, subsequently or has been previously introduced. In this embodiment, hTRT protein and telomerase RNA are coexpressed in the cell and assemble to form a telomerase RNP. A preferred telomerase RNA is hTR. An expression vector useful for expression of hTR in a cell is described *supra* (see U.S. Patent 5,583,016). In yet another embodiment, the hTRT polypeptide and hTR RNA (or equivalent) are associated *in vitro* to form a complex, which is then introduced into the target cells, e.g., by liposome mediated transfer.

In another aspect, the invention provides hTRT polypeptides useful for reducing telomerase activity in a cell. As above, these “inhibitory” polypeptides can be introduced directly, or by expression of recombinant nucleic acids in the cell. It will be
5 recognized that peptide mimetics or polypeptides comprising nonstandard amino acids (i.e., other than the 20 amino acids encoded by the genetic code or their normal derivatives) will typically be introduced directly.

In one embodiment, inhibition of telomerase activity results from the sequestration of a component required for accurate telomere elongation. Examples of such
10 components are hTRT and hTR. Thus, administration of a polypeptide that binds hTR, but which does not have telomerase catalytic activity, can reduce endogenous telomerase activity in the cell. In a related embodiment, the hTRT polypeptide may bind a cell component other than hTR, such as one or more telomerase-associated proteins, thereby interfering with telomerase activity in the cell.

15 In another embodiment, hTRT polypeptides of the invention interfere (e.g., by competition) with the interaction of endogenously expressed hTRT protein and another cellular component required for telomerase function, such as hTR, telomeric DNA, telomerase-associated proteins, telomere-associated proteins, telomeres, cell cycle control proteins, DNA repair enzymes, histone or non-histone chromosomal proteins, or others.

20 In selecting molecules (e.g., polypeptides) of the invention that affect the interaction of endogenously expressed hTRT protein and other cellular components, one may prefer molecules that include one or more of the conserved motifs of the hTRT protein, as described herein. The evolutionary conservation of these regions indicates the important function in the proper functioning of human telomerase contributed by these
25 motifs, and the motifs are thus generally useful sites for changing hTRT protein function to create variant hTRT proteins of the invention. Thus, variant hTRT polypeptides having mutations in conserved motifs will be particularly useful for some applications of the invention.

In another embodiment, expression of the endogenous hTRT gene is
30 repressed by introduction into the cell of a large amount of hTRT polypeptide (e.g., typically at least about 2-fold more than the endogenous level, more often at least about 10- to about 100-fold) which acts via a feedback loop to inhibit transcription of the hTRT

gene, processing of the hTRT pre-mRNA, translation of the hTRT mRNA, or assembly and transport of the telomerase RNP.

2) OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

5 a) ANTISENSE CONSTRUCTS

The invention provides methods and antisense oligonucleotide or polynucleotide reagents which can be used to reduce expression of hTRT gene products *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Administration of the antisense reagents of the invention to a target cell results in reduced telomerase activity, and is particularly useful for treatment of diseases
10 characterized by high telomerase activity (e.g., cancers). Without intending to be limited to any particular mechanism, it is believed that antisense oligonucleotides bind to, and interfere with the translation of, the sense hTRT mRNA. Alternatively, the antisense molecule may render the hTRT mRNA susceptible to nuclease digestion, interfere with transcription, interfere with processing, localization or otherwise with RNA precursors
15 (“pre-mRNA”), repress transcription of mRNA from the hTRT gene, or act through some other mechanism. However, the particular mechanism by which the antisense molecule reduces hTRT expression is not critical.

The antisense polynucleotides of the invention comprise an antisense sequence of at least 7 to 10 to typically 20 or more nucleotides that specifically hybridize
20 to a sequence from mRNA encoding hTRT or mRNA transcribed from the hTRT gene. More often, the antisense polynucleotide of the invention is from about 10 to about 50 nucleotides in length or from about 14 to about 35 nucleotides in length. In other embodiments, antisense polynucleotides are polynucleotides of less than about 100 nucleotides or less than about 200 nucleotides. In general, the antisense polynucleotide
25 should be long enough to form a stable duplex but short enough, depending on the mode of delivery, to administer *in vivo*, if desired. The minimum length of a polynucleotide required for specific hybridization to a target sequence depends on several factors, such as G/C content, positioning of mismatched bases (if any), degree of uniqueness of the sequence as compared to the population of target polynucleotides, and chemical nature of
30 the polynucleotide (e.g., methylphosphonate backbone, peptide nucleic acid, phosphorothioate), among other factors.

Generally, to assure specific hybridization, the antisense sequence is substantially complementary to the target hTRT mRNA sequence. In certain embodiments, the antisense sequence is exactly complementary to the target sequence. The antisense polynucleotides may also include, however, nucleotide substitutions, additions, deletions, transitions, transpositions, or modifications, or other nucleic acid sequences or non-nucleic acid moieties so long as specific binding to the relevant target sequence corresponding to hTRT RNA or its gene is retained as a functional property of the polynucleotide.

In one embodiment, the antisense sequence is complementary to relatively accessible sequences of the hTRT mRNA (e.g., relatively devoid of secondary structure). This can be determined by analyzing predicted RNA secondary structures using, for example, the MFOLD program (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI) and testing *in vitro* or *in vivo* as is known in the art. Examples of oligonucleotides that may be tested in cells for antisense suppression of hTRT function are those capable of hybridizing to (i.e., substantially complementary to) the following positions from SEQ ID NO:1: 40-60; 260-280; 500-520; 770-790; 885-905; 1000-1020 ; 1300-1320; 1520-1540; 2110-2130; 2295-2315; 2450-2470; 2670-2690; 3080-3110; 3140-3160; and 3690-3710. Another useful method for identifying effective antisense compositions uses combinatorial arrays of oligonucleotides (see, e.g., Milner et al., 1997, *Nature Biotechnology* 15:537).

The invention also provides an antisense polynucleotide that has sequences in addition to the antisense sequence (i.e., in addition to anti-hTRT-sense sequence). In this case, the antisense sequence is contained within a polynucleotide of longer sequence. In another embodiment, the sequence of the polynucleotide consists essentially of, or is, the antisense sequence.

The antisense nucleic acids (DNA, RNA, modified, analogues, and the like) can be made using any suitable method for producing a nucleic acid, such as the chemical synthesis and recombinant methods disclosed herein. In one embodiment, for example, antisense RNA molecules of the invention may be prepared by *de novo* chemical synthesis or by cloning. For example, an antisense RNA that hybridizes to hTRT mRNA can be made by inserting (ligating) an hTRT DNA sequence (e.g., SEQ ID NO:1, or fragment thereof) in reverse orientation operably linked to a promoter in a vector (e.g., plasmid). Provided that the promoter and, preferably termination and polyadenylation signals, are

properly positioned, the strand of the inserted sequence corresponding to the noncoding strand will be transcribed and act as an antisense oligonucleotide of the invention.

The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention can be used to inhibit telomerase activity in cell-free extracts, cells, and animals, including mammals and
5 humans. For example, the phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotides:

A) 5'-GGCATCGCGGGGGTGGCCGGG (SEQ ID NO:506)

B) 5'-CAGCGGGGAGCGCGCGGCATC (SEQ ID NO:521)

C) 5'-CAGCACCTCGCGGTAGTGGCT (SEQ ID NO:522)

D) 5'-GGACACCTGGCGGAAGGAGGG (SEQ ID NO:507)

10

can be used to inhibit telomerase activity. At 10 micromolar concentration each oligonucleotide, mixtures of oligonucleotides A and B; A, B, C, and D; and A, C, and D inhibited telomerase activity in 293 cells when treated once per day for seven days.

Inhibition was also observed when an antisense hTR molecule (5'-

15 GCTCTAGAATGAAGGGTG-3'; SEQ ID NO:543) was used in combination with oligonucleotides A, B, and C; A, B, and D; and A and C. Useful control oligonucleotides in such experiments include:

S1) 5'-GCGACGACTGACATTGGCCGG (SEQ ID NO:544)

S2) 5'-GGCTCGAAGTAGCACCGGTGC (SEQ ID NO:545)

20 S3) 5'-GTGGGAACAGGCCGATGTCCC (SEQ ID NO:546).

To determine the optimum antisense oligonucleotide of the invention for the particular application of interest, one can perform a scan using antisense oligonucleotide sets of the invention. One illustrative set is the set of 30-mer oligonucleotides that span the hTRT mRNA and are offset one from the next by fifteen
25 nucleotides (i.e., ON1 corresponds to positions 1-30 and is

TCCCACGTGCGCAGCAGGACGCAGCGCTGC (SEQ ID NO:547), ON2 corresponds to positions 16-45 and is GCCGGGGCCAGGGCTTCCCACGTGCGCAGC (SEQ ID NO:548), and ON3 corresponds to positions 31-60 and is

30 GGCATCGCGGGGGTGGCCGGGGCCAGGGCT (SEQ ID NO:549), and so on to the end of the mRNA). Each member of this set can be tested for inhibitory activity as disclosed herein. Those oligonucleotides that show inhibitory activity under the conditions of interest then identify a region of interest, and other oligonucleotides of the invention

corresponding to the region of interest (i.e., 8-mers, 10-mers, 15-mers, and so on) can be tested to identify the oligonucleotide with the preferred activity for the application.

For general methods relating to antisense polynucleotides, see ANTISENSE RNA AND DNA, (1988), D.A. Melton, Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY). See also, Dagle et al., 1991, *Nucleic Acids Research*, 19:1805. For a review of antisense therapy, see, e.g., Uhlmann et al., *Chem. Reviews*, 90:543-584 (1990).

b) TRIPLEX OLIGO- AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

The present invention provides oligo- and polynucleotides (e.g., DNA, RNA, PNA or the like) that bind to double-stranded or duplex hTERT nucleic acids (e.g., in a folded region of the hTERT RNA or in the hTERT gene), forming a triple helix-containing, or "triplex" nucleic acid. Triple helix formation results in inhibition of hTERT expression by, for example, preventing transcription of the hTERT gene, thus reducing or eliminating telomerase activity in a cell. Without intending to be bound by any particular mechanism, it is believed that triple helix pairing compromises the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules to occur.

Triplex oligo- and polynucleotides of the invention are constructed using the base-pairing rules of triple helix formation (see, e.g., Cheng et al., 1988, *J. Biol. Chem.* 263: 15110; Ferrin and Camerini-Otero, 1991, *Science* 354:1494; Ramdas et al., 1989, *J. Biol. Chem.* 264:17395; Strobel et al., 1991, *Science* 254:1639; and Rigas et al., 1986, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 83: 9591) and the hTERT mRNA and/or gene sequence. Typically, the triplex-forming oligonucleotides of the invention comprise a specific sequence of from about 10 to at least about 25 nucleotides or longer "complementary" to a specific sequence in the hTERT RNA or gene (i.e., large enough to form a stable triple helix, but small enough, depending on the mode of delivery, to administer *in vivo*, if desired). In this context, "complementary" means able to form a stable triple helix. In one embodiment, oligonucleotides are designed to bind specifically to the regulatory regions of the hTERT gene (e.g., the hTERT 5'-flanking sequence, promoters, and enhancers) or to the transcription initiation site, (e.g., between -10 and +10 from the transcription initiation site). For a review of recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA, see Gee et al., *in*

Huber and Carr, 1994, MOLECULAR AND IMMUNOLOGIC APPROACHES, Futura Publishing Co, Mt Kisco NY and Rininsland et al., 1997, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 94:5854.

c) RIBOZYMES

5 The present invention also provides ribozymes useful for inhibition of telomerase activity. The ribozymes of the invention bind and specifically cleave and inactivate hTERT mRNA. Useful ribozymes can comprise 5'- and 3'-terminal sequences complementary to the hTERT mRNA and can be engineered by one of skill on the basis of the hTERT mRNA sequence disclosed herein (see PCT publication WO 93/23572, *supra*).
10 Ribozymes of the invention include those having characteristics of group I intron ribozymes (Cech, 1995, *Biotechnology* 13:323) and others of hammerhead ribozymes (Edgington, 1992, *Biotechnology* 10:256).

 Ribozymes of the invention include those having cleavage sites such as GUA, GUU and GUC. Other optimum cleavage sites for ribozyme-mediated inhibition of
15 telomerase activity in accordance with the present invention include those described in PCT publications WO 94/02595 and WO 93/23569. Short RNA oligonucleotides between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides in length corresponding to the region of the target hTERT gene containing the cleavage site can be evaluated for secondary structural features that may render the oligonucleotide more desirable. The suitability of cleavage sites may also be
20 evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays, or by testing for *in vitro* ribozyme activity in accordance with standard procedures known in the art.

 As described by Hu et al., PCT publication WO 94/03596, antisense and ribozyme functions can be combined in a single oligonucleotide. Moreover, ribozymes
25 can comprise one or more modified nucleotides or modified linkages between nucleotides, as described above in conjunction with the description of illustrative antisense oligonucleotides of the invention.

 In one embodiment, the ribozymes of the invention are generated *in vitro* and introduced into a cell or patient. In another embodiment, gene therapy methods are
30 used for expression of ribozymes in a target cell *ex vivo* or *in vivo*.

d) ADMINISTRATION OF OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

Typically, the therapeutic methods of the invention involve the administration of an oligonucleotide that functions to inhibit or stimulate telomerase activity under *in vivo* physiological conditions, and is relatively stable under those conditions for a period of time sufficient for a therapeutic effect. As noted above, modified nucleic acids may be useful in imparting such stability, as well as for targeting delivery of the oligonucleotide to the desired tissue, organ, or cell.

Oligo- and poly-nucleotides can be delivered directly as a drug in a suitable pharmaceutical formulation, or indirectly by means of introducing a nucleic acid into a cell, including liposomes, immunoliposomes, ballistics, direct uptake into cells, and the like as described herein. For treatment of disease, the oligonucleotides of the invention will be administered to a patient in a therapeutically effective amount. A therapeutically effective amount is an amount sufficient to ameliorate the symptoms of the disease or modulate telomerase activity in the target cell, e.g., as can be measured using a TRAP assay or other suitable assay of telomerase biological function. Methods useful for delivery of oligonucleotides for therapeutic purposes are described in U.S. Patent 5,272,065. Other details of administration of pharmaceutically active compounds are provided below. In another embodiment, oligo- and poly-nucleotides can be delivered using gene therapy and recombinant DNA expression plasmids of the invention.

3) GENE THERAPY

Gene therapy refers to the introduction of an otherwise exogenous polynucleotide which produces a medically useful phenotypic effect upon the (typically) mammalian cell(s) into which it is transferred. In one aspect, the present invention provides gene therapy methods and compositions for treatment of telomerase-associated conditions. In illustrative embodiments, gene therapy involves introducing into a cell a vector that expresses an hTRT gene product (such as an hTRT protein substantially similar to the hTRT polypeptide having a sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, e.g., to increase telomerase activity, or an inhibitory hTRT polypeptide to reduce activity), expresses a nucleic acid having an hTRT gene or mRNA sequence (such as an antisense RNA, e.g., to reduce telomerase activity), expresses a polypeptide or polynucleotide that otherwise affects expression of hTRT gene products (e.g., a ribozyme directed to hTRT mRNA to reduce telomerase activity), or replaces or disrupts an endogenous hTRT sequence (e.g., gene replacement and “gene knockout,” respectively). Numerous other embodiments will be evident to one of skill upon review of the disclosure herein. In one embodiment, a vector encoding hTR is also introduced. In another embodiment, vectors encoding telomerase-associated proteins are also introduced with or without a vector for hTR.

Vectors useful in hTRT gene therapy can be viral or nonviral, and include those described *supra* in relation to the hTRT expression systems of the invention. It will be understood by those of skill in the art that gene therapy vectors may comprise promoters and other regulatory or processing sequences, such as are described in this disclosure. Usually the vector will comprise a promoter and, optionally, an enhancer (separate from any contained within the promoter sequences) that serve to drive transcription of an oligoribonucleotide, as well as other regulatory elements that provide for episomal maintenance or chromosomal integration and for high-level transcription, if desired. A plasmid useful for gene therapy can comprise other functional elements, such as selectable markers, identification regions, and other sequences. The additional sequences can have roles in conferring stability both outside and within a cell, targeting delivery of hTRT nucleotide sequences (sense or antisense) to a specified organ, tissue, or cell population, mediating entry into a cell, mediating entry into the nucleus of a cell and/or mediating integration within nuclear DNA. For example, aptamer-like DNA structures, or other protein binding moieties sites can be used to mediate binding of a

vector to cell surface receptors or to serum proteins that bind to a receptor thereby increasing the efficiency of DNA transfer into the cell. Other DNA sites and structures can directly or indirectly bind to receptors in the nuclear membrane or to other proteins that go into the nucleus, thereby facilitating nuclear uptake of a vector. Other DNA
5 sequences can directly or indirectly affect the efficiency of integration.

Suitable gene therapy vectors may, or may not, have an origin of replication. For example, it is useful to include an origin of replication in a vector for propagation of the vector prior to administration to a patient. However, the origin of replication can often be removed before administration if the vector is designed to
10 integrate into host chromosomal DNA or bind to host mRNA or DNA. In some situations (e.g., tumor cells) it may not be necessary for the exogenous DNA to integrate stably into the transduced cell, because transient expression may suffice to kill the tumor cells.

As noted, the present invention also provides methods and reagents for gene replacement therapy (i.e., replacement by homologous recombination of an
15 endogenous hTRT gene with a recombinant gene). Vectors specifically designed for integration by homologous recombination may be used. Important factors for optimizing homologous recombination include the degree of sequence identity and length of homology to chromosomal sequences. The specific sequence mediating homologous recombination is also important, because integration occurs much more easily in
20 transcriptionally active DNA. Methods and materials for constructing homologous targeting constructs are described by e.g., Mansour et al., 1988, *Nature* 336: 348; Bradley et al., 1992, *Bio/Technology* 10: 534. See also, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,627,059; 5,487,992; 5,631,153; and 5,464,764. In one embodiment, gene replacement therapy involves altering or replacing all or a portion of the regulatory sequences controlling expression of
25 the hTRT gene that is to be regulated. For example, the hTRT promoter sequences (e.g., such as are found in SEQ ID NO:6) may be disrupted (to decrease hTRT expression or to abolish a transcriptional control site) or an exogenous promoter (e.g., to increase hTRT expression) substituted.

The invention also provides methods and reagents for hTRT “gene
30 knockout” (i.e., deletion or disruption by homologous recombination of an endogenous hTRT gene using a recombinantly produced vector). In gene knockout, the targeted sequences can be regulatory sequences (e.g., the hTRT promoter), or RNA or protein

coding sequences. The use of homologous recombination to alter expression of endogenous genes is described in detail in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 (and the U.S. Patents cited *supra*), WO 91/09955, WO 93/09222, WO 96/29411, WO 95/31560, and WO 91/12650. See also, Moynahan et al., 1996, *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 5:875.

5 The invention further provides methods for specifically killing telomerase-positive cells, or preventing transformation of telomerase negative cells to a telomerase positive state, using the hTERT gene promoter to regulate expression of a protein toxic to the cell. As shown in Example 14, an hTERT promoter sequence may be operably linked to a reporter gene such that activation of the promoter results in expression of the protein
10 encoded by the reporter gene. If, instead of a reporter protein, the encoded protein is toxic to the cell, activation of the promoter leads to cell morbidity or death. In one embodiment of the present invention, a vector comprising an hTERT promoter operably linked to a gene encoding a toxic protein is introduced into cells, such as human cells, e.g., cells in a human patient, resulting in cell death of cells in which hTERT promoter activating factors
15 are expressed, such as cancer cells. In a related embodiment, the encoded protein is not itself toxic to a cell, but encodes an activity that renders the cell sensitive to an otherwise nontoxic drug. For example, tumors can be treated by introducing an hTERT-promoter-Herpes thymidine kinase (TK) gene fusion construct into tumor cells, and administering gancyclovir or the equivalent (see, e.g., Moolton and Wells, 1990, *J. Nat'l Canc. Inst.*
20 82:297). The art knows of numerous other suitable toxic or potentially toxic proteins and systems (using promoter sequences other than hTERT) that may be modified and applied in accordance with the present invention by one of skill in the art upon review of this disclosure.

 Gene therapy vectors may be introduced into cells or tissues *in vivo*, *in vitro* or *ex vivo*. For *ex vivo* therapy, vectors may be introduced into cells, e.g., stem cells,
25 taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into the same patient (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,399,493 and 5,437,994). Cells that can be targeted for hTERT gene therapy aimed at increasing the telomerase activity of a target cell include, but are not limited to, embryonic stem or germ cells, particularly primate or
30 human cells, as noted *supra*, hematopoietic stem cells (AIDS and post-chemotherapy), vascular endothelial cells (cardiac and cerebral vascular disease), skin fibroblasts and basal skin keratinocytes (wound healing and burns), chondrocytes (arthritis), brain

astrocytes and microglial cells (Alzheimer's Disease), osteoblasts (osteoporosis), retinal cells (eye diseases), and pancreatic islet cells (Type I diabetes) and any of the cells listed in Table 3, *infra*, as well as any other cell types known to divide.

5 In one embodiment of the invention, an inducible promoter operably linked to a TRT, such as hTRT, coding sequence (or variant) is used to modulate the proliferative capacity of cells *in vivo* or *in vitro*. In a particular embodiment, for example, insulin-producing pancreatic cells transfected with an hTRT expression vector under the control of an inducible promoter are introduced into a patient. The proliferative capacity of the cells can then be controlled by administration to the patient of the promoter activating agent (e.g., tetracycline) to enable the cells to multiply more than otherwise would have been possible. Cell proliferation can then be terminated, continued, or reinitiated as desired by the treating physician.

4) VACCINES AND ANTIBODIES

15 Immuogenic peptides or polypeptides having an hTRT sequence can be used to elicit an anti-hTRT immune response in a patient (i.e., act as a vaccine). Exemplary immunogenic hTRT peptides and polypeptides are described *infra* in Examples 6 and 8. An immune response can also be raised by delivery of plasmid vectors encoding the polypeptide of interest (i.e., administration of "naked DNA"). The nucleic acids of interest can be delivered by injection, liposomes, or other means of administration. In one embodiment, immunization modes that elicit in the subject a Class I MHC restricted cytotoxic lymphocyte response against telomerase expressing cells are chosen. Once immunized, the individual or animal will elicit a heightened immune response against cells expressing high levels of telomerase (e.g., malignant cells).

25 Anti-hTRT antibodies, e.g., murine, human, or humanized monoclonal antibodies may also be administered to a patient (e.g., passive immunization) to effect an immune response against telomerase-expressing cells.

F) PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS

In related aspects, the invention provides pharmaceutical compositions that comprise hTRT oligo- and poly-nucleotides, polypeptides, and antibodies, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors, alone or in combination with at least one other agent, such as a
5 stabilizing compound, diluent, carrier, or another active ingredient or agent.

The therapeutic agents of the invention may be administered in any sterile, biocompatible pharmaceutical carrier, including, but not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, and water. Any of these molecules can be administered to a patient alone, or in combination with other agents, drugs or hormones, in pharmaceutical compositions where
10 it is mixed with suitable excipient(s), adjuvants, and/or pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. In one embodiment of the present invention, the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is pharmaceutically inert.

Administration of pharmaceutical compositions is accomplished orally or parenterally. Methods of parenteral delivery include topical, intra-arterial (*e.g.*, directly to
15 the tumor), intramuscular, subcutaneous, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, or intranasal administration. In addition to the active ingredients, these pharmaceutical compositions may contain suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and other compounds that facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Further
20 details on techniques for formulation and administration may be found in the latest edition of "REMINGTON'S PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES" (Maack Publishing Co, Easton PA).

Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration can be formulated using pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art in dosages suitable for oral administration. Such carriers enable the pharmaceutical compositions to be
25 formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, etc., suitable for ingestion by the patient. See PCT publication WO 93/23572.

Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained through combination of active compounds with solid excipient, optionally grinding a resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable additional
30 compounds, if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are carbohydrate or protein fillers include, but are not limited to sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; starch from corn, wheat, rice, potato, or other plants;

cellulose such as methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, or sodium carboxymethylcellulose; and gums including arabic and tragacanth; as well as proteins such as gelatin and collagen. If desired, disintegrating or solubilizing agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, alginic acid, or a salt thereof, such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings such as concentrated sugar solutions, which may also contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinylpyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for product identification or to characterize the quantity of active compound (*i.e.*, dosage).

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a coating such as glycerol or sorbitol. Push-fit capsules can contain active ingredients mixed with a filler or binders such as lactose or starches, lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate, and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycol with or without stabilizers.

Pharmaceutical formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of active compounds. For injection, the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hank's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiologically buffered saline. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate or triglycerides, or liposomes. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

For topical or nasal administration, penetrants appropriate to the particular barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be
5 manufactured in a manner similar to that known in the art (*e.g.*, by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes).

The pharmaceutical composition may be provided as a salt and can be formed with many acids, including but not limited to hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic,
10 tartaric, malic, succinic, etc. Salts tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents than are the corresponding free base forms. In other cases, the preferred preparation may be a lyophilized powder in 1 mM-50 mM histidine, 0.1%-2% sucrose, 2%-7% mannitol at a pH range of 4.5 to 5.5, that is combined with buffer prior to use.

After pharmaceutical compositions comprising a compound of the
15 invention formulated in an acceptable carrier have been prepared, they can be placed in an appropriate container and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. For administration of human telomerase proteins and nucleic acids, such labeling would include amount, frequency and method of administration.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the present invention
20 include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. "Therapeutically effective amount" or "pharmacologically effective amount" are well recognized phrases and refer to that amount of an agent effective to produce the intended pharmacological result. Thus, a therapeutically effective amount is an amount sufficient to ameliorate the symptoms of the
25 disease being treated. One useful assay in ascertaining an effective amount for a given application (*e.g.*, a therapeutically effective amount) is measuring the effect on telomerase activity in a target cell. The amount actually administered will be dependent upon the individual to which treatment is to be applied, and will preferably be an optimized amount such that the desired effect is achieved without significant side-effects. The determination
30 of a therapeutically effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays or in any appropriate animal model. The animal

model is also used to achieve a desirable concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective amount refers to that amount of protein,
5 polypeptide, peptide, antibody, oligo- or polynucleotide, agonist or antagonists which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity of such compounds can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or experimental animals (*e.g.*, ED₅₀, the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population; and LD₅₀, the dose lethal to 50% of the population). The dose ratio between
10 therapeutic and toxic effects is the therapeutic index, and it can be expressed as the ratio, ED₅₀/LD₅₀. Pharmaceutical compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies is used in formulating a range of dosage for human use. The dosage of such compounds lies preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that include the ED₅₀ with little or
15 no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage is chosen by the individual physician in view of the patient to be treated. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Additional factors which may be
20 taken into account include the severity of the disease state (*e.g.*, tumor size and location; age, weight and gender of the patient; diet, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and tolerance/response to therapy). Long acting pharmaceutical compositions might be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or once every two weeks depending on half-life and clearance rate of the particular
25 formulation. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature (see, US Patent Nos. 4,657,760; 5,206,344; and 5,225,212). Those skilled in the art will typically employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides can be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, and the like.

30

VIII. INCREASING PROLIFERATIVE CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION OF IMMORTALIZED CELLS, CELL LINES, AND ANIMALS

As discussed above, most vertebrate cells senesce after a finite number of divisions in culture (e.g., 50 to 100 divisions). Certain variant cells, however, are able to divide indefinitely in culture (e.g., HeLa cells, 293 cells) and, for this reason, are useful for research and industrial applications. Usually these immortal cell lines are derived from spontaneously arising tumors, or by transformation by exposure to radiation or a tumor-inducing virus or chemical. Unfortunately, a limited selection of cell lines, especially human cell lines representing differentiated cell function, is available. Moreover, the immortal cell lines presently available are characterized by chromosomal abnormalities (e.g., aneuploidy, gene rearrangements, or mutations). Further, many long-established cell lines are relatively undifferentiated (e.g., they do not produce highly specialized products of the sort that uniquely characterize particular tissues or organs). Thus, there is a need for new methods of generating immortal cells, especially human cells. One use for immortalized cells is in production of natural proteins and recombinant proteins (e.g., therapeutic polypeptides such as erythropoietin, human growth hormone, insulin, and the like), or antibodies, for which a stable, genetically normal cell line is preferred. For production of some recombinant proteins, specialized cell types may also be preferred (e.g., pancreatic cells for the production of human insulin). Another use for immortalized cells or even mortal cells with increased proliferative capacity (relative to unmodified cells) is for introduction into a patient for gene therapy, or for replacement of diseased or damaged cells or tissue. For example, autologous immune cells containing or expressing a, e.g., recombinant hTRT gene or polypeptide of the invention can be used for cell replacement in a patient after aggressive cancer therapy, e.g., whole body irradiation. Another use for immortalized cells is for *ex vivo* production of “artificial” tissues or organs (e.g., skin) for therapeutic use. Another use for such cells is for screening or validation of drugs, such as telomerase-inhibiting drugs, or for use in production of vaccines or biological reagents. Additional uses of the cells of the invention will be apparent to those of skill.

The immortalized cells and cell lines, as well as those of merely increased replicative capacity, of the invention are made by increasing telomerase activity in the cell. Any method disclosed herein for increasing telomerase activity can be used. Thus, in one

embodiment, cells are immortalized by increasing the amount of an hTRT polypeptide in the cell. In one embodiment, hTRT levels are increased by introducing an hTRT expression vector into the cell (with stable transfection sometimes preferred). As discussed above, the hTRT coding sequence is usually operably linked to a promoter,
 5 which may be inducible or constitutively active in the cell.

In one embodiment, a polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, which sequence is operably linked to a promoter (e.g., a constitutively expressed promoter, e.g., a sequence of SEQ ID NO:6),
 is introduced into the cell. In one embodiment the

10 polynucleotide comprises a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1. Preferably the polynucleotide includes polyadenylation and termination signals. In other embodiments, additional elements such as enhancers or others discussed *supra* are included. In an alternative embodiment, the polynucleotide does not include a promoter sequence, such sequence being provided by the target cell endogenous genome following
 15 integration (e.g., recombination, e.g., homologous recombination) of the introduced polynucleotide. The polynucleotide may be introduced into the target cell by any method, including any method disclosed herein, such as lipofection, electroporation, virosomes, liposomes, immunoliposomes, polycation:nucleic acid conjugates, naked DNA).

Using the methods of the invention, any vertebrate cell can be caused to
 20 have an increased proliferative capacity or even be immortalized and sustained indefinitely in culture. In one embodiment the cells are mammalian, with human cells preferred for many applications. Examples of human cells that can be immortalized include those listed in Table 3.

It will be recognized that the “diagnostic” assays of the invention described
 25 *infra* may be used to identify and characterize the immortalized cells of the invention.

TABLE 3

HUMAN CELLS IN WHICH hTRT EXPRESSION MAY BE INCREASED**Keratinizing Epithelial Cells**

- 5 keratinocyte of epidermis (differentiating epidermal cell)
 basal cell of epidermis (stem cell)
 keratinocyte of fingernails and toenails
 basal cell of nail bed (stem cell)
 hair shaft cells
- 10 medullary, cortical, cuticular; hair-root sheath cells,
 cuticular, of Huxley's layer, of Henle's layer
 external; hair matrix cell (stem cell)

Cells of Wet Stratified Barrier Epithelia

- 15 surface epithelial cell of stratified squamous epithelium of
 tongue, oral cavity, esophagus, anal canal, distal urethra,
 vagina
 basal cell of these epithelia (stem cell)
 cell of external corneal epithelium
- 20 cell of urinary epithelium (lining bladder and urinary
 ducts)

Epithelial Cells Specialized for Exocrine Secretion

- cells of salivary gland
- 25 mucous cell (secretion rich in polysaccharide)
 serous cell (secretion rich in glycoprotein enzymes)
 cell of von Ebner's gland in tongue (secretion to wash
 over taste buds)
- cell of mammary gland, secreting milk
- 30 cell of lacrimal gland, secreting tears
 cell of ceruminous gland of ear, secreting wax
 cell of eccrine sweat gland, secreting glycoproteins (dark
 cell)
 cell of eccrine sweat gland, secreting small molecules
- 35 (clear cell)
 cell of apocrine sweat gland (odoriferous secretion,
 sex-hormone sensitive)
 cell of gland of Moll in eyelid (specialized sweat gland)
 cell of sebaceous gland, secreting lipid-rich sebum
- 40 cell of Bowman's gland in nose (secretion to wash over
 olfactory epithelium)
 cell of Brunner's gland in duodenum, secreting alkaline
 solution of mucus and enzymes
 cell of seminal vesicle, secreting components of seminal
 fluid, including fructose (as fuel for swimming sperm)
- 45 cell of prostate gland, secreting other components of
 seminal fluid
 cell of bulbourethral gland, secreting mucus
 cell of Bartholin's gland, secreting vaginal lubricant
- 50 cell of gland of Littre, secreting mucus
 cell of endometrium of uterus, secreting mainly
 carbohydrates
 isolated goblet cell of respiratory and digestive tracts,
 secreting mucus

mucous cell of lining of stomach
 zymogenic cell of gastric gland, secreting pepsinogen
 oxyntic cell of gastric gland, secreting HCl
 acinar cell of pancreas, secreting digestive enzymes and
 5 bicarbonate
 Paneth cell of small intestine, secreting lysozyme
 type II pneumocyte of lung, secreting surfactant
 Clara cell of lung

10 **Cells specialized for Secretion of Hormones**

cells of anterior pituitary, secreting
 growth hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone,
 luteinizing hormone, prolactin, adrenocorticotrophic
 hormone, and thyroid-stimulating hormone,
 15 cell of intermediate pituitary, secreting
 melanocyte-stimulating hormone
 cells of posterior pituitary, secreting
 oxytocin, vasopressin
 cells of gut, secreting
 20 serotonin, endorphin, somatostatin, gastrin, secretin,
 cholecystokinin, insulin and glucagon
 cells of thyroid gland, secreting
 thyroid hormone, calcitonin
 cells of parathyroid gland, secreting
 25 parathyroid hormone, oxyphil cell
 cells of adrenal gland, secreting
 epinephrine, norepinephrine, and steroid hormones;
 mineralocorticoids
 glucocorticoids
 30 cells of gonads, secreting
 testosterone (Leydig cell of testis)
 estrogen (theca interna cell of ovarian follicle)
 progesterone (corpus luteum cell of ruptured ovarian
 follicle)
 35 cells of juxtaglomerular apparatus of kidney
 juxtaglomerular cell (secreting renin)
 macula densa cell
 peripolar cell
 mesangial cell
 40

Epithelial Absorptive Cells in Gut, Exocrine Glands, and Urogenital Tract

- brush border cell of intestine (with microvilli)
- striated duct cell of exocrine glands
- 5 gall bladder epithelial cell
- brush border cell of proximal tubule of kidney
- distal tubule cell of kidney
- nonciliated cell of ductulus efferens
- epididymal principal cell
- 10 epididymal basal cell

Cells Specialized for Metabolism and Storage

- hepatocyte (liver cell)
- fat cells
- 15 white fat
- brown fat
- lipocyte of liver

Epithelial Cells Serving Primarily a Barrier Function, Lining the Lung, Gut, Exocrine Glands, and Urogenital Tract

- 20 type I pneumocyte (lining air space of lung)
- pancreatic duct cell (centroacinar cell)
- nonstriated duct cell of sweat gland, salivary gland, mammary gland
- 25 parietal cell of kidney glomerulus
- podocyte of kidney glomerulus
- cell of thin segment of loop of Henle (in kidney)
- collecting duct cell (in kidney)
- duct cell of seminal vesicle, prostate gland
- 30

Epithelial Cells Lining Closed Internal Body Cavities

- vascular endothelial cells of blood vessels and lymphatics
- fenestrated
- continuous
- 35 splenic
- synovial cell (lining joint cavities, secreting largely hyaluronic acid)
- serosal cell (lining peritoneal, pleural, and pericardial cavities)
- 40 squamous cell lining perilymphatic space of ear
- cells lining endolymphatic space of ear
- squamous cell
- columnar cells of endolymphatic sac
- 45 with microvilli
- without microvilli
- "dark" cell
- vestibular membrane cell (resembling choroid plexus cell)
- stria vascularis basal cell
- 50 stria vascularis marginal cell
- cell of Claudius
- cell of Boettcher
- choroid plexus cell (secreting cerebrospinal fluid)
- squamous cell of pia-arachnoid
- 55 cells of ciliary epithelium of eye
- pigmented

nonpigmented
corneal "endothelial" cell

Ciliated Cells with Propulsive Function

- 5 of respiratory tract
of oviduct and of endometrium of uterus (in female)
of rete testis and ductulus efferens (in male)
of central nervous system (ependymal cell lining brain
cavities)

10

Cells Specialized for Secretion of Extracellular Matrix
epithelial:

- ameloblast (secreting enamel of tooth)
planum semilunatum cell of vestibular apparatus of ear
15 (secreting proteoglycan)
interdental cell of organ of Corti (secreting tectorial
"membrane" covering hair cells of organ of Corti)
nonepithelial (connective tissue)
fibroblasts (various-of loose connective tissue, of
20 cornea, of tendon, of reticular tissue of bone marrow, etc.)
pericyte of blood capillary
nucleus pulposus cell of intervertebral disc

- 25 cementoblast/cementocyte (secreting bonelike cementum of
root of tooth)
odontoblast/odontocyte (secreting dentin of tooth)
chondrocytes
of hyaline cartilage, of fibrocartilage, of elastic
cartilage
30 osteoblast/osteocyte
osteoprogenitor cell (stem cell of osteoblasts)
hyalocyte of vitreous body of eye
stellate cell of perilymphatic space of ear

35

Contractile Cells

- skeletal muscle cells
 - red (slow)
 - white (fast)
 - 5 intermediate
 - muscle spindleXXnuclear bag
 - muscle spindleXXnuclear chain
 - satellite cell (stem cell)
- heart muscle cells
 - 10 ordinary
 - nodal
 - Purkinje fiber
- smooth muscle cells
- myoepithelial cells
 - 15 of iris
 - of exocrine glands

Cells of Blood and Immune System

- red blood cell
- 20 megakaryocyte
- macrophages
 - monocyte
 - connective tissue macrophage (various)
 - Langerhans cell (in epidermis)
 - 25 osteoclast (in bone)
 - dendritic cell (in lymphoid tissues)
 - microglial cell (in central nervous system)
- neutrophil
- eosinophil
- 30 basophil
- mast cell
- T lymphocyte
 - helper T cell
 - suppressor T cell
 - 35 killer T cell
- B lymphocyte
 - IgM
 - IgG
 - 40 IgA
 - IgE
- killer cell
- stem cells for the blood and immune system (various)
- 45 **Sensory Transducers**
- photoreceptors
 - rod
 - cones
 - blue sensitive
 - 50 green sensitive
 - red sensitive
- hearing
 - inner hair cell of organ of Corti
 - outer hair cell of organ of Corti
 - 55 acceleration and gravity

type I hair cell of vestibular apparatus of ear
 type II hair cell of vestibular apparatus of ear
 taste
 type II taste bud cell
 5 smell
 olfactory neuron
 basal cell of olfactory epithelium (stem cell for
 olfactory
 neurons)
 10 blood Ph
 carotid body cell
 type I
 type II
 touch
 15 Merkel cell of epidermis
 primary sensory neurons specialized for touch temperature
 primary sensory neurons specialized for temperature
 cold sensitive
 heat sensitive
 20 pain
 primary sensory neurons specialized for pain
 configurations and forces in musculoskeletal system
 proprioceptive primary sensory neurons
 25 **Autonomic Neurons**
 cholinergic
 adrenergic
 peptidergic
 30 **Supporting Cells of Sense Organs and of Peripheral Neurons**
 supporting cells of organ of Corti
 inner pillar cell
 outer pillar cell
 35 inner phalangeal cell
 outer phalangeal cell
 border cell
 Hensen cell
 supporting cell of vestibular apparatus
 40 supporting cell of taste bud (type I taste bud cell)
 supporting cell of olfactory epithelium
 Schwann cell
 satellite cell (encapsulating peripheral nerve cell bodies)
 enteric glial cell
 45

Neurons and Glial Cells of Central Nervous System

neurons

glial cells

astrocyte

5 oligodendrocyte

Lens Cells

anterior lens epithelial cell

10 lens fiber (crystallin-containing cell)

Pigment Cells

melanocyte , retinal pigmented epithelial cell

Germ Cells

15 oogonium/oocyte

spermatocyte

spermatogonium (stem cell for spermatocyte)

Nurse Cells

20 ovarian follicle cell

Sertoli cell (in testis)

thymus epithelial cell

Stem Cells

25 embryonic stem cell

embryonic germ cell

adult stem cell

fetal stem cell

30

IX. DIAGNOSTIC ASSAYS**A) INTRODUCTION****1) TRT ASSAYS**

35 The present invention provides a wide variety of assays for TRT, preferably hTERT, and telomerase. These assays provide, *inter alia*, the basis for sensitive, inexpensive, convenient, and widely applicable assays for diagnosis and prognosis of a number of human diseases, of which cancer is an illustrative example. As noted *supra*, hTERT gene products (protein and mRNA) are usually elevated in immortal human cells

40 relative to most normal mortal cells (i.e., telomerase-negative cells and most telomerase-positive normal adult somatic cells). Thus, in one aspect, the invention provides assays useful for detecting or measuring the presence, absence, or quantity of an hTERT gene product in a sample from, or containing, human or other mammalian or eukaryotic cells to characterize the cells as immortal (such as a malignant tumor cell) or mortal (such as most

45 normal somatic cells in adults) or as telomerase positive or negative.

Any condition characterized by the presence or absence of an hTRT gene product (i.e., protein or RNA) may be diagnosed using the methods and materials described herein. These include, as described more fully below, cancers, other diseases of accelerated cell proliferation, immunological disorders, fertility, infertility, and others.

5 Moreover, because the degree to which telomerase activity is elevated in cancer cells is correlated with characteristics of the tumor, such as metastatic potential, monitoring hTRT, mRNA or protein levels can be used to estimate and predict the likely future progression of a tumor.

In one aspect, the diagnostic and prognostic methods of the invention entail
 10 determining whether a human TRT gene product is present in a biological sample (e.g., from a patient). In a second aspect, the abundance of hTRT gene product in a biological sample (e.g., from a patient) is determined and compared to the abundance in a control sample (e.g., normal cells or tissues). In a third aspect, the cellular or intracellular localization of an hTRT gene product is determined in a cell or tissue sample. In a fourth
 15 aspect, host (e.g., patient) cells are assayed to identify nucleic acids with sequences characteristic of a heritable propensity for abnormal hTRT gene expression (abnormal quantity, regulation, or product), such as is useful in genetic screening or genetic counseling. In a fifth aspect, the assays of the invention are used detect the presence of anti-hTRT antibodies (e.g., in patient serum). The methods described below in some
 20 detail are indicative of useful assays that can be carried out using the sequences and relationships disclosed herein. However, numerous variations or other applications of these assays will be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art in view of this disclosure.

It will be recognized that, although the assays below are presented in terms of diagnostic and prognostic methods, they may be used whenever an hTRT gene, gene
 25 product, or variant is to be detected, quantified, or characterized. Thus, for example, the "diagnostic" methods described *infra* are useful for assays of hTRT or telomerase during production and purification of hTRT or human telomerase, for characterization of cell lines derived from human cells (e.g., to identify immortal lines), for characterization of cells, non-human animals, plants, fungi, bacteria or other organisms that comprise a
 30 human TRT gene or gene product (or fragments thereof).

As used herein, the term "diagnostic" has its usual meaning of identifying the presence or nature of a disease (e.g., cancer), condition (e.g., infertile, activated), or

status (e.g., fertile), and the term "prognostic" has its usual meaning of predicting the probable development and/or outcome of a disease or condition. Although these two terms are used in somewhat different ways in a clinical setting, it will be understood that any of the assays or assay formats disclosed below in reference to "diagnosis" are equally
 5 suitable for determination of prognosis because it is well established that higher telomerase activity levels are associated with poorer prognoses for cancer patients, and because the present invention provides detection methods specific for hTERT, which is expressed at levels that closely correlate with telomerase activity in a cell .

10 **2) DIAGNOSIS AND PROGNOSIS OF CANCER**

The determination of an hTERT gene, mRNA or protein level above normal or standard range is indicative of the presence of telomerase-positive cells, or immortal, of which certain tumor cells are examples. Because certain embryonic and fetal cells, as well as certain adult stem cells, express telomerase, the present invention also provides
 15 methods for determining other conditions, such as pregnancy, by the detection or isolation of telomerase positive fetal cells from maternal blood. These values can be used to make, or aid in making, a diagnosis, even when the cells would not have been classified as cancerous or otherwise detected or classified using traditional methods. Thus, the methods of the present invention permit detection or verification of cancerous or other
 20 conditions associated with telomerase with increased confidence, and at least in some instances at an earlier stage. The assays of the invention allow discrimination between different classes and grades of human tumors or other cell-proliferative diseases by providing quantitative assays for the hTERT gene and gene products and thereby facilitate the selection of appropriate treatment regimens and accurate diagnoses. Moreover,
 25 because levels of telomerase activity can be used to distinguish between benign and malignant tumors (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,489,508; Hiyama et al., 1997, *Proc. Am Ass. Cancer Res.* 38:637), to predict immanence of invasion (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,639,613; Yashima et al., 1997, *Proc. Am Ass. Cancer Res.* 38:326), and to correlate with metastatic potential (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,648,215; Pandita et al, 1996, *Proc. Am Ass. Cancer Res.*
 30 37:559), these assays will be useful for prophylaxis, detection, and treatment of a wide variety of human cancers.

For prognosis of cancers (or other diseases or conditions characterized by elevated telomerase), a prognostic value of hTERT gene product (mRNA or protein) or activity for a particular tumor type, class or grade, is determined as described *infra*. hTERT protein or mRNA levels or telomerase activity in a patient can also be determined (e.g.,
5 using the assays disclosed herein) and compared to the prognostic level.

Depending on the assay used, in some cases the abundance of an hTERT gene product in a sample will be considered elevated whenever it is detectable by the assay. Due to the low abundance of hTERT mRNA and protein even in telomerase-positive cells, and the rarity or non-existence of these gene products in normal or telomerase-
10 negative cells, sensitive assays are required to detect the hTERT gene product if present at all in normal cells. If less sensitive assays are selected, hTERT gene products will be undetectable in healthy tissue but will be detectable in telomerase-positive cancer or other telomerase-positive cells. Typically, the amount of hTERT gene product in an elevated sample is at least about five, frequently at least about ten, more often at least about 50, and
15 very often at least about 100 to 1000 times higher than the levels in telomerase-negative control cells or cells from healthy tissues in an adult, where the percentage of telomerase-positive normal cells is very low.

The diagnostic and prognostic methods of the present invention can be employed with any cell or tissue type of any origin and can be used to detect an immortal
20 or neoplastic cell, or tumor tissue, or cancer, of any origin. Types of cancer that may be detected include, but are not limited to, all those listed *supra* in the discussion of therapeutic applications of hTERT.

The assays of the invention are also useful for monitoring the efficacy of therapeutic intervention in patients being treated with anticancer regimens. Anticancer
25 regimens that can be monitored include all presently approved treatments (including chemotherapy, radiation therapy, and surgery) and also includes treatments to be approved in the future, such as telomerase inhibition or activation therapies as described herein. (See, e.g., See PCT Publication Nos. 96/01835 and 96/40868 and U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016).

30 In another aspect, the assays described below are useful for detecting certain variations in hTERT gene sequence (mutations and heritable hTERT alleles) that are

indicative of a predilection for cancers or other conditions associated with abnormal regulation of telomerase activity (infertility, premature aging).

3) DIAGNOSIS OF CONDITIONS OTHER THAN CANCER

5 In addition to diagnosis of cancers, the assays of the present invention have numerous other applications. The present invention provides reagents and methods/diagnosis of conditions or diseases characterized by under- or over-expression of telomerase or hTERT gene products in cells. In adults, a low level of telomerase activity is normally found in a limited complement of normal human somatic cells, e.g., stem cells, 10 activated lymphocytes and germ cells, and is absent from other somatic cells. Thus, the detection of hTERT or telomerase activity in cells in which it is normally absent or inactive, or detection at abnormal (i.e., higher or lower than normal) levels in cells in which hTERT is normally present at a low level (such as stem cells, activated lymphocytes and germ cells), can be diagnostic of a telomerase-related disease or condition or used to identify or 15 isolate a specific cell type (i.e., to isolate stem cells). Examples of such diseases and conditions include: diseases of cell proliferation, immunological disorders, infertility, diseases of immune cell function, pregnancy, fetal abnormalities, premature aging, and others. Moreover, the assays of the invention are useful for monitoring the effectiveness of therapeutic intervention (including but not limited to drugs that modulate telomerase 20 activity) in a patient or in a cell- or animal-based assay.

 In one aspect, the invention provides assays useful for diagnosing infertility. Human germ cells (e.g., spermatogonia cells, their progenitors or descendants) are capable of indefinite proliferation and characterized by high telomerase activity. Abnormal levels or products or diminished levels of hTERT gene products can result in 25 inadequate or abnormal production of spermatozoa, leading to infertility or disorders of reproduction. Accordingly, the invention provides assays (methods and reagents) for diagnosis and treatment of "telomerase-based" reproductive disorders. Similarly, the assays can be used to monitor the efficacy of contraceptives (e.g., male contraceptives) that target or indirectly affect sperm production (and which would reduce hTERT levels or 30 telomerase activity).

 In another aspect, the invention provides assays for analysis of telomerase and hTERT levels and function in stem cells, fetal cells, embryonic cells, activated

lymphocytes and hematopoietic stem cells. For example, assays for hTRT gene product detection can be used to monitor immune function generally (e.g., by monitoring the prevalence of activated lymphocytes or abundance of progenitor stem cells), to identify or select or isolate activated lymphocytes or stem cells (based on elevated hTRT levels), and
 5 to monitor the efficacy of therapeutic interventions targeting these tissues (e.g., immunosuppressive agents or therapeutic attempt to expand a stem cell population).

The invention also provides assays useful for identification of anti-telomerase and anti-TRT immunoglobulins (found in serum from a patient). The materials and assays described herein can be used to identify patients in which such autoimmune
 10 antibodies are found, permitting diagnosis and treatment of the condition associated with the immunoglobulins.

4) MONITORING CELLS IN CULTURE

The assays described herein are also useful for monitoring the expression of
 15 hTRT gene products and characterization of hTRT genes in cells *ex vivo* or *in vitro*. Because elevated hTRT levels are characteristic of immortalized cells, the assays of the invention can be used, for example, to screen for, or identify, immortalized cells or to identify an agent capable of mortalizing immortalized cells by inhibiting hTRT expression or function. For example, the assay will be useful for identifying cells immortalized by
 20 increased expression of hTRT in the cell, e.g., by the expression of a recombinant hTRT or by increased expression of an endogenously coded hTRT (e.g., by promoter activation).

Similarly, these assays may be used to monitor hTRT expression in transgenic animals or cells (e.g., yeast or human cells containing an hTRT gene). In particular, the effects of certain treatments (e.g., application of known or putative
 25 telomerase antagonists) on the hTRT levels in human and nonhuman cells expressing the hTRT of the invention can be used for identifying useful drugs and drug candidates (e.g., telomerase activity-modulating drugs).

B) NORMAL, DIAGNOSTIC, AND PROGNOSTIC VALUES

30 Assays for the presence or quantity of hTRT gene products may be carried out and the results interpreted in a variety of ways, depending on the assay format, the nature of the sample being assayed, and the information sought. For example, the steady

state abundance of hTERT gene products is so low in most human somatic tissues that they are undetectable by certain assays. Moreover, there is generally no telomerase activity in the cells of these tissues, making verification of activity quite easy. Conversely, hTERT protein and/or hTERT mRNA or telomerase is sufficiently abundant in other telomerase-positive tissues, e.g., malignant tumors, so that the same can be detected using the same assays. Even in those somatic cell types in which low levels of telomerase activity can normally be detected (e.g., stem cells, and certain activated hematopoietic system cells), the levels of hTERT mRNA and telomerase activity are a small fraction (e.g., estimated at about 1% or less) of the levels in immortal cells; thus, immortal and mortal cells may be easily distinguished by the methods of the present invention. It will be appreciated that, when a "less sensitive" assay is used, the mere detection of the hTERT gene product in a biological sample can itself be diagnostic, without the requirement for additional analysis. Moreover, although the assays described below can be made exquisitely sensitive, they may also, if desired, be made less sensitive (e.g., through judicious choice of buffers, wash conditions, numbers of rounds of amplification, reagents, and/or choice of signal amplifiers). Thus, virtually any assay can be designed so that it detects hTERT gene products only in biological samples in which they are present at a particular concentration, e.g. a higher concentration than in healthy or other control tissue. In this case, any detectable level of hTERT mRNA or protein will be considered elevated in cells from post-natal human somatic tissue (other than hematopoietic cells and other stem cells).

In some cases, however, it will be desirable to establish normal or baseline values (or ranges) for hTERT gene product expression levels, particularly when very sensitive assays capable of detecting very low levels of hTERT gene products that may be present in normal somatic cells are used. Normal levels of expression or normal expression products can be determined for any particular population, subpopulation, or group of organisms according to standard methods well known to those of skill in the art and employing the methods and reagents of the invention. Generally, baseline (normal) levels of hTERT protein or hTERT mRNA are determined by quantitating the amount of hTERT protein and/or mRNA in biological samples (e.g., fluids, cells or tissues) obtained from normal (healthy) subjects, e.g., a human subject. For certain samples and purposes, one may desire to quantitate the amount of hTERT gene product on a per cell, or per tumor cell, basis. To determine the cellularity of a sample, one may measure the level of a

constitutively expressed gene product or other gene product expressed at known levels in cells of the type from which the sample was taken. Alternatively, normal values of hTERT protein or hTERT mRNA can be determined by quantitating the amount of hTERT protein/RNA in cells or tissues known to be healthy, which are obtained from the same
5 patient from whom diseased (or possibly diseased) cells are collected or from a healthy individual. Alternatively, baseline levels can be defined in some cases as the level present in non-immortal human somatic cells in culture. It is possible that normal (baseline) values may differ somewhat between different cell types (for example, hTERT mRNA levels will be higher in testis than kidney), or according to the age, sex, or physical
10 condition of a patient. Thus, for example, when an assay is used to determine changes in hTERT levels associated with cancer, the cells used to determine the normal range of hTERT gene product expression can be cells from persons of the same or a different age, depending on the nature of the inquiry. Application of standard statistical methods used in molecular genetics permits determination of baseline levels of expression, as well as
15 permits identification of significant deviations from such baseline levels.

In carrying out the diagnostic and prognostic methods of the invention, as described above, it will sometimes be useful to refer to "diagnostic" and "prognostic values." As used herein, "diagnostic value" refers to a value that is determined for the hTERT gene product detected in a sample which, when compared to a normal (or
20 "baseline") range of the hTERT gene product is indicative of the presence of a disease. The disease may be characterized by high telomerase activity (e.g., cancer), the absence of telomerase activity (e.g., infertility), or some intermediate value. "Prognostic value" refers to an amount of the hTERT gene product detected in a given cell type (e.g., malignant tumor cell) that is consistent with a particular diagnosis and prognosis for the disease (e.g.,
25 cancer). The amount (including a zero amount) of the hTERT gene product detected in a sample is compared to the prognostic value for the cell such that the relative comparison of the values indicates the presence of disease or the likely outcome of the disease (e.g., cancer) progression. In one embodiment, for example, to assess tumor prognosis, data are collected to obtain a statistically significant correlation of hTERT levels with different
30 tumor classes or grades. A predetermined range of hTERT levels is established for the same cell or tissue sample obtained from subjects having known clinical outcomes. A sufficient number of measurements is made to produce a statistically significant value (or

range of values) to which a comparison will be made. The predetermined range of hTERT levels or activity for a given cell or tissue sample can then be used to determine a value or range for the level of hTERT gene product that would correlate to favorable (or less unfavorable) prognosis (e.g., a “low level” in the case of cancer). A range corresponding to a “high level” correlated to an (or a more) unfavorable prognosis in the case of cancer can similarly be determined. The level of hTERT gene product from a biological sample (e.g., a patient sample) can then be determined and compared to the low and high ranges and used to predict a clinical outcome.

Although the discussion above refers to cancer for illustration, it will be understood that diagnostic and prognostic values can also be determined for other diseases (e.g., diseases of cell proliferation) and conditions and that, for diseases or conditions other than cancer, a “high” level may be correlated with the desired outcome and a “low” level correlated with an unfavorable outcome. For example, some diseases may be characterized by a deficiency (e.g., low level) of telomerase activity in stem cells, activated lymphocytes, or germline cells. In such cases, “high” levels of hTERT gene products relative to cells of similar age and/or type (e.g., from other patients or other tissues in a particular patient) may be correlated with a favorable outcome.

It will be appreciated that the assay methods do not necessarily require measurement of absolute values of hTERT, unless it is so desired, because relative values are sufficient for many applications of the methods of the present invention. Where quantitation is desirable, the present invention provides reagents such that virtually any known method for quantitating gene products can be used.

The assays of the invention may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regime in animal studies, in clinical trials, or in monitoring the treatment of an individual patient. In these cases, it may be desirable to establish the baseline for the patient prior to commencing therapy and to repeat the assays one or more times through the course of treatment, usually on a regular basis, to evaluate whether hTERT levels are moving toward the desired endpoint (e.g., reduced expression of hTERT when the assay is for cancer) as a result of the treatment.

One of skill will appreciate that, in addition to the quantity or abundance of hTERT gene products, variant or abnormal expression patterns (e.g., abnormal amounts of RNA splicing variants) or variant or abnormal expression products (e.g., mutated

transcripts, truncated or non-sense polypeptides) may also be identified by comparison to normal expression levels and normal expression products. In these cases determination of "normal" or "baseline" involves identifying healthy organisms and/or tissues (*i.e.* organisms and/or tissues without hTERT expression dysregulation or neoplastic growth) and measuring expression levels of the variant hTERT gene products (e.g., splicing variants), or sequencing or detecting the hTERT gene, mRNA, or reverse transcribed cDNA to obtain or detect typical (normal) sequence variations. Application of standard statistical methods used in molecular genetics permits determination of significant deviations from such baseline levels.

C) DETECTION AND QUANTITATION OF TERT GENE PRODUCTS

As has been emphasized herein, hTERT gene products are usually found in most normal somatic cells at extremely low levels. For example, the mRNA encoding hTERT protein is extremely rare or absent in all telomerase-negative cell types studied thus far. In immortal cells, such as 293 cells, hTERT mRNA may be present at only about 100 copies per cell, while normal somatic cells may have as few as one or zero copies per cell. It will thus be apparent that, when highly sensitive assays for hTERT gene products are desired, it will sometimes be advantageous to incorporate signal or target amplification technologies into the assay format. See, for example, Plenat et al., 1997, *Ann. Pathol.* 17:17 (fluoresceinyl-tyramide signal amplification); Zehbe et al., 1997, *J. Pathol.* 150:1553 (catalyzed reporter deposition); other references listed herein (e.g., for bDNA signal amplification, for PCR and other target amplification formats); and other techniques known in the art.

As noted above, it is often unnecessary to quantitate the hTERT mRNA or protein in the assays disclosed herein, because the detection of an hTERT gene product (under assay conditions in which the product is not detectable in control, e.g., telomerase-negative cells) is in itself sufficient for a diagnosis. As another example, when the levels of product found in a test (e.g., tumor) and control (e.g., healthy cell) samples are directly compared, quantitation may be superfluous.

When desired, however, quantities of hTERT gene product measured in the assays described herein may be described in a variety of ways, depending on the method

of measurement and convenience. Thus, normal, diagnostic, prognostic, high or low quantities of hTRT protein/mRNA may be expressed as standard units of weight per quantity of biological sample (e.g., picograms per gram tissue, picograms per 10^{12} cells), as a number of molecules per quantity of biological sample (e.g., transcripts/cell, moles/cell), as units of activity per cell or per other unit quantity, or by similar methods. The quantity of hTRT gene product can also be expressed in relation to the quantity of another molecule; examples include: number of hTRT transcripts in sample/number of 28S rRNA transcripts in sample; nanograms of hTRT protein/ nanograms of total protein; and the like.

When measuring hTRT gene products in two (or more) different samples, it will sometimes be useful to have a common basis of comparison for the two samples. For example, when comparing a sample of normal tissue and a sample of cancerous tissue, equal amounts of tissue (by weight, volume, number of cells, etc.) can be compared. Alternatively, equivalents of a marker molecule (e.g., 28S rRNA, hTR, telomerase activity, telomere length, actin) may be used. For example, the amount of hTRT protein in a healthy tissue sample containing 10 picograms of 28S rRNA can be compared to a sample of diseased tissue containing the same amount of 28S rRNA.

It will also be recognized by those of skill that virtually any of the assays described herein can be designed to be quantitative. Typically, a known quantity or source of an hTRT gene product (e.g., produced using the methods and compositions of the invention) is used to calibrate the assay.

In certain embodiments, assay formats are chosen that detect the presence, absence, or abundance of an hTRT allele or gene product in each cell in a sample (or in a representative sampling). Examples of such formats include those that detect a signal by histology (e.g., immunohistochemistry with signal-enhancing or target-enhancing amplification steps) or fluorescence-activated cell analysis or cell sorting (FACS). These formats are particularly advantageous when dealing with a highly heterogeneous cell population (e.g., containing multiple cells types in which only one or a few types have elevated hTRT levels, or a population of similar cells expressing telomerase at different levels).

D) SAMPLE COLLECTION

The hTRT gene or gene product (i.e., mRNA or polypeptide) is preferably detected and/or quantified in a biological sample. Such samples include, but are not limited to, cells (including whole cells, cell fractions, cell extracts, and cultured cells or cell lines), tissues (including blood, blood cells (e.g., white cells), and tissue samples such as fine needle biopsy samples (e.g., from prostate, breast, thyroid, *etc.*)), body fluids (e.g., urine, sputum, amniotic fluid, blood, peritoneal fluid, pleural fluid, semen) or cells collected therefrom (e.g., bladder cells from urine, lymphocytes from blood), media (from cultured cells or cell lines), and washes (e.g., of bladder and lung). Biological samples may also include sections of tissues such as frozen sections taken for histological purposes. For cancer diagnosis and prognosis, a sample will be obtained from a cancerous or precancerous or suspected cancerous tissue or tumor. It will sometimes be desirable to freeze a biological sample for later analysis (e.g., when monitoring efficacy of drug treatments).

In some cases, the cells or tissues may be fractionated before analysis. For example, in a tissue biopsy from a patient, a cell sorter (e.g., a fluorescence-activated cell sorter) may be used to sort cells according to characteristics such as expression of a surface antigen (e.g., a tumor specific antigen) according to well known methods.

Although the sample is typically taken from a human patient or cell line, the assays can be used to detect hTRT homolog genes or gene products in samples from other animals. Alternatively, hTRT genes and gene products can be assayed in transgenic animals or organisms expressing a human TRT protein or nucleic acid sequence.

The sample may be pretreated as necessary by dilution in an appropriate buffer solution or concentrated, if desired. Any of a number of standard aqueous buffer solutions, employing one of a variety of buffers, such as phosphate, Tris-buffer, or the like, at physiological pH can be used.

A “biological sample” obtained from a patient can be referred to either as a “biological sample” or a “patient sample.” It will be appreciated that analysis of a “patient sample” need not necessarily require removal of cells or tissue from the patient. For example, appropriately labeled hTRT-binding agents (e.g., antibodies or nucleic acids) can be injected into a patient and visualized (when bound to the target) using standard imaging technology (e.g., CAT, NMR, and the like.)

E) NUCLEIC ACID ASSAYS

In one embodiment, this invention provides for methods of detecting and/or quantifying expression of hTRT mRNAs (including splicing or sequence variants and alternative alleles). In an alternative embodiment, the invention provides methods for detecting and analyzing normal or abnormal hTRT genes (or fragments thereof). The form of such qualitative or quantitative assays may include, but is not limited to, amplification-based assays with or without signal amplification, hybridization based assays, and combination amplification-hybridization assays. It will be appreciated by those of skill that the distinction between hybridization and amplification is for convenience only: as illustrated in the examples below, many assay formats involve elements of both hybridization and amplification, so that the categorization is somewhat arbitrary in some cases.

1) PREPARATION OF NUCLEIC ACIDS

In some embodiments, nucleic acid assays are performed with a sample of nucleic acid isolated from the cell, tissue, organism, or cell line to be tested. The nucleic acid (*e.g.*, genomic DNA, RNA or cDNA) may be “isolated” from the sample according to any of a number of methods well known to those of skill in the art. In this context, “isolated” refers to any separation of the species or target to be detected from any other substance in the mixture, but does not necessarily indicate a significant degree of purification of the target. One of skill will appreciate that, where alterations in the copy number of the hTRT gene are to be detected, genomic DNA is the target to be detected. Conversely, where expression levels of a gene or genes are to be detected, RNA is the target to be detected in a nucleic acid-based assay. In one preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid sample is the total mRNA (*i.e.*, poly(A)⁺ RNA) in a biological sample. Methods for isolating nucleic acids are well known to those of skill in the art and are described, for example, Tijssen, P. ed. of *LABORATORY TECHNIQUES IN BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY: HYBRIDIZATION WITH NUCLEIC ACID PROBES, PART I. THEORY AND NUCLEIC ACID PREPARATION*, Elsevier, N.Y. (1993) Chapt. 3. In one embodiment, the total nucleic acid is isolated from a given sample using an acid guanidinium-phenol-chloroform extraction method and poly(A)⁺ mRNA is isolated by

oligo-dT column chromatography or by using (dT)_n magnetic beads (*see, e.g.,* Sambrook et al., and Ausubel et al., *supra*).

In alternative embodiments, it is not necessary to isolate nucleic acids (e.g., total or polyA⁺ RNA) from the biological sample prior to carrying out amplification, hybridization or other assays. These embodiments have certain advantages when hTERT RNA is to be measured, because they reduce the possibility of loss of hTERT mRNA during isolation and handling. For example, many amplification techniques such as PCR and RT-PCR defined above can be carried out using permeabilized cells (histological specimens and FACS analyses), whole lysed cells, or crude cell fractions such as certain cell extracts. Preferably, steps are taken to preserve the integrity of the target nucleic acid (e.g., mRNA) if necessary (e.g., addition of RNAase inhibitors). Amplification and hybridization assays can also be carried out *in situ*, for example, in thin tissue sections from a biopsy sample or from a cell monolayer (e.g., blood cells or disaggregated tissue culture cells).

Amplification can also be carried out in an intact whole cell or fixed cells. For example, PCR, RT-PCR, or LCR amplification methods may be carried out, as is well known in the art, *in situ*, e.g., using a polymerase or ligase, a primer or primer(s), and (deoxy)ribonucleoside triphosphates (if a polymerase is employed), and reverse transcriptase and primer (if RNA is to be transcribed and the cDNA is to be detected) on fixed, permeabilized, or microinjected cells to amplify target hTERT RNA or DNA. Cells containing hTERT RNA (e.g., telomerase positive cells) or an hTERT DNA sequence of interest can then be detected. This method is often useful when fluorescently-labeled dNTPs, primers, or other components are used in conjunction with microscopy, FACS analysis or the equivalent.

2) AMPLIFICATION BASED ASSAYS

In one embodiment, the assays of the present invention are amplification-based assays for detection of an hTERT gene or gene product. In an amplification based assay, all or part of an hTERT gene or transcript (e.g., mRNA or cDNA; hereinafter also referred to as “target”) is amplified, and the amplification product is then detected directly or indirectly. When there is no underlying gene or gene product to act as a template, no amplification product is produced (e.g., of the expected size), or amplification is non-specific and typically there is no single amplification product. In contrast, when the

underlying gene or gene product is present, the target sequence is amplified, providing an indication of the presence and/or quantity of the underlying gene or mRNA. Target amplification-based assays are well known to those of skill in the art.

The present invention provides a wide variety of primers and probes for
 5 detecting hTRT genes and gene products. Such primers and probes are sufficiently complementary to the hTRT gene or gene product to hybridize to the target nucleic acid. Primers are typically at least 6 bases in length, usually between about 10 and about 100 bases, typically between about 12 and about 50 bases, and often between about 14 and about 25 bases in length. One of skill, having reviewed the present disclosure, will be
 10 able, using routine methods, to select primers to amplify all, or any portion, of the hTRT gene or gene product, or to distinguish between variant gene products, hTRT alleles, and the like. Table 2 lists illustrative primers useful for PCR amplification of the hTRT, or specific hTRT gene products or regions. As is known in the art, single oligomers (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,522), nested sets of oligomers, or even a degenerate pool of oligomers
 15 may be employed for amplification, e.g., as illustrated by the amplification of the *Tetrahymena* TRT cDNA as described *infra*.

The invention provides a variety of methods for amplifying and detecting an hTRT gene or gene product, including the polymerase chain reaction (including all variants, e.g., reverse-transcriptase-PCR; the Sunrise Amplification System (Oncor, Inc,
 20 Gaithersburg MD); and numerous others known in the art). In one illustrative embodiment, PCR amplification is carried out in a 50 µl solution containing the nucleic acid sample (e.g., cDNA obtained through reverse transcription of hTRT RNA), 100 µM in each dNTP (dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP; Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, NJ), the hTRT-specific PCR primer(s), 1 unit/ Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk CT), 1x
 25 PCR buffer (50 mM KCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8.3 at room temperature, 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% gelatin) with the amplification run for about 30 cycles at 94° for 45 sec, 55° for 45 sec and 72° for 90 sec. However, as will be appreciated, numerous variations may be made to optimize the PCR amplification for any particular reaction.

Other suitable target amplification methods include the ligase chain
 30 reaction (LCR; e.g., Wu and Wallace, 1989, *Genomics* 4:560; Landegren *et al.*, 1988, *Science*, 241: 1077, Barany, 1991, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:189 and Barringer *et al.*, 1990, *Gene*, 89: 117); strand displacement amplification (SDA; e.g., Walker *et al.*, 1992,

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 89:392-396); transcription amplification (e.g., Kwoh *et al.*, 1989, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 86: 1173); self-sustained sequence replication (3SR; e.g., Fahy *et al.*, 1992, *PCR Methods Appl.* 1:25, Guatelli *et al.*, 1990, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 87: 1874); the nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA, Cingene, Mississauga, Ontario; e.g., Compton, 1991, *Nature* 350:91); the transcription-based amplification system (TAS); and the self-sustained sequence replication system (SSR). One useful variant of PCR is PCR ELISA (e.g., Boehringer Mannheim Cat. No. 1 636 111) in which digoxigenin-dUTP is incorporated into the PCR product. The PCR reaction mixture is denatured and hybridized with a biotin-labeled oligonucleotide designed to anneal to an internal sequence of the PCR product. The hybridization products are immobilized on streptavidin coated plates and detected using anti-digoxigenin antibodies. Examples of techniques sufficient to direct persons of skill through *in vitro* amplification methods are found in PCR TECHNOLOGY: PRINCIPLES AND APPLICATIONS FOR DNA AMPLIFICATION, H. Erlich, Ed. Freeman Press, New York, NY (1992); PCR PROTOCOLS: A GUIDE TO METHODS AND APPLICATIONS, eds. Innis, Gelfand, Sninsky, and White, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990); Mattila *et al.*, 1991, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19: 4967; Eckert and Kunkel, (1991) PCR METHODS AND APPLICATIONS 1: 17; PCR, eds. McPherson, Quirk, and Taylor, IRL Press, Oxford; U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202, and 4,965,188; Barringer *et al.*, 1990, *Gene*, 89:117; Lomell *et al.*, 1989, *J. Clin. Chem.*, 35:1826.

Amplified products may be directly analyzed, e.g., by size as determined by gel electrophoresis; by hybridization to a target nucleic acid immobilized on a solid support such as a bead, membrane, slide, or chip; by sequencing; immunologically, e.g., by PCR-ELISA, by detection of a fluorescent, phosphorescent, or radioactive signal; or by any of a variety of other well-known means. For example, an illustrative example of a detection method uses PCR primers augmented with hairpin loops linked to fluorescein and a benzoic acid derivative that serves as a quencher, such that fluorescence is emitted only when the primers unfold to bind their targets and replication occurs.

Because hTERT mRNA is typically expressed as an extremely rare transcript, present at very low levels even in telomerase positive cells, it is often desirable to optimize or increase the signal resulting from the amplification step. One way to do this is to increase the number of cycles of amplification. For example, although 20-25 cycles

are adequate for amplification of most mRNAs using the polymerase chain reaction under standard reaction conditions, detection of hTRT mRNA in many samples can require as many as 30 to 35 cycles of amplification, depending on detection format and efficiency of amplification. It will be recognized that judicious choice of the amplification conditions including the number of amplification cycles can be used to design an assay that results in an amplification product only when there is a threshold amount of target in the test sample (i.e., so that only samples with a high level of hTRT mRNA give a "positive" result). In addition, methods are known to increase signal produced by amplification of the target sequence. Methods for augmenting the ability to detect the amplified target include signal amplification system such as: branched DNA signal amplification (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,124,246; Urdea, 1994, *Bio/Tech.* 12:926); tyramide signal amplification (TSA) system (Du Pont); catalytic signal amplification (CSA; Dako); Q Beta Replicase systems (Tyagi et al., 1996, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 93: 5395); or the like.

One of skill in the art will appreciate that whatever amplification method is used, a variety of quantitative methods known in the art can be used if quantitation is desired. For example, when desired, two or more polynucleotides can be co-amplified in a single sample. This method can be used as a convenient method of quantitating the amount of hTRT mRNA in a sample, because the reverse transcription and amplification reactions are carried out in the same reaction for a target and control polynucleotide. The co-amplification of the control polynucleotide (usually present at a known concentration or copy number) can be used for normalization to the cell number in the sample as compared to the amount of hTRT in the sample. Suitable control polynucleotides for co-amplification reactions include DNA, RNA expressed from housekeeping genes, constitutively expressed genes, and *in vitro* synthesized RNAs or DNAs added to the reaction mixture. Endogenous control polynucleotides are those that are already present in the sample, while exogenous control polynucleotides are added to a sample, creating a "spiked" reaction. Illustrative control RNAs include β -actin RNA, GAPDH RNA, snRNAs, hTR, and endogenously expressed 28S rRNA (see Khan *et al.*, 1992, *Neurosci. Lett.* 147:114). Exogenous control polynucleotides include a synthetic AW106 cRNA, which may be synthesized as a sense strand from pAW106 by T7 polymerase. It will be appreciated that for the co-amplification method to be useful for quantitation, the control and target polynucleotides must typically both be amplified in a linear range. Detailed

protocols for quantitative PCR may be found in PCR PROTOCOLS, A GUIDE TO METHODS AND APPLICATIONS, Innis *et al.*, Academic Press, Inc. N.Y., (1990) and Ausubel *et al.*, *supra* (Unit 15) and Diaco, R. (1995) *Practical Considerations for the Design of Quantitative PCR Assays*, in PCR STRATEGIES, pg. 84-108, Innis *et al.* eds, Academic Press, New York.

Depending on the sequence of the endogenous or exogenous standard, different primer sets may be used for the co-amplification reaction. In one method, called competitive amplification, quantitative PCR involves simultaneously co-amplifying a known quantity of a control sequence using the same primers used for amplification of the target nucleic acid (one pair of 2 primers). In an alternative embodiment, known as non-competitive competition, the control sequence and the target sequence (e.g., hTRT cDNA) are amplified using different primers (i.e., 2 pairs of 2 primers). In another alternative embodiment, called semi-competitive amplification, three primers are used, one of which is hTRT-specific, one of which is control specific, and one of which is capable of annealing to both the target and control sequences. Semi-competitive amplification is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,629,154.

3) HYBRIDIZATION-BASED ASSAYS

a) GENERALLY

A variety of methods for specific DNA and RNA measurement using nucleic acid hybridization techniques are known to those of skill in the art (see Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*). Hybridization based assays refer to assays in which a probe nucleic acid is hybridized to a target nucleic acid. Usually the nucleic acid hybridization probes of the invention are entirely or substantially identical to a contiguous sequence of the hTRT gene or RNA sequence. Preferably, nucleic acid probes are at least about 10 bases, often at least about 20 bases, and sometimes at least about 200 bases or more in length. Methods of selecting nucleic acid probe sequences for use in nucleic acid hybridization are discussed in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*. In some formats, at least one of the target and probe is immobilized. The immobilized nucleic acid may be DNA, RNA, or another oligo- or poly-nucleotide, and may comprise natural or non-naturally occurring nucleotides, nucleotide analogs, or backbones. Such assays may be in any of several formats including: Southern, Northern, dot and slot blots, high-density polynucleotide or

oligonucleotide arrays (e.g., GeneChips™ Affymetrix), dip sticks, pins, chips, or beads. All of these techniques are well known in the art and are the basis of many commercially available diagnostic kits. Hybridization techniques are generally described in Hames et al., ed., NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION, A PRACTICAL APPROACH IRL Press, (1985); Gall
 5 and Pardue *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., U.S.A.*, 63: 378-383 (1969); and John et al., *Nature*, 223: 582-587 (1969).

A variety of nucleic acid hybridization formats are known to those skilled in the art. For example, one common format is direct hybridization, in which a target nucleic acid is hybridized to a labeled, complementary probe. Typically, labeled nucleic
 10 acids are used for hybridization, with the label providing the detectable signal. One method for evaluating the presence, absence, or quantity of hTRT mRNA is carrying out a Northern transfer of RNA from a sample and hybridization of a labeled hTRT specific nucleic acid probe, as illustrated in Example 2. As was noted *supra*, hTRT mRNA, when present at all, is present in very low quantities in most cells. Therefore, when Northern
 15 hybridization is used, it will often be desirable to use an amplification step (or, alternatively, large amounts of starting RNA). A useful method for evaluating the presence, absence, or quantity of DNA encoding hTRT proteins in a sample involves a Southern transfer of DNA from a sample and hybridization of a labeled hTRT specific nucleic acid probe.

20 Other common hybridization formats include sandwich assays and competition or displacement assays. Sandwich assays are commercially useful hybridization assays for detecting or isolating nucleic acid sequences. Such assays utilize a "capture" nucleic acid covalently immobilized to a solid support and a labeled "signal" nucleic acid in solution. The biological or clinical sample will provide the target nucleic
 25 acid. The "capture" nucleic acid and "signal" nucleic acid probe hybridize with the target nucleic acid to form a "sandwich" hybridization complex. To be effective, the signal nucleic acid cannot hybridize with the capture nucleic acid.

b) CHIP-BASED AND SLIDE-BASED ASSAYS

30 The present invention also provides probe-based hybridization assays for hTRT gene products employing arrays of immobilized oligonucleotide or polynucleotides to which an hTRT nucleic acid can hybridize (i.e., to some, but usually not all or even

most, of the immobilized oligo- or poly-nucleotides). High density oligonucleotide arrays or polynucleotide arrays provide a means for efficiently detecting the presence and characteristics (e.g., sequence) of a target nucleic acid (e.g., hTRT gene, mRNA, or cDNA). Techniques are known for producing arrays containing thousands of
 5 oligonucleotides complementary to defined sequences, at defined locations on a surface using photolithographic techniques for synthesis *in situ* (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,578,832; 5,556,752; and 5,510,270; Fodor et al., 1991, *Science* 251:767; Pease et al., 1994, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91:5022; and Lockhart et al., 1996, *Nature Biotech* 14:1675) or other methods for rapid synthesis and deposition of defined oligonucleotides
 10 (Blanchard et al., 1996, *Biosensors & Bioelectronics* 11:687). When these methods are used, oligonucleotides (e.g., 20-mers) of known sequence are synthesized directly on a surface such as a derivatized glass slide. Usually, the array produced is redundant, having several oligonucleotide probes on the chip specific for the hTRT polynucleotide to be detected.

15 Combinations of oligonucleotide probes can be designed to detect alternatively spliced mRNAs, or to identify which of various hTRT alleles is expressed in a particular sample.

In one illustrative embodiment, cDNA prepared by reverse transcription of total RNA from a test cell is amplified (e.g., using PCR). Typically the amplification
 20 product is labeled, e.g., by incorporation of a fluorescently labeled dNTP. The labeled cDNAs are then hybridized to a chip comprising oligonucleotide probes complementary to various subsequences of the hTRT gene. The positions of hybridization are determined (e.g., in accordance with the general methods of Shalon et al., 1996, *Genome Research* 6:639 or Schena et al., 1996, *Genome Res.* 6:639), and sequence (or other information)
 25 deduced from the hybridization pattern, by means well known in the art.

In one embodiment, two cDNA samples, each labeled with a different fluorescent group, are hybridized to the same chip. The ratio of the hybridization of each labeled sample to sites complementary to the hTRT gene are then assayed. If both samples contain the same amount of hTRT mRNA, the ratio of the two fluors will be 1:1
 30 (it will be appreciated that the signal from the fluors may need to be adjusted to account for any difference in the molar sensitivity of the fluors). In contrast, if one sample is from

a healthy (or control) tissue and the second sample is from a cancerous tissue the fluor used in the second sample will predominate.

c) IN SITU HYBRIDIZATION

An alternative means for detecting expression of a gene encoding an hTRT protein is *in situ* hybridization. *In situ* hybridization assays are well known and are generally described in Angerer et al., METHODS ENZYMOL., 152: 649-660 (1987) and Ausubel et al., *supra*. In an *in situ* hybridization assay, cells or tissue specimens are fixed to a solid support, typically in a permeabilized state, typically on a glass slide. The cells are then contacted with a hybridization solution at a moderate temperature to permit annealing of labeled nucleic acid probes (e.g., ³⁵S-labeled riboprobes, fluorescently labeled probes) completely or substantially complementary to hTRT. Free probe is removed by washing and/or nuclease digestion, and bound probe is visualized directly on the slide by autoradiography or an appropriate imaging techniques, as is known in the art.

4) SPECIFIC DETECTION OF VARIANTS

As noted *supra* and illustrated in the Examples (e.g., Example 9), amplification primers or probes can be selected to provide amplification products that span specific deletions, truncations, and insertions, thereby facilitating the detection of specific
 5 variants or abnormalities in the hTRT mRNA.

One example of an hTRT variant gene product that may be detected is an hTRT RNA such as a product (SEQ ID NO:4) described *supra* and in Example 9. The biological function, if any, of the $\Delta 182$ variant(s) is not known; however, the truncated hTRT protein putatively encoded by the variant may be involved in regulation of
 10 telomerase activity, e.g., by assembling a non-functional telomerase RNP that titrates telomerase components. Alternatively, negative regulation of telomerase activity could be accomplished by directing hTRT pre-mRNA (nascent mRNA) processing in a manner leading to elimination of the full length mRNA and reducing hTRT mRNA levels and increasing $\Delta 182$ hTRT RNA levels. For these and other reasons, the ability to detect $\Delta 182$
 15 variants is useful. In addition, it will sometimes be desirable, in samples in which two species of hTRT RNA are present (such as a $\Delta 182$ hTRT RNA and hTRT RNA encoding the full-length hTRT protein) to compare their relative and/or absolute abundance.

The invention provides a variety of methods for detection of $\Delta 182$ variants. For example, amplification using primer pairs spanning the 182 basepair
 20 deletion will result in different sized products corresponding to the deleted and undeleted hTRT RNAs, if both are present, which can be distinguished on the basis of size (e.g., by gel electrophoresis). Examples of primer pairs useful for amplifying the region spanning the 182 bp deletion include TCP1.14 and TCP1.15 (primer set 1), or TCP1.25 and billTCP6 (primer set 2) (see Table 2). These primer pairs can be used individually or in a
 25 nested PCR experiment where primer set 1 is used first. It will also be apparent to one of skill that hybridization methods (e.g., Northern hybridization) or RNase protection assays using an hTRT nucleic acid probe of the invention can be used to detect and distinguish hTRT RNA variants.

Another suitable method entails PCR amplification (or the equivalent)
 30 using three primers. Analogous to the semi-competitive quantitative PCR method described in greater detail *supra*, one primer is specific to each of the hTRT RNA species (e.g., as illustrated in Table 4) and one primer is complementary to both species (e.g.,

TCP1.25 (2270-2288)). An example of a primer specific to SEQ ID NO:1 is one that anneals within the 182 nucleotide sequence (i.e., nucleotides 2345 to 2526 of SEQ ID NO:1), e.g., TCP1.73 (2465-2445). For example, a primer specific to SEQ ID NO:4 (a Δ 182 variant) is one that anneals at nucleotides 2358 to 2339 of SEQ ID NO:4 (i.e., the site corresponding to the 182 nucleotide insertion in SEQ ID NO:1). The absolute abundance of the Δ 182 hTRT mRNA species or its relative abundance compared to the species encoding the full-length hTRT protein can be analyzed for correlation to cell state (e.g., capacity for indefinite proliferation). It will be appreciated that numerous other primers or amplification or detection methods can be selected based on the present disclosure.

TABLE 4
ILLUSTRATIVE PRIMERS

Δ 182 species (e.g., SEQ ID NO:4) specific primer:

5'-GGCACTGGACGTAGGACGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:550)

5 hTRT (SEQ ID NO:1) specific primer (TCP1.73):

5'-CACTGCTGGCCTCATTGAGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:445)

Common (forward) primer (TCP1.25):

5'-TACTGCGTGCGTCGGTATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:399)

10

Other variant hTRT genes or gene products that can be detected include those characterized by premature stop codons, deletions, substitutions or insertions.

15 Deletions can be detected by the decreased size of the gene, mRNA transcript, or cDNA. Similarly, insertions can be detected by the increased size of the gene, mRNA transcript, or cDNA. Insertions and deletions could also cause shifts in the reading frame that lead to premature stop codons or longer open reading frames. Substitutions, deletions, and insertions can also be detected by probe hybridization. Alterations can also be detected by

20 observing changes in the size of the variant hTRT polypeptide (e.g., by Western analysis) or by hybridization or specific amplification as appropriate. Alternatively, mutations can be determined by sequencing of the gene or gene product according to standard methods. In addition, and as noted above, amplification assays and hybridization probes can be selected to target particular abnormalities specifically. For example, nucleic acid probes

25 or amplification primers can be selected that specifically hybridize to or amplify, respectively, the region encompassing the deletion, substitution, or insertion. Where the hTRT gene harbors such a mutation, the probe will either (1) fail to hybridize or the amplification reaction will fail to provide specific amplification or cause a change in the size of the amplification product or hybridization signal; or (2) the probe or amplification

30 reaction encompasses the entire deletion or either end of the deletion (deletion junction); or (3) similarly, probes and amplification primers can be selected that specifically target point mutations or insertions.

5) DETECTION OF MUTANT hTRT ALLELES

Mutations in the hTRT gene can be responsible for disease initiation or can contribute to a disease condition. Alterations of the genomic DNA of hTRT can affect levels of gene transcription, change amino acid residues in the hTRT protein, cause truncated hTRT polypeptides to be produced, alter pre-mRNA processing pathways (which can alter hTRT mRNA levels), and cause other consequences as well.

Alterations of genomic DNA in non-hTRT loci can also affect expression of hTRT or telomerase by altering the enzymes or cellular processes that are responsible for regulating hTRT, hTR, and telomerase-associated protein expression and processing and RNP assembly and transport. Alterations which affect hTRT expression, processing, or RNP assembly could be important for cancer progression, for diseases of aging, for DNA damage diseases, and others.

Detection of mutations in hTRT mRNA or its gene and gene control elements can be accomplished in accordance with the methods herein in multiple ways. Illustrative examples include the following: A technique termed primer screening can be employed; PCR primers are designed whose 3' termini anneal to nucleotides in a sample DNA (or RNA) that are possibly mutated. If the DNA (or RNA) is amplified by the primers, then the 3' termini matched the nucleotides in the gene; if the DNA is not amplified, then one or both termini did not match the nucleotides in the gene, indicating a mutation was present. Similar primer design can be used to assay for point mutations using the Ligase Chain Reaction (LCR, described *supra*). Restriction fragment length polymorphism, RFLP (Pourzand, C., Cerutti, P. (1993) *Mutat. Res* 288: 113-121), is another technique that can be applied in the present method. A Southern blot of human genomic DNA digested with various restriction enzymes is probed with an hTRT specific probe. Differences in the fragment number or sizes between the sample and a control indicate an alteration of the experimental sample, usually an insertion or deletion. Single strand conformation polymorphism, SSCP (Orrita, M., et al. (1989) *PNAS USA* 86:2766-70), is another technique that can be applied in the present method. SSCP is based on the differential migration of denatured wild-type and mutant single-stranded DNA (usually generated by PCR). Single-stranded DNA will take on a three-dimensional

conformation that is sequence-specific. Sequence differences as small as a single base change can result in a mobility shift on a nondenaturing gel. SSCP is one of the most widely used mutation screening methods because of its simplicity. Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis, DGGE (Myers, R. M., Maniatis, T. and Lerman, L., (1987) *Methods in Enzymology*, 155: 501-527), is another technique that can be applied in the present method. DGGE identifies mutations based on the melting behavior of double-stranded DNA. Specialized denaturing electrophoresis equipment is utilized to observe the melting profile of experimental and control DNAs: a DNA containing a mutation will have a different mobility compared to the control in these gel systems. The examples discussed illustrate commonly employed methodology; many other techniques exist which are known by those skilled in the art and can be applied in accordance with the teachings herein.

F. KARYOTYPE ANALYSIS

The present invention further provides methods and reagents for karyotype or other chromosomal analysis using hTRT-sequence probes and/or detecting or locating hTRT gene sequences in chromosomes from a human patient, human cell line, or non-human cell. In one embodiment, amplification (i.e., change in copy number), deletion (i.e., partial deletion), insertion, substitution, or changes in the chromosomal location (e.g., translocation) of an hTRT gene may be correlated with the presence of a pathological condition or a predisposition to developing a pathological condition (e.g., cancer).

It has been determined by the present inventors that, in normal human cells, the hTRT gene maps close to the telomere of chromosome 5p (see Example 5, *infra*). The closest STS marker is D5S678 (see Figure 8). The location can be used to identify markers that are closely linked to the hTRT gene. The markers can be used to identify YACs, STSs, cosmids, BACs, lambda or P1 phage, or other clones which contain hTRT genomic sequences or control elements. The markers or the gene location can be used to scan human tissue samples for alterations in the normal hTRT gene location, organization or sequence that is associated with the occurrence of a type of cancer or disease. This information can be used in a diagnostic or prognostic manner for the disease or cancer involved. Moreover, the nature of any alterations to the hTRT gene can be informative as to the nature by which cells become immortal. For instance, a translocation event could

indicate that activation of hTRT expression occurs in some cases by replacing the hTRT promoter with another promoter which directs hTRT transcription in an inappropriate manner. Methods and reagents of the invention of this type can be used to inhibit hTRT activation. The location may also be useful for determining the nature of hTRT gene
 5 repression in normal somatic cells, for instance, whether the location is part of non-expressing heterochromatin. Nuclease hypersensitivity assays for distinguishing heterochromatin and euchromatin are described, for example, in Wu et al., 1979, *Cell* 16:797; Groudine and Weintraub, 1982, *Cell* 30:131 Gross and Garrard, 1988, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 57:159.

10 In one embodiment, alterations to the hTRT gene are identified by karyotype analysis, using any of a variety of methods known in the art. One useful technique is *in situ* hybridization (ISH). Typically, when *in situ* hybridization techniques are used for karyotype analysis, a detectable or detectably-labeled probe is hybridized to a chromosomal sample *in situ* to locate an hTRT gene sequence. Generally, ISH comprises
 15 one or more of the following steps: (1) fixation of the tissue, cell or other biological structure to be analyzed; (2) prehybridization treatment of the biological structure to increase accessibility of target DNA (e.g., denaturation with heat or alkali), and to reduce nonspecific binding (e.g., by blocking the hybridization capacity of repetitive sequences, e.g., using human genomic DNA); (3) hybridization of one or more nucleic acid probes
 20 (e.g., conventional nucleic acids, PNAs, or probes containing other nucleic acid analogs) to the nucleic acid in the biological structure or tissue; (4) posthybridization washes to remove nucleic acid fragments not bound in the hybridization; and, (5) detection of the hybridized nucleic acid fragments. The reagents used in each of these steps and conditions for their use vary depending on the particular application. It will be appreciated that these
 25 steps can be modified in a variety of ways well known to those of skill in the art.

In one embodiment of ISH, the hTRT probe is labeled with a fluorescent label (fluorescent *in situ* hybridization; "FISH"). Typically, it is desirable to use dual color fluorescent *in situ* hybridization, in which two probes are utilized, each labeled by a different fluorescent dye. A test probe that hybridizes to the hTRT sequence of interest is
 30 labeled with one dye, and a control probe that hybridizes to a different region is labeled with a second dye. A nucleic acid that hybridizes to a stable portion of the chromosome of

interest, such as the centromere region, can be used as the control probe. In this way, one can account for differences between efficiency of hybridization from sample to sample.

The ISH methods for detecting chromosomal abnormalities (e.g., FISH) can be performed on nanogram quantities of the subject nucleic acids. Paraffin embedded
 5 normal tissue or tumor sections can be used, as can fresh or frozen material, tissues, or sections. Because FISH can be applied to limited material, touch preparations prepared from uncultured primary tumors can also be used (*see, e.g., Kallioniemi et al., 1992, Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 60:190). For instance, small biopsy tissue samples from tumors can be used for touch preparations (*see, e.g., Kallioniemi et al., supra*). Small numbers of
 10 cells obtained from aspiration biopsy or cells in bodily fluids (*e.g., blood, urine, sputum and the like*) can also be analyzed. For prenatal diagnosis, appropriate samples will include amniotic fluid, maternal blood, and the like. Useful hybridization protocols applicable to the methods and reagents disclosed here are described in Pinkel et al., 1988, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 85:9138; EPO Pub. No. 430,402; Choo, ed., METHODS IN
 15 MOLECULAR BIOLOGY VOL. 33: IN SITU HYBRIDIZATION PROTOCOLS, Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey, (1994); and Kallioniemi et al., *supra*.

Other techniques useful for karyotype analysis include, for example, techniques such as quantitative Southern blotting, quantitative PCR, or comparative genomic hybridization (Kallioniemi et al., 1992, *Science*, 258:818), using the hTRT
 20 probes and primers of the invention which may be used to identify amplification, deletion, insertion, substitution or other rearrangement of hTRT sequences in chromosomes in a biological sample.

G. TRT POLYPEPTIDE ASSAYS

1) GENERALLY

The present invention provides methods and reagents for detecting and quantitating hTRT polypeptides. These methods include analytical biochemical methods
 5 such as electrophoresis, mass spectroscopy, gel shift, capillary electrophoresis, chromatographic methods such as size exclusion chromatography, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), thin layer chromatography (TLC), hyperdiffusion chromatography, and the like, or various immunological methods such as fluid or gel precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion (single or double), immunoelectrophoresis,
 10 radioimmunoassay (RIA), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), immunofluorescent assays, western blotting, mass spectrometry, and others described below and apparent to those of skill in the art upon review of this disclosure.

2) ELECTROPHORETIC ASSAYS

15 In one embodiment, the hTRT polypeptides are detected in an electrophoretic protein separation; in one aspect, a two-dimensional electrophoresis system is employed. Means of detecting proteins using electrophoretic techniques are well known to those of skill in the art (*see generally*, R. Scopes (1982) PROTEIN PURIFICATION, Springer-Verlag, N.Y.; Deutscher, (1990) METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY VOL. 182: GUIDE TO
 20 PROTEIN PURIFICATION, Academic Press, Inc., N.Y.).

In a related embodiment, a mobility shift assay (see, e.g., Ausubel et al., *supra*) is used. For example, labeled-hTR will associate with hTRT and migrate with altered mobility upon electrophoresis in a nondenaturing polyacrylamide gel or the like. Thus, for example, if an (optionally labeled) hTR probe or a (optionally labeled)
 25 telomerase primer is mixed with a sample containing hTRT, or coexpressed with hTRT (e.g., in a cell-free expression system) the presence of hTRT protein (or a polynucleotide encoding hTRT) in the sample will result in a detectable alteration of hTR mobility.

3) IMMUNOASSAYS

a) GENERALLY

The present invention also provides methods for detection of hTRT polypeptides employing one or more antibody reagents of the invention (i.e., immunoassays). As used herein, an immunoassay is an assay that utilizes an antibody (as broadly defined herein and specifically includes fragments, chimeras and other binding agents) that specifically binds an hTRT polypeptide or epitope. Antibodies of the invention may be made by a variety of means well known to those of skill in the art, e.g., as described *supra*.

A number of well established immunological binding assay formats suitable for the practice of the invention are known (see, e.g., U.S. Patents 4,366,241; 4,376,110; 4,517,288; and 4,837,168). See, e.g., METHODS IN CELL BIOLOGY VOLUME 37: ANTIBODIES IN CELL BIOLOGY, Asai, ed. Academic Press, Inc. New York (1993); BASIC AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY 7th Edition, Stites & Terr, eds. (1991); Harlow and Lane, *supra* [e.g., Chapter 14], and Ausubel et al., *supra*, [e.g., Chapter 11]. Typically, immunological binding assays (or immunoassays) utilize a “capture agent” to specifically bind to and, often, immobilize the analyte. In one embodiment, the capture agent is a moiety that specifically binds to an hTRT polypeptide or subsequence, such as an anti-hTRT antibody. In an alternative embodiment, the capture agent may bind an hTRT-associated protein or RNA under conditions in which the hTRT-associated molecule remains bound to the hTRT (such that if the hTRT-associated molecule is immobilized the hTRT protein is similarly immobilized). It will be understood that in assays in which an hTRT-associated molecule is captured the associated hTRT protein will usually be present and so can be detected, e.g., using an anti-hTRT antibody or the like. Immunoassays for detecting protein complexes are known in the art (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, *supra*, at page 583).

Usually the hTRT gene product being assayed is detected directly or indirectly using a detectable label. The particular label or detectable group used in the assay is usually not a critical aspect of the invention, so long as it does not significantly interfere with the specific binding of the antibody or antibodies used in the assay. The label may be covalently attached to the capture agent (e.g., an anti-TRT antibody), or may be attached to a third moiety, such as another antibody, that specifically binds to, e.g., :

the hTRT polypeptide (at a different epitope than recognized by the capture agent), the capture agent (e.g., an anti-(first antibody) immunoglobulin); an anti-TRT antibody; an antibody that binds an anti-TRT antibody; or, an antibody/telomerase complex (e.g., via binding to an associated molecule such as a telomerase-associated protein). Other proteins
 5 capable of binding an antibody used in the assay, such as protein A or protein G, may also be labeled. In some embodiments, it will be useful to use more than one labeled molecule (i.e., ones that can be distinguished from one another). In addition, when the target bound (e.g., immobilized) by the capture agent (e.g., anti-hTRT antibody) is a complex (i.e., a complex of hTRT and a TRT-associated protein, hTR, or other TRT associated molecule),
 10 a labeled antibody that recognizes the protein or RNA associated with the hTRT protein can be used. When the complex is a protein-nucleic acid complex (e.g., TRT-hTR), the reporter molecule can be a polynucleotide or other molecule (e.g., enzyme) that recognizes the RNA component of the complex.

Some immunoassay formats do not require the use of labeled components.
 15 For instance, agglutination assays can be used to detect the presence of the target antibodies. In this case, antigen-coated particles are agglutinated by samples comprising the target antibodies. In this format, the components do not need to be labeled, and the presence of the target antibody can be detected by simple visual inspection.

20 **b) NON-COMPETITIVE ASSAY FORMATS**

The present invention provides methods and reagents for competitive and noncompetitive immunoassays for detecting hTRT polypeptides. Noncompetitive immunoassays are assays in which the amount of captured analyte (in this case hTRT) is directly measured. One such assay is a two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing
 25 monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on the hTRT protein. See, e.g., Maddox et al., 1983, *J. Exp. Med.*, 158:1211 for background information. In one preferred "sandwich" assay, the capture agent (e.g., an anti-TRT antibody) is bound directly to a solid substrate where it is immobilized. These immobilized antibodies then capture any hTRT protein present in the test sample. The hTRT thus immobilized can
 30 then be labeled, i.e., by binding to a second anti-hTRT antibody bearing a label. Alternatively, the second anti-hTRT antibody may lack a label, but be bound by a labeled third antibody specific to antibodies of the species from which the second antibody is

derived. The second antibody alternatively can be modified with a detectable moiety, such as biotin, to which a third labeled molecule can specifically bind, such as enzyme-labeled streptavidin.

5

c) COMPETITIVE ASSAY FORMATS

In competitive assays, the amount of hTRT protein present in the sample is measured indirectly by measuring the amount of an added (exogenous) hTRT displaced (or competed away) from a capture agent (e.g., anti-TRT antibody) by the hTRT protein present in the sample. In one competitive assay, a known amount of labeled hTRT protein
10 is added to the sample and the sample is then contacted with a capture agent (e.g., an antibody that specifically binds hTRT protein). The amount of exogenous (labeled) hTRT protein bound to the antibody is inversely proportional to the concentration of hTRT protein present in the sample. In one embodiment, the antibody is immobilized on a solid substrate. The amount of hTRT protein bound to the antibody may be determined either
15 by measuring the amount of hTRT protein present in a TRT/antibody complex, or alternatively by measuring the amount of remaining uncomplexed TRT protein. The amount of hTRT protein may be detected by providing a labeled hTRT molecule.

A hapten inhibition assay is another example of a competitive assay. In this assay hTRT protein is immobilized on a solid substrate. A known amount of anti-TRT
20 antibody is added to the sample, and the sample is then contacted with the immobilized hTRT protein. In this case, the amount of anti-TRT antibody bound to the immobilized hTRT protein is inversely proportional to the amount of hTRT protein present in the sample. The amount of immobilized antibody may be detected by detecting either the immobilized fraction of antibody or the fraction of the antibody that remains in solution.
25 In this aspect, detection may be direct, where the antibody is labeled, or indirect where the label is bound to a molecule that specifically binds to the antibody as described above.

d) OTHER ASSAY FORMATS

The invention also provides reagents and methods for detecting and quantifying the presence of hTRT in the sample by using an immunoblot (Western blot) format. In this format, hTRT polypeptides in a sample are separated from other sample components by gel electrophoresis (e.g., on the basis of molecular weight), the separated proteins are transferred to a suitable solid support (such as a nitrocellulose filter, a nylon filter, derivatized nylon filter, or the like), and the support is incubated with anti-TRT antibodies of the invention. The anti-TRT antibodies specifically bind to hTRT or other TRT on the solid support. These antibodies may be directly labeled or alternatively may be subsequently detected using labeled antibodies (e.g., labeled sheep anti-mouse antibodies) or other labeling reagents that specifically bind to the anti-TRT antibody.

Other assay formats include liposome immunoassays (LIA), which use liposomes designed to bind specific molecules (e.g., antibodies) and release encapsulated reagents or markers. The released chemicals can then be detected according to standard techniques (see, Monroe et al., 1986, *Amer. Clin. Prod. Rev.* 5:34).

As noted *supra*, assay formats using FACS (and equivalent instruments or methods) have advantages when measuring hTRT gene products in a heterogeneous sample (such as a biopsy sample containing both normal and malignant cells).

20

e) SUBSTRATES, SOLID SUPPORTS, MEMBRANES, FILTERS

As noted *supra*, depending upon the assay, various components, including the antigen, target antibody, or anti-hTRT antibody, may be bound to a solid surface or support (i.e., a substrate, membrane, or filter paper). Many methods for immobilizing biomolecules to a variety of solid surfaces are known in the art. For instance, the solid surface may be a membrane (e.g., nitrocellulose), a microtiter dish (e.g., PVC, polypropylene, or polystyrene), a test tube (glass or plastic), a dipstick (e.g. glass, PVC, polypropylene, polystyrene, latex, and the like), a microcentrifuge tube, or a glass or plastic bead. The desired component may be covalently bound or noncovalently attached through nonspecific bonding.

30

A wide variety of organic and inorganic polymers, both natural and synthetic may be employed as the material for the solid surface. Illustrative polymers include polyethylene, polypropylene, poly(4-methylbutene), polystyrene, polymethacrylate, poly(ethylene terephthalate), rayon, nylon, poly(vinyl butyrate),
5 polyvinylidene difluoride (PVDF), silicones, polyformaldehyde, cellulose, cellulose acetate, nitrocellulose, and the like. Other materials which may be employed, include paper, glasses, ceramics, metals, metalloids, semiconductive materials, cements or the like. In addition, substances that form gels, such as proteins (*e.g.*, gelatins), lipopolysaccharides, silicates, agarose and polyacrylamides can be used. Polymers which
10 form several aqueous phases, such as dextrans, polyalkylene glycols or surfactants, such as phospholipids, long chain (12-24 carbon atoms) alkyl ammonium salts and the like are also suitable. Where the solid surface is porous, various pore sizes may be employed depending upon the nature of the system.

In preparing the surface, a plurality of different materials may be employed,
15 particularly as laminates, to obtain various properties. For example, protein coatings, such as gelatin can be used to avoid non-specific binding, simplify covalent conjugation, enhance signal detection or the like.

If covalent bonding between a compound and the surface is desired, the surface will usually be polyfunctional or be capable of being polyfunctionalized.
20 Functional groups which may be present on the surface and used for linking can include carboxylic acids, aldehydes, amino groups, cyano groups, ethylenic groups, hydroxyl groups, mercapto groups and the like. The manner of linking a wide variety of compounds to various surfaces is well known and is amply illustrated in the literature. See, for example, *Immobilized Enzymes*, Ichiro Chibata, Halsted Press, New York, 1978, and
25 Cuatrecasas (1970) *J. Biol. Chem.* 245 3059).

In addition to covalent bonding, various methods for noncovalently binding an assay component can be used. Noncovalent binding is typically nonspecific absorption of a compound to the surface.

One of skill in the art will appreciate that it is often desirable to reduce non-
30 specific binding in immunoassays. Particularly, where the assay involves an antigen or antibody immobilized on a solid substrate it is desirable to minimize the amount of non-specific binding to the substrate. Means of reducing such non-specific binding are well

known to those of skill in the art. Typically, this involves coating the substrate with a proteinaceous composition. In particular, protein compositions such as bovine serum albumin (BSA), nonfat powdered milk, and gelatin are widely used with powdered milk sometimes preferred. Alternatively, the surface is designed such that it nonspecifically
5 binds one component but does not significantly bind another. For example, a surface bearing a lectin such as Concanavalin A will bind a carbohydrate containing compound but not a labeled protein that lacks glycosylation. Various solid surfaces for use in noncovalent attachment of assay components are reviewed in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,447,576 and 4,254,082.

10

H) ASSAYS FOR ANTI-TRT ANTIBODIES

The present invention also provides reagents and assays for detecting hTRT-specific immunoglobulins. In one embodiment, immobilized hTRT (e.g., recombinant hTRT bound to a microassay plate well) is incubated with serum from a
15 patient under conditions in which anti-hTRT antibodies, if present, bind the immobilized hTRT. After washing to remove nonspecifically bound immunoglobulin, bound serum antibodies can be detected, if they are present, by adding detectably labeled anti-(human Ig) antibodies (alternative embodiments and variations are well known to those of skill in the art; see, e.g., Harlow, *supra*, at Ch. 14). These assays are useful for detecting anti-
20 hTRT antibodies in any source including animal or human serum or a carrier such as saline. In one embodiment, the assays are used to detect or monitor an immune response to hTRT proteins in a patient, particularly an autoimmune (e.g., anti-telomerase) response. Anti-hTRT antibodies may be present in the serum or other tissues or fluids from a patient suffering from an autoimmune disease or other condition.

25

I) ASSAY COMBINATIONS

The diagnostic and prognostic assays described herein can be carried out in various combinations and can also be carried out in conjunction with other diagnostic or prognostic tests. For example, when the present methods are used to detect the presence
5 of cancer cells in patient sample, the presence of hTRT can be used to determine the stage of the disease, whether a particular tumor is likely to invade adjoining tissue or metastasize to a distant location, and whether a recurrence of the cancer is likely. Tests that may provide additional information include microscopic analysis of biopsy samples, detection of antigens (e.g., cell-surface markers) associated with tumorigenicity (e.g.,
10 using histocytochemistry, FACS, or the like), imaging methods (e.g., upon administration to a patient of labeled anti-tumor antibodies), telomerase activity assays, telomere length assays, hTR assays, or the like. Such combination tests can provide useful information regarding the progression of a disease.

It will also be recognized that combinations of assays can provide useful
15 information. For example, and as noted above, assays for hTRT mRNA can be combined with assays for hTR (human telomerase RNA) or telomerase activity (i.e., TRAP) assays to provide information about telomerase assembly and function.

J) KITS

The present invention also provides kits useful for the screening, monitoring, diagnosis and prognosis of patients with a telomerase-related condition, or for determination of the level of expression of hTRT in cells or cell lines. The kits include
5 one or more reagents for determining the presence or absence of an hTRT gene product (RNA or protein) or for quantifying expression of the hTRT gene. Preferred reagents include nucleic acid primers and probes that specifically bind to the hTRT gene, RNA, cDNA, or portions thereof, along with proteins, peptides, antibodies, and control primers, probes, oligonucleotides, proteins, peptides and antibodies. Other materials, including
10 enzymes (e.g., reverse transcriptases, DNA polymerases, ligases), buffers, reagents (labels, dNTPs), may be included.

The kits may include alternatively, or in combination with any of the other components described herein, an antibody that specifically binds to hTRT polypeptides or subsequences thereof. The antibody can be monoclonal or polyclonal. The antibody can
15 be conjugated to another moiety such as a label and/or it can be immobilized on a solid support (substrate). The kit(s) may also contain a second antibody for detection of hTRT polypeptide/antibody complexes or for detection of hybridized nucleic acid probes, as well as one or more hTRT peptides or proteins for use as control or other reagents.

The antibody or hybridization probe may be free or immobilized on a solid
20 support such as a test tube, a microtiter plate, a dipstick and the like. The kit may also contain instructional materials teaching the use of the antibody or hybridization probe in an assay for the detection of TRT. The kit may contain appropriate reagents for detection of labels, or for labeling positive and negative controls, washing solutions, dilution buffers and the like.

25 In one embodiment, the kit includes a primer pair for amplifying hTRT mRNA. Such a kit may also include a probe for hTRT amplified DNA and/or a polymerase, buffer, dNTPs, and the like. In another, the kit comprises a probe, optionally a labeled probe. In another, the kit comprises an antibody.

X. IDENTIFICATION OF MODULATORS OF TELOMERASE ACTIVITY

A. GENERALLY

The invention provides compounds and treatments that modulate the activity or expression of a telomerase or telomerase component (e.g., hTRT protein). The invention also provides assays and screening methods (including high-throughput screens) for identification of compounds and treatments that modulate telomerase activity or expression. These modulators of telomerase activity and expression (hereinafter referred to as "modulators") include telomerase agonists (which increase telomerase activity and/or expression) and telomerase antagonists (which decrease telomerase activity and/or expression).

The modulators of the invention have a wide variety of uses. For example, it is contemplated that telomerase modulators will be effective therapeutic agents for treatment of human diseases. Screening for agonist activity and transcriptional or translational activators provides for compositions that increase telomerase activity in a cell (including a telomere dependent replicative capacity, or a "partial" telomerase activity). Such agonist compositions provide for methods of immortalizing otherwise normal untransformed cells, including cells which can express useful proteins. Such agonists can also provide for methods of controlling cellular senescence. Conversely, screening for antagonist activity provides for compositions that decrease telomere dependent replicative capacity, thereby mortalizing otherwise immortal cells, such as cancer cells. Screening for antagonist activity provides for compositions that decrease telomerase activity, thereby preventing unlimited cell division of cells exhibiting unregulated cell growth, such as cancer cells. Illustrative diseases and conditions that may be treated using modulators are listed herein, e.g., in Sections VII and IX, *supra*. In general, the modulators of the invention can be used whenever it is desired to increase or decrease a telomerase activity in a cell or organism. Thus, in addition to use in treatment of disease, a modulator that increases hTRT expression levels can be used to produce a cultured human cell line having properties as generally described in Section VIII, *supra*, and various other uses that will be apparent to one of skill.

A compound or treatment modulates "expression" of telomerase or a telomerase component when administration of the compound or treatment changes the rate or level of transcription of the gene encoding a telomerase component (e.g., the gene

encoding hTRT mRNA), affects stability or post-transcriptional processing of RNA encoding a telomerase component (e.g., transport, splicing, polyadenylation, or other modification), affects translation, stability, post-translational processing or modification of an encoded protein (e.g., hTRT), or otherwise changes the level of functional (e.g., catalytically active) telomerase RNP. A compound or treatment affects a telomerase "activity" when administration of the compound or treatment changes a telomerase activity such as any activity described in Section IV(B), *supra* (e.g., including processive or non-processive telomerase catalytic activity; telomerase processivity; conventional reverse transcriptase activity; nucleolytic activity; primer or substrate binding activity; dNTP binding activity; RNA binding activity; telomerase RNP assembly; and protein binding activity). It will be appreciated that there is not necessarily a sharp delineation between changes in "activity" and changes in "expression," and that these terms are used for ease of discussion and not for limitation. It will also be appreciated that the modulators of the invention should specifically affect telomerase activity or expression (e.g., without generally changing the expression of housekeeping proteins such as actin) rather than, for example, reducing expression of a telomerase component by nonspecific poisoning of a target cell.

B. ASSAYS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF TELOMERASE MODULATORS

The invention provides methods and reagents to screen for compositions or compounds capable of affecting expression of a telomerase or telomerase component, capable of modifying the DNA replicative capacity of telomerase, or otherwise modifying the ability of the telomerase enzyme and TRT protein to synthesize telomeric DNA ("full activity"). The invention also provides screens for modulators of any or all of hTRT's partial activities." Thus, the present invention provides assays that can be used to screen for agents that increase the activity of telomerase, for example, by causing hTRT protein or telomerase to be expressed in a cell in which it normally is not expressed or by increasing telomerase activity levels in telomerase positive cells.

Telomerase or telomerase subunit proteins or their catalytic or immunogenic fragments or oligopeptides thereof, can be used for screening therapeutic compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such a test may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or

located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes, between telomerase or the subunit protein and the agent being tested, may be measured.

In various embodiments, the invention includes methods for screening for antagonists that: bind to the enzyme's active site; inhibit the association of its RNA moiety, telomerase-associated proteins, nucleotides, or telomeric DNA to telomerase or hTRT protein; promote the disassociation of the enzyme complex; interfere with transcription of the telomerase RNA moiety (e.g., hTR); or inhibit any of the "partial activities" described herein. The invention provides methods for screening for compositions that inhibit the association of nucleic acid and/or telomerase-associated compositions with hTRT, such as the association of hTR with hTRT or the association of hTRT with the human homologs of p80 or p95 or another associated protein, or association of hTRT with a telomere or a nucleotide; screening for compositions that promote the disassociation or promote the association (i.e., assembly) of the enzyme complex, such as an antibody directed to hTR or hTRT; screening for agents that effect the processivity of the enzyme; and screening for nucleic acids and other compositions that bind to telomerase, such as a nucleic acid complementary to hTR. The invention further contemplates screening for compositions that increase or decrease the transcription of the hTRT gene and/or translation of the hTRT gene product. The invention also contemplates a method of screening for telomerase modulators in animals, in one embodiment, by reconstituting a telomerase activity, or an anti-telomerase activity, in an animal, such as a transgenic animal. The invention provides for *in vivo* assays systems that include "knockout" models, in which one or several units of the endogenous telomerase, telomerase RNA moiety and/or telomerase-associated proteins have been deleted or inhibited. The endogenous telomerase activity, full or partial, can remain or be absent. In one embodiment, an exogenous telomerase activity, full or partial, is reconstituted.

In one embodiment of the invention, a variety of partial activity telomerase assays are provided to identify a variety of different classes of modulators of telomerase activity. The "partial activity" assays of the invention allow identification of classes of telomerase activity modulators that might otherwise not be detected in a "full activity" telomerase assay. One partial activity assay involves the non-processive activity of TRT and telomerase. The processive nature of telomerase is described by Morin (1989) *Cell* 59:521-529; see also Prowse (1993) "Identification of a nonprocessive telomerase activity

from mouse cells” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:1493-1497. Another partial activity assay of the invention exploits the “reverse-transcriptase-like” activity of telomerase. In these assays, one assays the reverse transcriptase activity of the hTRT protein. See Lingner (1997) “Reverse transcriptase motifs in the catalytic subunit of telomerase” *Science* 276:561-567. Another partial activity assay of the invention exploits the “nucleolytic activity” of hTRT and telomerase, involving the enzyme’s removing of at least one nucleotide, typically guanosine, from the 3’ strand of a primer. This nucleolytic activity has been observed in *Tetrahymena* telomerase by Collins (1993) “*Tetrahymena* telomerase catalyzes nucleolytic cleavage and nonprocessive elongation” *Genes Dev* 7:1364-1376. Another partial activity assay of the invention involves analyzing hTRT=s and telomerase’s ability to bind nucleotides as part of its enzymatic processive DNA polymerization activity. Another partial activity assay of the invention involves analyzing hTRT’s or telomerase’s ability to bind its RNA moiety, *i.e.*, hTR for human cells, used as a template for telomere synthesis. Additional partial activity assays of the invention involve analyzing hTRT’s and telomerase’s ability to bind chromosomes *in vivo*, or to bind oligonucleotide primers *in vitro* or in reconstituted systems, or to bind proteins associated with chromosomal structure (see, for an example of such a protein, Harrington (1995) *J Biol Chem* 270: 8893-8901). Chromosomal structures which bind hTRT include, for example, telomeric repeat DNA, telomere proteins, histones, nuclear matrix protein, cell division/ cell cycle control proteins and the like.

In one embodiment, an assay for identification of modulators comprises contacting one or more cells (*i.e.*, “test cells”) with a test compound, and determining whether the test compound affects expression or activity of a telomerase (or telomerase component) in the cell. Usually this determination comprises comparing the activity or expression in the test cell compared to a similar cell or cells (*i.e.*, control cells) that have not been contacted with the test compound. Alternatively, cell extracts may be used in place of intact cells. In a related embodiment, the test compound is administered to a multicellular organism (*e.g.*, a plant or animal). The telomerase or telomerase component may be wholly endogenous to the cell or multicellular organism (*i.e.*, encoded by naturally occurring endogenous genes), or may be a recombinant cell or transgenic organism comprising one or more recombinantly expressed telomerase components (*e.g.*, hTRT, hTR, telomerase-associated proteins), or may have both endogenous and recombinant

components. Thus, in one embodiment, telomerase-activity-modulators are administered to mortal cells. In another embodiment, telomerase-activity-modulators are administered to immortal cells. For example, antagonists of telomerase-mediated DNA replication can be identified by administering the putative inhibitory composition to a cell that is known to exhibit significant amounts of telomerase activity, such as cancer cells, and measuring whether a decrease in telomerase activity, telomere length, or proliferative capacity is observed, all of which are indicative of a compound with antagonist activity.

In another embodiment, a modulator is identified by monitoring a change in a telomerase activity of a ribonucleoprotein complex (RNP) comprising a TRT (e.g., hTRT) and a template RNA (e.g., hTR), which RNP is reconstituted *in vitro* (e.g., as described in Example 7, *infra*).

In yet another embodiment, the modulator is identified by monitoring a change in expression of a TRT gene product (e.g., RNA or protein) in a cell, animal, *in vitro* expression system, or other expression system.

In still another embodiment, the modulator is identified by changing the expression of a reporter gene, such as that described in Example 15, whose expression is regulated, in whole or part, by a naturally occurring TRT regulatory element such as a promoter or enhancer. In a related embodiment, the ability of a test compound to bind to a telomerase component (e.g., hTRT), RNA, or gene regulatory sequence (e.g., the TRT gene promoter) is assayed.

In another embodiment, the modulator is identified by observing changes in hTRT pre-mRNA processing, for example, alternatively spliced products, alternative poly-adenylation events, RNA cleavage, and the like. In a related embodiment the activity of the modulator can be observed by monitoring the production of variant hTRT polypeptides, some of which may possess dominant-negative telomerase regulation activity.

Assay formats for identification of compounds that affect expression and activity of proteins are well known in the biotechnological and pharmaceutical industries, and numerous additional assays and variations of the illustrative assays provided *supra* will be apparent to those of skill.

Changes in telomerase activity or expression can be measured by any suitable method. Changes in levels of expression of a telomerase component (e.g., hTRT

protein) or precursor (e.g., hTRT mRNA) can be assayed using methods well known to those of skill, some of which are described hereinabove, e.g., in Section IX and including monitoring levels of TRT gene products (e.g., protein and RNAs) by hybridization (e.g., using the TRT probes and primers of the invention), immunoassays (e.g., using the anti-
 5 TRT antibodies of the invention), RNase protection assays, amplification assays, or any other suitable detection means described herein or known in the art. Quantitating amounts of nucleic acid in a sample (e.g., evaluating levels of RNA, e.g., hTR or hTRT mRNA) is also useful in evaluating *cis*- or *trans*- transcriptional regulators.

Similarly, changes in telomerase activity can be measured using methods
 10 such as those described herein (e.g., in Section IV(B), *supra*) or other assays of telomerase function. Quantitation of telomerase activity, when desired, may be carried out by any method, including those disclosed herein. Telomerase antagonists that can cause or accelerate loss of telomeric structure can be identified by monitoring and measuring their effect on telomerase activity *in vivo*, *ex vivo*, or *in vitro*, or by their effects on telomere
 15 length (as measured or detected through staining, use of tagged hybridization probes or other means) or, simply, by the inhibition of cell division of telomerase positive cancer cells (critical shortening of telomeres leads to a phenomenon termed "crisis" or M2 senescence (Shay, 1991) *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 1072:1-7), which cancer cells have bypassed by the activation of telomerase, but which, in the absence of telomerase, will
 20 lead to their senescence or death through chromosomal deletion and rearrangement). The *in vivo* human telomerase activity reconstitution provides for a method of screening for telomerase modulators in cells or animals from any origin. Such agonists can be identified in an activity assay of the invention, including measurements of changes in telomere length. Other examples of assays measuring telomerase activity in cells include assays for
 25 the accumulation or loss of telomere structure, the TRAP assay or a quantitative polymerase chain reaction assay.

In one embodiment, the assays of the invention also include a method where the test compound produces a statistically significant decrease in the activity of hTRT as measured by the incorporation of a labeled nucleotide into a substrate compared
 30 to the relative amount of incorporated label in a parallel reaction lacking the test compound, thereby determining that the test compound is a telomerase inhibitor.

The methods of the invention are amenable to adaptations from protocols described in the scientific and patent literature and known in the art. For example, when a telomerase or TRT protein of this invention is used to identify compositions which act as modulators of telomerase activities, large numbers of potentially useful molecules can be
5 screened in a single test. The modulators can have an inhibitory (antagonist) or potentiating (agonist) effect on telomerase activity. For example, if a panel of 1,000 inhibitors is to be screened, all 1,000 inhibitors can potentially be placed into one microtiter well and tested simultaneously. If such an inhibitor is discovered, then the pool of 1,000 can be subdivided into 10 pools of 100 and the process repeated until an
10 individual inhibitor is identified.

In drug screening large numbers of compounds are examined for their ability to act as telomerase modulators, a process greatly accelerated by the techniques of high throughput screening. The assays for telomerase activity, full or partial, described herein may be adapted to be used in a high throughput technique. Those skilled in the art
15 appreciate that there are numerous methods for accomplishing this purpose.

Another technique for drug screening which may be applied for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the telomerase or telomerase protein subunit is described in detail in "Determination of Amino Acid Sequence Antigenicity" by Geysen, (Geysen, WO Application 84/03564, published on
20 September 13, 1984). In summary, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such as plastic pins or some other surface. The peptide test compounds are reacted with fragments of telomerase or telomerase protein subunits and washed. Bound telomerase or telomerase protein subunit is then detected by methods well known in the art. Substantially purified telomerase or
25 telomerase protein subunit can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding telomerase or subunit protein(s)
30 specifically compete with a test compound for binding telomerase or the subunit protein. Antibodies can also be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with the telomerase or subunit protein.

Additional methods for identifying modulators of a telomerase activity have been described in U.S. Patent No. 5,645,986. It will be appreciated that the present invention provides improvements to previously known methods, in part by providing reagents such as hTRT polynucleotides, probes and primers, highly purified hTR, hTRT
5 and telomerase, as well as anti-telomerase and anti-TRT antibodies, all of which may be used in assays, e.g., as controls, standards, binding or hybridization agents, or otherwise.

It will be recognized that the recombinantly produced telomerase and TRT (e.g., hTRT) of the invention will be useful in assays for identification of modulators. The screening assay can utilize telomerase or hTRT derived by a full or partial reconstitution
10 of telomerase activity, or by an augmentation of existing activity. The assay or screens provided by the invention can be used to test for the ability of telomerase to synthesize telomeric DNA or to test for any one or all or of the “partial activities” of hTRT and TRTs generally, as described above. The assay can incorporate *ex vivo* modification of cells which have been manipulated to express telomerase with or without its RNA moiety or
15 associated proteins, and these can be re-implanted into an animal, which can be used for *in vivo* testing. Thus, this invention provides *in vivo* assays and transgenic animals useful therein. These *in vivo* assays systems can employ “knockout” cells, in which one or several units of the endogenous telomerase enzyme complex have been deleted or inhibited, as well as cells in which an exogenous or endogenous telomerase activity is
20 reconstituted or activated.

Telomerases and TRT proteins that have been modified in a site-specific manner (by site-specific mutation) to modify or delete any or all functions of the telomerase enzyme or the TRT protein can also be employed in the screens of the invention to discover therapeutic agents. For example, the TRT can be engineered to lose
25 its ability to bind substrate DNA, to bind its RNA moiety (as hTR), to catalyze the addition of telomeric DNA, to bind deoxynucleotide substrate, to have nucleolytic activity, to bind telomere-associated proteins or chromosomal structures, and the like. The resulting “mutant proteins” or “muteens” can be used to identify compounds that specifically modulate one, several, or all functions or activities of the TRT protein or
30 telomerase.

C. EXEMPLARY TELOMERASE MODULATORS

1) GENERALLY

The test compounds referred to *supra* may be any of a large variety of compounds, both naturally occurring and synthetic, organic and inorganic, and including
 5 polymers (e.g., oligopeptides, polypeptides, oligonucleotides, and polynucleotides), small molecules, antibodies (as broadly defined herein), sugars, fatty acids, nucleotides and nucleotide analogs, analogs of naturally occurring structures (e.g., peptide mimetics, nucleic acid analogs, and the like), and numerous other compounds.

The invention provides modulators of all types, without limitation to any
 10 particular mechanism of action. For illustrative purposes, examples of modulators include compounds or treatments that:

(i) bind to the hTRT polypeptide (e.g., the active site of the enzyme) or other telomerase component, and affect a telomerase activity;

(ii) inhibit or promote association, or inhibit or promote disassociation, of a
 15 telomerase component (e.g., hTRT or the hTRT-hTR RNP) with or from a telomerase-associated protein (e.g., including those described in Section IV(D), *supra*);

(iii) inhibit or promote association, or inhibit or promote disassociation, of telomerase polypeptides (e.g., hTRT) with or from a telomerase RNA (e.g., hTR);

(iv) inhibit or promote association, or inhibit or promote disassociation, of
 20 telomerase polypeptides (e.g., hTRT) with or from chromosomes (e.g., telomeres) or chromosomal DNA (e.g. telomeric DNA);

(v) increase or decrease expression of a telomerase component gene product (e.g., products of the hTRT gene), including change the rate or level of
 25 transcription of the TRT gene, or translation, transport or stability of a gene product, or the like, by binding to the gene or gene product (e.g., by interacting with a factor (e.g., a transcription regulatory protein) that affects transcription of the hTRT gene or another telomerase component).

2) PEPTIDE MODULATORS

Potential modulators of telomerase activity also include peptides (e.g., inhibitory (antagonist) and activator (agonist) peptide modulators). For example, oligopeptides with randomly generated sequences can be screened to discover peptide modulators (agonists or inhibitors) of telomerase activity. Such peptides can be used directly as drugs or to find the orientation or position of a functional group that can inhibit telomerase activity that, in turn, leads to design and testing of a small molecule inhibitor, or becomes the backbone for chemical modifications that increase pharmacological utility. Peptides can be structural mimetics, and one can use molecular modeling programs to design mimetics based on the characteristic secondary structure and/or tertiary structure of telomerase enzyme and hTRT protein. Such structural mimetics can also be used therapeutically, *in vivo*, as modulators of telomerase activity (agonists and antagonists). Structural mimetics can also be used as immunogens to elicit anti-telomerase or anti-TRT protein antibodies.

3) INHIBITORY NATURAL COMPOUNDS AS MODULATORS OF TELOMERASE ACTIVITY

In addition, a large number of potentially useful activity-modifying compounds can be screened in extracts from natural products as a source material. Sources of such extracts can be from a large number of species of fungi, actinomyces, algae, insects, protozoa, plants, and bacteria. Those extracts showing inhibitory activity can then be analyzed to isolate the active molecule. See for example, Turner (1996) *J. Ethnopharmacol* 51(1-3):39-43; Suh (1995) *Anticancer Res.* 15:233-239.

4) INHIBITORY OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

One particularly useful set of inhibitors provided by the present invention includes oligonucleotides which are able to either bind mRNA encoding hTRT protein or to the hTRT gene, in either case preventing or inhibiting the production of functional hTRT protein. Other oligonucleotides of the invention interact with telomerase's RNA moiety, such as hTR, or are able to prevent binding of telomerase or hTRT to its DNA target, or one telomerase component to another, or to a substrate. Such oligonucleotides can also bind the telomerase enzyme, hTRT protein, or both protein and RNA and inhibit a partial activity as described above (such as its processive activity, its reverse transcriptase activity, its nucleolytic activity, and the like). The association can be through sequence

specific hybridization to another nucleic acid or by general binding, as in an aptamer, or both.

Telomerase activity can be inhibited by targeting the hTRT mRNA with antisense oligonucleotides capable of binding the hTRT mRNA.

5 Another useful class of inhibitors includes oligonucleotides which cause inactivation or cleavage of hTRT mRNA or hTR. That is, the oligonucleotide is chemically modified, or has enzyme activity, which causes such cleavage, such as is the case for a ribozyme, an EDTA-tethered oligonucleotide, or a covalently bound oligonucleotide, such as a psoralen or other cross-linking reagent bound oligonucleotide.
10 As noted above, one may screen a pool of many different such oligonucleotides for those with the desired activity.

Another useful class of inhibitors includes oligonucleotides which bind polypeptides. Double- or single-stranded DNA or double- or single-stranded RNA molecules that bind to specific polypeptides targets are called "aptamers." The specific
15 oligonucleotide-polypeptide association may be mediated by electrostatic interactions. For example, aptamers specifically bind to anion-binding exosites on thrombin, which physiologically binds to the polyanionic heparin (Bock (1992) *Nature* 355:564-566). Because hTRT protein binds both hTR and its DNA substrate, and because the present invention provides hTRT and other TRT proteins in purified form in large quantities, those
20 of skill in the art can readily screen for TRT-binding aptamers using the methods of the invention.

Oligonucleotides (e.g., RNA oligonucleotides) that bind telomerase, hTRT, hTR, or portions thereof, can be generated using the techniques of SELEX (Tuerk, 1997, *Methods Mol Biol* 67, 2190). In this technique a very large pool (10⁶-10⁹) of random
25 sequence nucleic acids is bound to the target (e.g. hTRT) using conditions that cause a large amount of discrimination between molecules with high affinity and low affinity for binding the target. The bound molecules are separated from unbound, and the bound molecules are amplified by virtue of a specific nucleic acid sequence included at their termini and suitable amplification reagents. This process is reiterated several times until a
30 relatively small number of molecules remain that possess high binding affinity for the target. These molecules can then be tested for their ability to modulate telomerase activity as described herein.

Antagonists of telomerase-mediated DNA replication can also be based on inhibition of hTR (Norton (1996) *Nature Biotechnology* 14:615-619) through complementary sequence recognition or cleavage, as through ribozymes.

The inhibitory oligonucleotides of the invention can be transferred into the cell using a variety of techniques well known in the art. For example, oligonucleotides can be delivered into the cytoplasm without specific modification. Alternatively, they can be delivered by the use of liposomes which fuse with the cellular membrane or are endocytosed, *i.e.*, by employing ligands attached to the liposome or directly to the oligonucleotide, that bind to surface membrane protein receptors of the cell resulting in endocytosis. Alternatively, the cells may be permeabilized to enhance transport of the oligonucleotides into the cell, without injuring the host cells. One can use a DNA binding protein, *e.g.*, HBGF-1, known to transport an oligonucleotide into a cell.

5) INHIBITORY RIBOZYMES

Ribozymes act by binding to a target RNA through the target RNA binding portion of a ribozyme which is held in close proximity to an enzymatic portion of the ribozyme that cleaves the target RNA. Thus, the ribozyme recognizes and binds a target RNA usually through complementary base-pairing, and once bound to the correct site, acts enzymatically to cleave and inactivate the target RNA. Cleavage of a target RNA in such a manner will destroy its ability to direct synthesis of an encoded protein if the cleavage occurs in the coding sequence. After a ribozyme has bound and cleaved its RNA target, it is typically released from that RNA and so can bind and cleave new targets repeatedly.

6) IDENTIFYING TELOMERASE-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS FOR USE AS MODULATORS

In one embodiment of the invention, telomerase is used to identify telomerase-associated proteins, *i.e.*, telomerase accessory proteins which modulate or otherwise complement telomerase activity. As noted above, these proteins or fragments thereof can modulate function by causing the dissociation or preventing the association of the telomerase enzyme complex, preventing the assembly of the telomerase complex, preventing hTRT from binding to its nucleic acid complement or to its DNA template, preventing hTRT from binding nucleotides, or preventing, augmenting, or inhibiting any one, several or all of the partial activities of the telomerase enzyme or hTRT protein, as described above.

One of skill in the art can use the methods of the invention to identify which portions (*e.g.*, domains) of these telomerase-associating proteins contact telomerase. In one embodiment of the invention, these telomerase-associating proteins or fragments thereof are used as modulators of telomerase activity.

5 7) TELOMERASE-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS AS DOMINANT NEGATIVE MUTANTS

In one embodiment of the invention, telomerase-associated proteins are used as modulators of telomerase activity. Telomerase-associated proteins include chromosomal structures, such as histones, nuclear matrix proteins, cell division and cell
10 cycle control proteins, and the like. Other telomerase-associated proteins which can be used as modulators for the purpose of the invention include the p80 and p95 proteins and their human homologs, such as TP1 and TRF-1 (Chong , 1995, *Science* 270:1663-1667). In addition, fragments of these telomerase-associated proteins can be identified by the skilled artisan in accordance with the methods of the invention and used as modulators of
15 telomerase activity.

8) DOMINANT NEGATIVE MUTANTS

Eight highly conserved motifs have been identified between TRTs of different non-human species, as described above (see also Lingner (1997) *Science* 276:561-567). Figure 4 shows a schematic of the human TRT amino acid sequence (from
20 pGRN121) and RT motifs as compared to *S. pombe* Trt1p, *Euplotes* p123 and *S. cerevisiae* Est2 p. The present invention provides recombinant and synthetic nucleic acids in which the codons for the conserved amino acid residues in each, alone or in conjunction with one or more additional codons, of all eight of these motifs has been a changed to each of the other codons. A variety of the resulting coding sequences express a non-functional
25 hTRT. See, for instance, Example 16. Thus, the present invention provides, for example, a wide variety of “mutated” telomerase enzymes and TRT proteins which have a partial activity but not full activity of telomerase. For example, one such telomerase is able to bind telomeric structures, but not bind telomerase-associated RNA (*i.e.*, hTR). If expressed at high enough levels, such a telomerase mutant can deplete a necessary
30 telomerase component (*e.g.*, hTR) and thereby function as an inhibitor of wild-type telomerase activity. A mutated telomerase acting in this manner is an antagonist or a so-called “dominant-negative” mutant.

9) ANTIBODIES

In general, the antibodies of the invention can be used to identify, purify, or inhibit any or all activity of telomerase enzyme and hTRT protein. Antibodies can act as antagonists of telomerase activity in a variety of ways, for example, by preventing the telomerase complex or nucleotide from binding to its DNA substrates, by preventing the components of telomerase from forming an active complex, by maintaining a functional (telomerase complex) quaternary structure or by binding to one of the enzyme's active sites or other sites that have allosteric effects on activity (the different partial activities of telomerase are described in detail elsewhere in this specification).

D) MODULATOR SYNTHESIS

It is contemplated that the telomerase modulators of the invention will be made using methods well known in the pharmaceutical arts, including combinatorial methods and rational drug design techniques.

1) COMBINATORIAL CHEMISTRY METHODOLOGY

The creation and simultaneous screening of large libraries of synthetic molecules can be carried out using well-known techniques in combinatorial chemistry, for example, see van Breemen (1997) *Anal Chem* 69:2159-2164; Lam (1997) *Anticancer Drug Des* 12:145-167 (1997).

As noted above, combinatorial chemistry methodology can be used to create vast numbers of oligonucleotides (or other compounds) that can be rapidly screened for specific oligonucleotides (or compounds) that have appropriate binding affinities and specificities toward any target, such as the TRT proteins of the invention, can be utilized (for general background information Gold (1995) *J. of Biol. Chem.* 270:13581-13584).

2) RATIONAL DRUG DESIGN

Rational drug design involves an integrated set of methodologies that include structural analysis of target molecules, synthetic chemistries, and advanced computational tools. When used to design modulators, such as antagonists/inhibitors of protein targets, such as telomerase enzyme and hTRT protein, the objective of rational drug design is to understand a molecule's three-dimensional shape and chemistry. Rational drug design is aided by X-ray crystallographic data or NMR data, which can now

be determined for the hTRT protein and telomerase enzyme in accordance with the methods and using the reagents provided by the invention. Calculations on electrostatics, hydrophobicities and solvent accessibility is also helpful. See, for example, Coldren (1997) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 94:6635-6640.

5 E) KITS

The invention also provides kits that can be used to aid in determining whether a test compound is a modulator of a TRT activity. The kit will typically include one or more of the following components: a substantially purified TRT polypeptide or polynucleotide (including probes and primers); a plasmid capable of expressing a TRT
10 (e.g., hTRT) when introduced into a cell or cell-free expression system; a plasmid capable of expressing a TR (e.g., hTR) when introduced into a cell or cell-free expression system; cells or cell lines; a composition to detect a change in TRT activity; and, an instructional material teaching a means to detect and measure a change in the TRT activity, indicating that a change in the telomerase activity in the presence of the test compound is an
15 indicator that the test compound modulates the telomerase activity, and one or more containers. The kit can also include means, such as TRAP assay reagents or reagents for a quantitative polymerase chain reaction assay, to measure a change in TRT activity. The kit may also include instructional material teaching a means to detect and measure a change in the TRT activity, indicating that a change in the telomerase activity in the
20 presence of the test compound is an indicator that the test compound modulates the telomerase activity.

XI. TRANSGENIC ORGANISMS (TELOMERASE KNOCKOUT CELLS AND ANIMAL MODELS)

25 The invention also provides transgenic non-human multicellular organisms (e.g., plants and non-human animals) or unicellular organisms (e.g., yeast) comprising an exogenous TRT gene sequence, which may be a coding sequence or a regulatory (e.g., promoter) sequence. In one embodiment, the organism expresses an exogenous TRT polypeptide, having a sequence of a human TRT protein. In a related embodiment, the
30 organism also expresses a telomerase RNA component (e.g., hTR).

The invention also provides unicellular and multicellular organisms (or cells therefrom) in which at least one gene encoding a telomerase component (e.g., TRT or

TR) or telomerase-associated protein is mutated or deleted (i.e., in a coding or regulatory region) such that native telomerase is not expressed, or is expressed at reduced levels or with different activities when compared to wild-type cells or organisms. Such cells and organisms are often referred to as "gene knock-out" cells or organisms.

5 The invention further provides cells and organisms in which an endogenous telomerase gene (e.g., murine TRT) is either present or optionally mutated or deleted and an exogenous telomerase gene or variant (e.g., human TRT) is introduced and expressed. Cells and organisms of this type will be useful, for example, as model systems for identifying modulators of hTRT activity or expression; determining the effects of
10 mutations in telomerase component genes, and other uses such as determining the developmental timing and tissue location of telomerase activity (e.g., for assessing when to administer a telomerase modulator and for assessing any potential side effects).

Examples of multicellular organisms include plants, insects, and nonhuman animals such as mice, rats, rabbits, monkeys, apes, pigs, and other nonhuman mammals.

15 An example of a unicellular organism is a yeast.

Methods for alteration or disruption of specific genes (e.g., endogenous TRT genes) are well known to those of skill, see, e.g., Baudin et al., 1993, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 21:3329; Wach et al., 1994, *Yeast* 10:1793; Rothstein, 1991, *Methods Enzymol.* 194:281; Anderson, 1995, *Methods Cell Biol.* 48:31; Pettitt et al., 1996, *Development* 122:4149-4157; Ramirez-Solis et al., 1993, *Methods Enzymol.* 225:855; and
20 Thomas et al., 1987, *Cell* 51:503.

The "knockout" cells and animals of the invention include cells and animals in which one or several units of the endogenous telomerase enzyme complex have been deleted or inhibited. Reconstitution of telomerase activity will save the cell or
25 animal from senescence or, for cancer cells, cell death caused by its inability to maintain telomeres. Methods of altering the expression of endogenous genes are well known to those of skill in the art. Typically, such methods involve altering or replacing all or a portion of the regulatory sequences controlling expression of the particular gene to be regulated. The regulatory sequences, e.g., the native promoter can be altered. The
30 conventional technique for targeted mutation of genes involves placing a genomic DNA fragment containing the gene of interest into a vector, followed by cloning of the two genomic arms associated with the targeted gene around a selectable neomycin-resistance

cassette in a vector containing thymidine kinase. This “knock-out” construct is then transfected into the appropriate host cell, *i.e.*, a mouse embryonic stem (ES) cell, which is subsequently subjected to positive selection (using G418, for example, to select for neomycin-resistance) and negative selection (using, for example, FIAU to exclude cells lacking thymidine kinase), allowing the selection of cells which have undergone homologous recombination with the knockout vector. This approach leads to inactivation of the gene of interest. See, *e.g.*, U.S. patents 5,464,764; 5,631,153; 5,487,992; and, 5,627,059.

“Knocking out” expression of an endogenous gene can also be accomplished by the use of homologous recombination to introduce a heterologous nucleic acid into the regulatory sequences (e.g., promoter) of the gene of interest. To prevent expression of functional enzyme or product, simple mutations that either alter the reading frame or disrupt the promoter can be suitable. To up-regulate expression, a native promoter can be substituted with a heterologous promoter that induces higher levels of transcription. Also, Agene trap insertion $\cong$ can be used to disrupt a host gene, and mouse ES cells can be used to produce knockout transgenic animals, as described for example, in Holzschu (1997) *Transgenic Res* 6: 97-106.

Altering the expression of endogenous genes by homologous recombination can also be accomplished by using nucleic acid sequences comprising the structural gene in question. Upstream sequences are utilized for targeting heterologous recombination constructs. Utilizing TRT structural gene sequence information, such as SEQ ID NO:1, one of skill in the art can create homologous recombination constructs with only routine experimentation. Homologous recombination to alter expression of endogenous genes is described in U.S. Patent 5,272,071, and WO 91/09955, WO 93/09222, WO 96/29411, WO 95/31560, and WO 91/12650. Homologous recombination in mycobacteria is described by Azad (1996) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:4787; Baulard (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178:3091; and Pelicic (1996) *Mol. Microbiol.* 20:919. Homologous recombination in animals has been described by Moynahan (1996) *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 5:875, and in plants by Offringa (1990) *EMBO J.* 9:3077.

XII. GLOSSARY

The following terms are defined *infra* to provide additional guidance to one of skill in the practice of the invention: adjuvant, allele (& allelic sequence), amino acids (including hydrophobic, polar, charged), conservative substitution, control elements (& regulatory sequences), derivatized, detectable label, elevated level, epitope, favorable and unfavorable prognosis, fusion protein, gene product, hTR, immortal, immunogen and immunogenic, isolated, modulator, motif, nucleic acid (& polynucleotide), oligonucleotides (& oligomers), operably linked, polypeptide, probe (including nucleic acid probes & antibody probes), recombinant, selection system, sequence, specific binding, stringent hybridization conditions (& stringency), substantial identity (& substantial similarity), substantially pure (& substantially purified), telomerase-negative and telomerase-positive cells, telomerase catalytic activity, telomerase-related, and test compound.

As used herein, the term “**adjuvant**” refers to its ordinary meaning of any substance that enhances the immune response to an antigen with which it is mixed. Adjuvants useful in the present invention include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, and dinitrophenol. BCG (Bacillus Calmette-Guerin) and *Corynebacterium parvum* are potentially useful adjuvants.

As used herein, the terms “**allele**” or “**allelic sequence**” refer to an alternative form of a nucleic acid sequence (i.e., a nucleic acid encoding hTRT protein). Alleles result from mutations (i.e., changes in the nucleic acid sequence), and generally produce altered and/or differently regulated mRNAs or polypeptides whose structure and/or function may or may not be altered. Common mutational changes that give rise to alleles are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides that may or may not affect the encoded amino acids. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, in combination with the others, or one or more times within a given gene, chromosome or other cellular nucleic acid. Any given gene may have no, one or many

allelic forms. As used herein, the term "allele" refers to either or both a gene or an mRNA transcribed from the gene.

As used herein, "**amino acids**" are sometimes specified using the standard one letter code: Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T), Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q), Arginine (R), Lysine (K), Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V), Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W), Proline (P), Glycine (G), Histidine (H), Cysteine (C). Synthetic and non-naturally occurring amino acid analogues (and/or peptide linkages) are included.

As used herein, "**Hydrophobic amino acids**" refers to A, L, I, V, P, F, W, and M. As used herein, "**polar amino acids**" refers to G, S, T, Y, C, N, and Q. As used herein, "**charged amino acids**" refers to D, E, H, K, and R.

As used herein, "**conservative substitution**", when describing a protein refers to a change in the amino acid composition of the protein that does not substantially alter the protein's activity. Thus, "conservatively modified variations" of a particular amino acid sequence refers to amino acid substitutions of those amino acids that are not critical for protein activity or substitution of amino acids with other amino acids having similar properties (*e.g.*, acidic, basic, positively or negatively charged, polar or non-polar, *etc.*) such that the substitutions of even critical amino acids does not substantially alter activity. Conservative substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known in the art. The following six groups each contain amino acids that are conservative substitutions for one another: 1) Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T); 2) Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E); 3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q); 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K); 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V); and 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W) (see also, Creighton (1984) *Proteins*, W.H. Freeman and Company). One of skill in the art will appreciate that the above-identified substitutions are not the only possible conservative substitutions. For example, one may regard all charged amino acids as conservative substitutions for each other whether they are positive or negative. In addition, individual substitutions, deletions or additions which alter, add or delete a single amino acid or a small percentage of amino

acids in an encoded sequence can also be “conservatively modified variations”. One can also make a “conservative substitution” in a recombinant protein by utilizing one or more codons that differ from the codons employed by the native or wild-type gene. In this instance, a conservative substitution also includes substituting a codon for an amino acid
 5 with a different codon for the same amino acid.

As used herein, “**control elements**” or “**regulatory sequences**” include enhancers, promoters, transcription terminators, origins of replication, chromosomal integration sequences, 5' and 3' untranslated regions, with which proteins or other
 10 biomolecules interact to carry out transcription and translation. For eukaryotic cells, the control sequences will include a promoter and preferably an enhancer, e.g., derived from immunoglobulin genes, SV40, cytomegalovirus, and a polyadenylation sequence, and may include splice donor and acceptor sequences. Depending on the vector system and host utilized, any number of suitable transcription and translation elements, including
 15 constitutive and inducible promoters, may be used.

As used herein, a “**derivatized**” polynucleotide, oligonucleotide, or nucleic acid refers to oligo- and polynucleotides that comprise a derivatized substituent. In some embodiments, the substituent is substantially non-interfering with respect to hybridization
 20 to complementary polynucleotides. Derivatized oligo- or polynucleotides that have been modified with appended chemical substituents (e.g., by modification of an already synthesized oligo- or poly-nucleotide, or by incorporation of a modified base or backbone analog during synthesis) may be introduced into a metabolically active eukaryotic cell to hybridize with an hTRT DNA, RNA, or protein where they produce an alteration or
 25 chemical modification to a local DNA, RNA, or protein. Alternatively, the derivatized oligo or polynucleotides may interact with and alter hTRT polypeptides, telomerase-associated proteins, or other factors that interact with hTRT DNA or hTRT gene products, or alter or modulate expression or function of hTRT DNA, RNA or protein. Illustrative attached chemical substituents include: europium (III) texaphyrin, cross-linking agents,
 30 psoralen, metal chelates (e.g., iron/EDTA chelate for iron catalyzed cleavage), topoisomerases, endonucleases, exonucleases, ligases, phosphodiesterases, photodynamic porphyrins, chemotherapeutic drugs (e.g., adriamycin, doxorubicin), intercalating agents,

base-modification agents, immunoglobulin chains, and oligonucleotides. Iron/EDTA chelates are chemical substituents often used where local cleavage of a polynucleotide sequence is desired (Hertzberg et al., 1982, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 104: 313; Hertzberg and Dervan, 1984, *Biochemistry* 23: 3934; Taylor et al., 1984, *Tetrahedron* 40: 457; Dervan, 1986, *Science* 232: 464. Illustrative attachment chemistries include: direct linkage, e.g., via an appended reactive amino group (Corey and Schultz (1988) *Science* 238: 1401) and other direct linkage chemistries, although streptavidin/biotin and digoxigenin/anti-digoxigenin antibody linkage methods can also be used. Methods for linking chemical substituents are provided in U.S. Patents 5,135,720, 5,093,245, and 5,055,556. Other linkage chemistries may be used at the discretion of the practitioner.

As used herein, a “**detectable label**” has the ordinary meaning in the art and refers to an atom (e.g., radionuclide), molecule (e.g., fluorescein), or complex, that is or can be used to detect (e.g., due to a physical or chemical property), indicate the presence of a molecule or to enable binding of another molecule to which it is covalently bound or otherwise associated. The term “label” also refers to covalently bound or otherwise associated molecules (e.g., a biomolecule such as an enzyme) that act on a substrate to produce a detectable atom, molecule or complex. Detectable labels suitable for use in the present invention include any composition detectable by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical, electrical, optical or chemical means. Labels useful in the present invention include biotin for staining with labeled streptavidin conjugate, magnetic beads (e.g., DynabeadsTM), fluorescent dyes (e.g., fluorescein, Texas red, rhodamine, green fluorescent protein, enhanced green fluorescent protein, lissamine, phycoerythrin, Cy2, Cy3, Cy3.5, Cy5, Cy5.5, Cy7, FluorX [Amersham], SyBR Green I & II [Molecular Probes], and the like), radiolabels (e.g., ³H, ¹²⁵I, ³⁵S, ¹⁴C, or ³²P), enzymes (e.g., hydrolases, particularly phosphatases such as alkaline phosphatase, esterases and glycosidases, or oxidoreductases, particularly peroxidases such as horse radish peroxidase, and others commonly used in ELISAs), substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, chemiluminescent groups, chromogenic agents, and colorimetric labels such as colloidal gold or colored glass or plastic (e.g., polystyrene, polypropylene, latex, *etc.*) beads. Patents teaching the use of such labels include U.S. Patent Nos. 3,817,837; 3,850,752; 3,939,350; 3,996,345; 4,277,437; 4,275,149; and 4,366,241. Means of detecting such labels are well known to those of skill in the art. Thus, for example, radiolabels and chemiluminescent labels may

be detected using photographic film or scintillation counters, fluorescent markers may be detected using a photodetector to detect emitted light (e.g., as in fluorescence-activated cell sorting). Enzymatic labels are typically detected by providing the enzyme with a substrate and detecting the reaction product produced by the action of the enzyme on the substrate, and colorimetric labels are detected by simply visualizing the colored label.

Thus, a label is any composition detectable by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical, electrical, optical or chemical means. The label may be coupled directly or indirectly to the desired component of the assay according to methods well known in the art. Non-radioactive labels are often attached by indirect means. Generally, a ligand molecule (e.g., biotin) is covalently bound to the molecule. The ligand then binds to an anti-ligand (e.g., streptavidin) molecule which is either inherently detectable or covalently bound to a signal generating system, such as a detectable enzyme, a fluorescent compound, or a chemiluminescent compound. A number of ligands and anti-ligands can be used. Where a ligand has a natural anti-ligand, for example, biotin, thyroxine, and cortisol, it can be used in conjunction with the labeled, naturally occurring anti-ligands. Alternatively, any haptenic or antigenic compound can be used in combination with an antibody. The molecules can also be conjugated directly to signal generating compounds, e.g., by conjugation with an enzyme or fluorophore. Means of detecting labels are well known to those of skill in the art. Thus, for example, where the label is a radioactive label, means for detection include a scintillation counter, photographic film as in autoradiography, or storage phosphor imaging. Where the label is a fluorescent label, it may be detected by exciting the fluorochrome with the appropriate wavelength of light and detecting the resulting fluorescence. The fluorescence may be detected visually, by means of photographic film, by the use of electronic detectors such as charge coupled devices (CCDs) or photomultipliers and the like. Similarly, enzymatic labels may be detected by providing the appropriate substrates for the enzyme and detecting the resulting reaction product. Also, simple colorimetric labels may be detected by observing the color associated with the label. It will be appreciated that when pairs of fluorophores are used in an assay, it is often preferred that they have distinct emission patterns (wavelengths) so that they can be easily distinguished.

The phrase “**elevated level**” refers to an amount of hTRT gene product (or other specified substance or activity) in a cell that is elevated or higher than the level in a reference standard, e.g., for diagnosis, the level in normal, telomerase-negative cells in an individual or in other individuals not suffering from the condition, and for prognosis, the
5 level in tumor cells from a variety of grades or classes of, e.g., tumors.

As used herein, the term “**epitope**” has its ordinary meaning of a site on an antigen recognized by an antibody. Epitopes are typically segments of amino acids which are a small portion of the whole protein. Epitopes may be conformational (*i.e.*,
10 discontinuous). That is, they may be formed from amino acids encoded by noncontiguous parts of a primary sequence that have been juxtaposed by protein folding.

The terms “**favorable prognosis**” and “**unfavorable prognosis**” are known in the art. In the context of cancers, “favorable prognosis” means that there is a likelihood
15 of tumor regression or longer survival times for patients with a favorable prognosis relative to those with unfavorable prognosis, whereas “unfavorable prognosis” means that the tumor is likely to be more aggressive, *i.e.*, grow faster and/or metastasize, resulting in a poor outcome or a more rapid course of disease progression for the patient.

20 As used herein, the term “**fusion protein**,” refers to a composite protein, *i.e.*, a single contiguous amino acid sequence, made up of two (or more) distinct, heterologous polypeptides which are not normally fused together in a single amino acid sequence. Thus, a fusion protein may include a single amino acid sequence that contains two entirely distinct amino acid sequences or two similar or identical polypeptide
25 sequences, provided that these sequences are not normally found together in the same configuration in a single amino acid sequence found in nature. Fusion proteins may generally be prepared using either recombinant nucleic acid methods, *i.e.*, as a result of transcription and translation of a recombinant gene fusion product, which fusion comprises a segment encoding a polypeptide of the invention and a segment encoding a
30 heterologous protein, or by chemical synthesis methods well known in the art. The non-hTRT region(s) of the fusion protein can be fused to the amino terminus of the hTRT polypeptide or the carboxyl terminus, or both or the non-hTRT region can be inserted into

the interior of the protein sequence (by moiety inserting or by replacing amino acids) or combinations of the foregoing can be performed.

As used herein, the term “**gene product**” refers to an RNA molecule
5 transcribed from a gene, or a protein encoded by the gene or translated from the RNA.

As used herein, “**hTR**” (human telomerase RNA) refers to the RNA
component of human telomerase and any naturally occurring alleles and variants or
recombinant variants. hTR is described in detail in U.S. Patent No. 5,583,016.
10

As used herein, the term “**immortal**,” when referring to a cell, has its
normal meaning in the telomerase art and refers to cells that have apparently unlimited
replicative potential. Immortal can also refer to cells with increased proliferative capacity
relative to their unmodified counterparts. Examples of immortal human cells are
15 malignant tumor cells, germ line cells, and certain transformed human cell lines cultured
in vitro (e.g., cells that have become immortal following transformation by viral
oncogenes or otherwise). In contrast, most normal human somatic cells are mortal, i.e.,
have limited replicative potential and become senescent after a finite number of cell
divisions.

20 As used herein, the terms “**immunogen**” and “**immunogenic**” have their
ordinary meaning in the art, *i.e.*, an immunogen is a molecule, such as a protein or other
antigen, that can elicit an adaptive immune response upon injection into a person or an
animal.

25 As used herein, “**isolated**,” when referring to a molecule or composition,
such as, for example, an RNP (e.g., at least one protein and at least one RNA), means that
the molecule or composition is separated from at least one other compound, such as a
protein, other RNAs, or other contaminants with which it is associated *in vivo* or in its
30 naturally occurring state. Thus, an RNP is considered isolated when the RNP has been
isolated from any other component with which it is naturally associated, e.g., cell

membrane, as in a cell extract. An isolated composition can, however, also be substantially pure.

As used herein, “**modulator**” refers to any synthetic or natural compound or composition that can change in any way either or both the “full” or any “partial activity” of a telomerase reverse transcriptase (TRT). A modulator can be an agonist or an antagonist. A modulator can be any organic and inorganic compound; including, but not limited to, for example, small molecules, peptides, proteins, sugars, nucleic acids, fatty acids and the like.

As used herein, “**motif**” refers to a sequence of contiguous amino acids (or to a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a sequence of contiguous amino acids) that defines a feature or structure in a protein that is common to or conserved in all proteins of a defined class or type. The motif or consensus sequence may include both conserved and non-conserved residues. The conserved residues in the motif sequence indicate that the conserved residue or class (i.e., hydrophobic, polar, non-polar, or other class) of residues is typically present at the indicated location in each protein (or gene or mRNA) of the class of proteins defined by the motif. Motifs can differ in accordance with the class of proteins. Thus, for example, the reverse transcriptase enzymes form a class of proteins than can be defined by one or more motifs, and this class includes telomerase enzymes. However, the telomerase enzymes can also be defined as the class of enzymes with motifs characteristic for that class. Those of skill recognize that the identification of a residue as a conserved residue in a motif does not mean that every member of the class defined by the motif has the indicated residue (or class of residues) at the indicated position, and that one or more members of the class may have a different residue at the conserved position.

As used herein, the terms “**nucleic acid**” and “**polynucleotide**” are used interchangeably. Use of the term “polynucleotide” is not intended to exclude oligonucleotides (i.e., short polynucleotides) and can also refer to synthetic and/or non-naturally occurring nucleic acids (i.e., comprising nucleic acid analogues or modified backbone residues or linkages).

As used herein “**oligonucleotides**” or “**oligomers**” refer to a nucleic acid sequence of approximately 7 nucleotides or greater, and as many as approximately 100 nucleotides, which can be used as a primer, probe or amplimer. Oligonucleotides are often between about 10 and about 50 nucleotides in length, more often between about 14 and about 35 nucleotides, very often between about 15 and about 25 nucleotides, and the terms oligonucleotides or oligomers can also refer to synthetic and/or non-naturally occurring nucleic acids (i.e., comprising nucleic acid analogues or modified backbone residues or linkages).

As used herein, the term “**operably linked**,” refers to a functional relationship between two or more nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) segments: for example, a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it stimulates the transcription of the sequence in an appropriate host cell or other expression system. Generally, sequences that are operably linked are contiguous, and in the case of a signal sequence both contiguous and in reading phase. However, enhancers need not be located in close proximity to the coding sequences whose transcription they enhance.

As used herein, the term “**polypeptide**” is used interchangeably herein with the term “protein,” and refers to a polymer composed of amino acid residues linked by amide linkages, including synthetic, naturally-occurring and non-naturally occurring analogs thereof (amino acids and linkages). Peptides are examples of polypeptides.

As used herein, a “**probe**” refers to a molecule that specifically binds another molecule. One example of a probe is a “**nucleic acid probe**” that specifically binds (i.e., anneals or hybridizes) to a substantially complementary nucleic acid. Another example of a probe is an “**antibody probe**” that specifically binds to a corresponding antigen or epitope.

As used herein, “**recombinant**” refers to a polynucleotide synthesized or otherwise manipulated *in vitro* (e.g., “recombinant polynucleotide”), to methods of using recombinant polynucleotides to produce gene products in cells or other biological systems, or to a polypeptide (“recombinant protein”) encoded by a recombinant polynucleotide.

As used herein, a “**selection system**,” in the context of stably transformed cell lines, refers to a method for identifying and/or selecting cells containing a recombinant nucleic acid of interest. A large variety of selection systems are known for identification of transformed cells and are suitable for use with the present invention. For example, cells transformed by plasmids or other vectors can be selected by resistance to antibiotics conferred by genes contained on the plasmids, such as the well known amp, gpt, neo and hyg genes, or other genes such as the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (Wigler et al., Cell 11:223-32 [1977]) and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Lowy et al., Cell 22:817 [1980]) genes which can be employed in tk- or ap^rt- cells, respectively. Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection; for example, *dhfr* which confers resistance to methotrexate and is also useful for gene amplification (Wigler et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 77:3567 [1980]); *npt*, which confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418 (Colbere-Garapin et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 150:1 [1981]) and *als* or *pat*, which confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively (Murry, in McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology, McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp 191-196, [1992]). Additional selectable genes have been described, for example, hygromycin resistance-conferring genes, *trpB*, which allows cells to utilize indole in place of tryptophan, or *hisD*, which allows cells to utilize histinol in place of histidine (Hartman and Mulligan, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 85:8047 [1988]). Recently, the use of visible markers has gained popularity with such markers as anthocyanins, beta-glucuronidase and its substrate, GUS, and luciferase and its substrate, luciferin, being widely used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system (Rhodes et al., *Meth. Mol. Biol.*, 55:121 [1995]).

As used herein, the “**sequence**” of a gene (unless specifically stated otherwise), nucleic acid, protein, or peptide refers to the order of nucleotides in either or both strands of a double-stranded DNA molecule, e.g., the sequence of both the coding strand and its complement, or of a single-stranded nucleic acid molecule, or to the order of amino acids in a peptide or protein.

As used herein, “**specific binding**” refers to the ability of one molecule, typically an antibody or polynucleotide, to contact and associate with another specific molecule even in the presence of many other diverse molecules. For example, a single-stranded polynucleotide can specifically bind to a single-stranded polynucleotide that is complementary in sequence, and an antibody specifically binds to (or “is specifically immunoreactive with”) its corresponding antigen.

As used herein, “**stringent hybridization conditions**” or “**stringency**” refers to conditions in a range from about 5°C to about 20°C or 25°C below the melting temperature (T_m) of the target sequence and a probe with exact or nearly exact complementarity to the target. As used herein, the melting temperature is the temperature at which a population of double-stranded nucleic acid molecules becomes half-dissociated into single strands. Methods for calculating the T_m of nucleic acids are well known in the art (see, e.g., Berger and Kimmel (1987) *METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY*, VOL. 152: GUIDE TO MOLECULAR CLONING TECHNIQUES, San Diego: Academic Press, Inc. and Sambrook et al. (1989) *MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL*, 2ND ED., VOLS. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory hereinafter, “Sambrook”).

As indicated by standard references, a simple estimate of the T_m value may be calculated by the equation: $T_m = 81.5 + 0.41(\% G + C)$, when a nucleic acid is in aqueous solution at 1 M NaCl (see e.g., Anderson and Young, *Quantitative Filter Hybridization* in *NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION* (1985)). Other references include more sophisticated computations which take structural as well as sequence characteristics into account for the calculation of T_m . The melting temperature of a hybrid (and thus the conditions for stringent hybridization) is affected by various factors such as the length and nature (DNA, RNA, base composition) of the probe and nature of the target (DNA, RNA, base composition, present in solution or immobilized, and the like), and the concentration of salts and other components (e.g., the presence or absence of formamide, dextran sulfate, polyethylene glycol). The effects of these factors are well known and are discussed in standard references in the art, e.g., Sambrook, *supra* and Ausubel et al. *supra*. Typically, stringent hybridization conditions are salt concentrations less than about 1.0 M sodium ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M sodium ion at pH 7.0 to 8.3, and temperatures at least about 30°C for short probes (e.g., 10 to 50 nucleotides) and at least about 60°C for long

probes (e.g., greater than 50 nucleotides). As noted, stringent conditions may also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents such as formamide, in which case lower temperatures may be employed.

5 As used herein, the term “**substantial identity**,” “**substantial sequence identity**,” or “**substantial similarity**” in the context of nucleic acids, refers to a measure of sequence similarity between two polynucleotides. Substantial sequence identity can be determined by hybridization under stringent conditions, by direct comparison, or other means. For example, two polynucleotides can be identified as having substantial sequence
10 identity if they are capable of specifically hybridizing to each other under stringent hybridization conditions. Other degrees of sequence identity (e.g., less than "substantial") can be characterized by hybridization under different conditions of stringency. Alternatively, substantial sequence identity can be described as a percentage identity between two nucleotide (or polypeptide) sequences. Two sequences are considered
15 substantially identical when they are at least about 60% identical, preferably at least about 70% identical, or at least about 80% identical, or at least about 90% identical, or at least about 95% or 98% to 100% identical. Percentage sequence (nucleotide or amino acid) identity is typically calculated by determining the optimal alignment between two sequences and comparing the two sequences. For example an exogenous transcript used
20 for protein expression can be described as having a certain percentage of identity or similarity compared to a reference sequence (e.g., the corresponding endogenous sequence). Optimal alignment of sequences may be conducted using the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2: 482, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 48: 443, by the
25 search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85: 2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by inspection. The best alignment (i.e., resulting in the highest percentage of identity) generated by the various methods is
30 selected. Typically these algorithms compare the two sequences over a "comparison window" (usually at least 18 nucleotides in length) to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity, thus allowing for small additions or deletions (i.e., gaps). Additions

and deletions are typically 20 percent or less of the length of the sequence relative to the reference sequence, which does not comprise additions or deletions. It is sometimes desirable to describe sequence identity between two sequences in reference to a particular length or region (e.g., two sequences may be described as having at least 95% identity
5 over a length of at least 500 basepairs). Usually the length will be at least about 50, 100, 200, 300, 400 or 500 basepairs, amino acids, or other residues. The percentage of sequence identity is calculated by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over the region of comparison, determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base (e.g., A, T, C, G, or U) occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched
10 positions, and determining the number (or percentage) of matched positions as compared to the total number of bases in the reference sequence or region of comparison. An additional algorithm that is suitable for determining sequence similarity is the BLAST algorithm, which is described in Altschul (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 403-410; and Shpaer (1996) *Genomics* 38:179-191. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly
15 available at the National Center for Biotechnology Information (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pairs (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence that either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word
20 score threshold (Altschul *et al*, *supra*.). These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find longer HSPs containing them. The word hits are extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the
25 cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLAST program uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 10915-10919) alignments (B)
30 of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=-4, and a comparison of both strands. The term BLAST refers to the BLAST algorithm which performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences; see, e.g., Karlin (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*

90:5873-5787. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid can be considered similar to a TRT nucleic acid if the smallest
 5 sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid to an TRT nucleic acid is less than about 0.5, 0.2, 0.1, 0.01, or 0.001. Alternatively, another indication that two nucleic acid sequences are similar is that the polypeptide which the first nucleic acid encodes is immunologically cross reactive with the polypeptide encoded by the second nucleic acid.

10 As used herein, the terms "**substantial identity**," "**substantial sequence identity**," or "**substantial similarity**" in the context of a polypeptide, refers to a degree of similarity between two polypeptides in which a polypeptides comprises a sequence with at least 70% sequence identity to a reference sequence, or 80%, or 85% or up to 100% sequence identity to the reference sequence, or most preferably 90% identity over a
 15 comparison window of about 10-20 amino acid residues. Amino acid sequence similarity, or sequence identity, is determined by optimizing residue matches, if necessary, by introducing gaps as required. See Needleham et al. (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 48: 443-453; and Sankoff et al., 1983, *Time Warps, String Edits, and Macromolecules, The Theory and Practice of Sequence Comparison*, Chapter One, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA; and
 20 software packages from IntelliGenetics, Mountain View, CA, and the University of Wisconsin Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI. As will be apparent to one of skill, the terms "substantial identity", "substantial similarity" and "substantial sequence identity" can be used interchangeably with regard to polypeptides or polynucleotides.

25 As used herein, the term "**substantially pure**," or "**substantially purified**," when referring to a composition comprising a specified reagent, such as an antibody (e.g. an anti-hTRT antibody), means that the specified reagent is at least about 75%, or at least about 90%, or at least about 95%, or at least about 99% or more of the composition (not including, e.g., solvent or buffer). Thus, for example, a preferred immunoglobulin
 30 preparation of the invention that specifically binds an hTRT polypeptide is substantially purified.

As used herein, a “**telomerase negative**” cell is one in which telomerase is not expressed, i.e., no telomerase catalytic activity can be detected using a conventional assay or a TRAP assay for telomerase catalytic activity. As used herein, a “**telomerase positive**” cell is a cell in which telomerase is expressed (i.e. telomerase activity can be
 5 detected).

As used herein, a “**telomerase-related**” disease or condition is a disease or condition in a subject that is correlated with an abnormally high level of telomerase activity in cells of the individual, which can include any telomerase activity at all for most
 10 normal somatic cells, or which is correlated with a low level of telomerase activity that results in impairment of a normal cell function. Examples of telomerase-related conditions include, e.g., cancer (high telomerase activity in malignant cells) and infertility (low telomerase activity in germ-line cells).

15 As used herein, “**test compound**” or “**agent**” refers to any synthetic or natural compound or composition. The term includes all organic and inorganic compounds; including, for example, small molecules, peptides, proteins, sugars, nucleic acids, fatty acids and the like.

20 **XIII. EXAMPLES**

The following examples are provided to illustrate the present invention, and not by way of limitation.

In the following sections, the following abbreviations apply: eq (equivalents); M (Molar); μ M (micromolar); N (Normal); mol (moles); mmol
 25 (millimoles); μ mol (micromoles); nmol (nanomoles); g (grams); mg (milligrams); μ g (micrograms); ng (nanograms); l or L (liters); ml (milliliters); μ l (microliters); cm (centimeters); mm (millimeters); μ m (micrometers); nm (nanometers); EC (degrees Centigrade); RPN (ribonucleoprotein); mreN (2'-O-methylribonucleotides); dNTP (deoxyribonucleotide); dH₂O (distilled water); DDT (dithiothreitol); PMSF
 30 (phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride); TE (10 mM Tris HCl, 1 mM EDTA, approximately pH 7.2); KGlu (potassium glutamate); SSC (salt and sodium citrate buffer); SDS (sodium dodecyl sulfate); PAGE (polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis); Novex (Novex, San Diego,

CA); BioRad (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA); Pharmacia (Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ); Boehringer-Mannheim (Boehringer-Mannheim Corp., Concord, CA); Amersham (Amersham, Inc., Chicago, IL); Stratagene (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA); NEB (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA); Pierce (Pierce Chemical Co.,
5 Rockford, IL); Beckman (Beckman Instruments, Fullerton, CA); Lab Industries (Lab Industries, Inc., Berkeley, CA); Eppendorf (Eppendorf Scientific, Madison, WI); and Molecular Dynamics (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale, CA).

EXAMPLE 1

ISOLATION OF TELOMERASE PROTEINS AND CLONES

The following example details the isolation of telomerase proteins and clones from various organisms, including the euplotes p. 123, hTRT, TRT and *S. pombe* TRT telomerase cDNA clones.

A. Background

i) Introduction

This section provides an overview of the purification and cloning of TRT genes, which is described in greater detail in subsequent sections of this Example. While telomerase RNA subunits have been identified in ciliates, yeast and mammals, protein subunits of the enzyme have not been identified as such prior to the present invention. Purification of telomerase from the ciliated protozoan *Euplotes aediculatus* yielded two proteins, termed p123 and p43 (see *infra*; Lingner (1996) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 93:10712). *Euplotes aediculatus* is a hypotrichous ciliate having a macronucleus containing about 8×10^7 telomeres and about 3×10^5 molecules of telomerase. After purification, the active telomerase complex had a molecular mass of about 230 kD, corresponding to a 66 kD RNA subunit and two proteins of about 123 kD and 43 kD (Lingner (1996) *supra*). Photocross-linking experiments indicated that the larger p123 protein was involved in specific binding of the telomeric DNA substrate (Lingner, (1996) *supra*).

The p123 and p43 proteins were sequenced and the cDNA clones which encoded these proteins were isolated. These *Euplotes* sequences were found to be unrelated to the *Tetrahymena* telomerase-associated proteins p80 and p95. Sequence analysis of the *Euplotes* p123 revealed reverse transcriptase (RT) motifs. Furthermore, sequence analysis of the *Euplotes* p123 by comparison to other sequences revealed a yeast homolog, termed Est2 protein (Lingner (1997) *Science* 276:561). Yeast Est2 had previously been shown to be essential for telomere maintenance *in vivo* (Lendvay (1996) *Genetics* 144:1399) but had not been identified as a telomerase catalytic protein. Site-specific mutagenesis demonstrated that the RT motifs of yeast Est2 are essential for telomeric DNA synthesis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Lingner (1997) *supra*).

ii) Identifying and Characterizing *S. pombe* Telomerase

PCR amplification of *S. pombe* DNA was carried out with degenerate sequence primers designed from the *Euplotes* p123 RT motifs as described below. Of the four prominent PCR products generated, a 120 base pair band encoded a peptide sequence homologous to p123 and Est2. This PCR product was used as a probe in colony hybridization and identified two overlapping clones from an *S. pombe* genomic library and three from an *S. pombe* cDNA library. Sequence analysis revealed that none of the three *S. pombe* cDNA clones was full length, so RT-PCR was used to obtain the sequences encoding the protein's N-terminus.

Complete sequencing of these clones revealed a putative *S. pombe* telomerase RT gene, *trt1*. The complete nucleotide sequence of *trt1* has been deposited in GenBank, accession number AF015783 (see Figure 15).

To test *S. pombe trt1* (as a catalytic subunit, two deletion constructs were created. Analysis of the sequence showed that *trt1* encoded a basic protein with a predicted molecular mass of 116 kD. It was found that homology with p123 and Est2 was especially high in the seven reverse transcriptase motifs, underlined and designated as motifs 1, 2, A, B, C, D, and E (see Figure 63). An additional telomerase-specific motif, designated the T-motif, was also found. Fifteen introns, ranging in size from 36 to 71 base pairs, interrupted the coding sequence.

To test *S. pombe trt1* as a catalytic subunit, two deletion constructs were created. One removed only motifs B through D in the RT domains. The second removed 99% of the open reading frame.

Haploid cells grown from *S. pombe* spores of both mutants showed progressive telomere shortening to the point where hybridization to telomeric repeats became almost undetectable. A *trt1*⁺/*trt1*⁻ diploid was sporulated and the resulting tetrads were dissected and germinated on a yeast extract medium supplemented with amino acids (a YES plate, Alfa (1993) *Experiments with Fission Yeast*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY). Colonies derived from each spore were grown at 32°C for three days, and streaked successively to fresh YES plates every three days. A colony from each round was placed in six ml of YES liquid culture at 32°C and grown to stationary phase. Genomic DNA was prepared. After digestion with *Apa*I, DNA was subjected to electrophoresis on a 2.3% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide to

confirm approximately equal loading in each lane, then transferred to a nylon membrane and hybridized to a telomeric DNA probe.

Senescence was indicated by the delayed onset of growth or failure to grow on agar (typically at the fourth streak-out after germination) and by colonies with increasingly ragged edges (colony morphology shown in Figure 22C) and by increasingly high fractions of elongated cells (as shown in Figure 22D). Cells were plated on Minimal Medium (Alfa (1993) *supra*) with glutamic acid substituted for ammonium chloride for two days at 32°C prior to photography.

When individual enlarged cells were separated on the dissecting microscope, the majority were found to undergo no further division. The same telomerase negative (*trt1*⁻) cell population always contained normal-sized cells which continued to divide, but which frequently produced non-dividing progeny. The telomerase-negative survivors may use a recombinational mode of telomere maintenance as documented in budding yeast strains that have various telomere-replication genes deleted (Lendvay (1996) *supra*, Lundblad (1993) *Cell* 73:347).

iii) Identifying and Characterizing Human Telomerase

An EST (expressed sequence tag) derived from human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTRT) cDNA was identified by a BLAST search of the dbEST (expressed sequence tag) Genbank database using the *Euplotes* 123 kDa peptide and nucleic acid sequences, as well as the *Schizosaccharomyces* protein and corresponding cDNA (*tez1*) sequences. The EST, designated Genbank AA28196, is 389 nucleotides long and it corresponds to positions 1679 to 2076 of clone 712562 (Figure 18), was obtained from the I.M.A.G.E. Consortium (Human Genome Center, DOE, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA). This clone was obtained from a cDNA library of germinal B cells derived by flow sorting of tonsil cells. Complete sequencing of this hTRT cDNA clone showed all eight telomerase RT (TRT) motifs. However, this hTRT clone did not encode a contiguous portion of a TRT because RT motifs B', C, D, and E, were contained in a different open reading frame than the more N-terminal RT motifs. In addition, the distance between RT motifs A and B was substantially shorter than that of the three previously known (non-human) TRTs.

To isolate a full length cDNA clone, a cDNA library derived from the human 293 cell line (described above) which expresses high levels of telomerase activity, was screened. A lambda cDNA library from the 293 cell line was partitioned into 25 pools containing about 200,000 plaques each. Each pool was screened by PCR with the primer pair 5'-

5 CGGAAGAGTGTCTGGAGCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:551) and 5'-

GGATGAAGCGGAGTCTGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:459). Six subpools of one positive primary pool were further screened by PCR using this same primer pair. For both the primary and the secondary subpool screening, hTERT was amplified for a total of 31 cycles at: 94°C, 45 seconds; 60°C, 45 seconds; and 72°C, 90 seconds. As a control, RNA of the

10 house-keeping enzyme GAPDH was amplified using the primer pair 5'-

CTCAGACACCATGGGGAAGGTGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:552) and 5'-

ATGATCTTGAGGCTGTTGTCATA-3' (SEQ ID NO:553) for a total of 16 cycles at 94°C, 45 seconds; 55°C, 45 seconds; and 72°C, 90 seconds.

One hTERT positive subpool from the secondary screening was then
15 screened by plaque hybridization with a probe from the 5' region of clone #712562. One phage was positively identified (designated Lambda phage 25-1.1, ATCC 209024, deposited May 12, 1997). It contained an approximately four kilobase insert, which was excised and subcloned into the EcoRI site of pBluescript II SK+ vector (Stratagene, San Diego, CA) as an EcoRI fragment. This cDNA clone-containing plasmid was designated
20 pGRN121. The cDNA insert totals approximately 4 kilobasepairs. The complete nucleotide sequence of the human hTERT cDNA (pGRN121) has been deposited in Genbank (accession AF015950) and the plasmid has been deposited with the ATCC (ATCC 209016, deposited May 6, 1997).

B. Growth of *Euplotes aediculatus*

25 In this Example, cultures of *E. aediculatus* were obtained from Dr. David Prescott, MCDB, University of Colorado. Dr. Prescott originally isolated this culture from pond water, although this organism is also available from the ATCC (ATCC #30859). Cultures were grown as described by Swanton *et al.*, (Swanton *et al.*, Chromosoma 77:203 [1980]), under non-sterile conditions, in 15-liter glass containers containing *Chlorogonium*
30 as a food source. Organisms were harvested from the cultures when the density reached approximately 10⁴ cells/ml.

C. Preparation of Nuclear Extracts

In this Example, nuclear extracts of *E. aediculatus* were prepared using the method of Lingner *et al.*, (Lingner *et al.*, Genes Develop., 8:1984 [1994]), with minor modifications, as indicated below. Briefly, cells grown as described in Part B were
 5 concentrated with 15 μ m Nytex filters and cooled on ice. The cell pellet was resuspended in a final volume of 110 ml TMS/PMSF/spermidine phosphate buffer. The stock TMS/PMSF/spermidine phosphate buffer was prepared by adding 0.075 g spermidine phosphate (USB) and 0.75 ml PMSF (from 100 mM stock prepared in ethanol) to 150 ml TMS. TMS comprised 10 mM Tris-acetate, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, 85.5752 g sucrose/liter, and
 10 0.33297 g $CaCl_2$ /liter, pH 7.5.

After resuspension in TMS/PMSF/spermidine phosphate buffer, 8.8 ml 10% NP-40 and 94.1 g sucrose were added and the mixture placed in a siliconized glass beaker with a stainless steel stirring rod attached to an overhead motor. The mixture was stirred until the cells were completely lysed (approximately 20 minutes). The mixture was
 15 then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 7500 rpm (8950 x g), at 4°C, using a Beckman JS-13 swing-out rotor. The supernatant was removed and nuclei pellet was resuspended in TMS/PMSF/spermidine phosphate buffer, and centrifuged again, for 5 minutes at 7500 rpm (8950 x g), at 4°C, using a Beckman JS-13 swing-out rotor.

The supernatant was removed and the nuclei pellet was resuspended in a
 20 buffer comprised of 50 mM Tris-acetate, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, 10% glycerol, 0.1% NP-40, 0.4 M KGlu, 0.5 mM PMSF, pH 7.5, at a volume of 0.5 ml buffer per 10 g of harvested cells. The resuspended nuclei were then dounced in a glass homogenizer with approximately 50 strokes, and then centrifuged for 25 minutes at 14,000 rpm at 4°C, in an Eppendorf centrifuge. The supernatant containing the nuclear extract was collected, frozen in liquid
 25 nitrogen, and stored at -80°C until used.

D. Purification of Telomerase

In this Example, nuclear extracts prepared as described in Part C were used to purify *E. aediculatus* telomerase. In this purification protocol, telomerase was first
 30 enriched by chromatography on an Affi-Gel-heparin column, and then extensively purified by affinity purification with an antisense oligonucleotide. As the template region of telomerase RNA is accessible to hybridization in the telomerase RNP particle, an antisense

oligonucleotide (*i.e.*, the "affinity oligonucleotide") was synthesized that was complementary to this template region as an affinity bait for the telomerase. A biotin residue was included at the 5' end of the oligonucleotide to immobilize it to an avidin column.

5 Following the binding of the telomerase to the oligonucleotide, and extensive washing, the telomerase was eluted by use of a displacement oligonucleotide. The affinity oligonucleotide included DNA bases that were not complementary to the telomerase RNA 5' to the telomerase-specific sequence. As the displacement oligonucleotide was complementary to the affinity oligonucleotide for its entire length, it
10 was able to form a more thermodynamically stable duplex than the telomerase bound to the affinity oligonucleotide. Thus, addition of the displacement oligonucleotide resulted in the elution of the telomerase from the column.

 The nuclear extracts prepared from 45 liter cultures were frozen until a total of 34 ml of nuclear extract was collected. This corresponded to 630 liters of culture (*i.e.*,
15 approximately 4×10^9 cells). The nuclear extract was diluted with a buffer to 410 ml, to provide final concentrations of 20 mM Tris-acetate, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, 0.1 mM EDTA, 33 mM KGlu, 10% (vol/vol) glycerol, 1 mM dithiothreitol (DTT), and 0.5 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF), at a pH of 7.5.

 The diluted nuclear extract was applied to an Affi-Gel-heparin gel column
20 (Bio-Rad), with a 230 ml bed volume and 5 cm diameter, equilibrated in the same buffer and eluted with a 2-liter gradient from 33 to 450 mM KGlu. The column was run at 4°C, at a flow rate of 1 column volume/hour. Fractions of 50 mls each were collected and assayed for telomerase activity as described in Part E. Telomerase was eluted from the column at approximately 170 mM KGlu. Fractions containing telomerase (approximately
25 440 ml) were pooled and adjusted to 20 mM Tris-acetate, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, 1 mM EDTA, 300 mM KGlu, 10% glycerol, 1 mM DTT, and 1% Nonidet P-40. This buffer was designated as "WB."

 To this preparation, 1.5 nmol of each of two competitor DNA oligonucleotides (5'-TAGACCTGTTAGTGTACATTTGAATTGAAGC-3' (SEQ ID
30 NO:554) and 5'-TAGACCTGTTAGGTTGGATTTGTGGCATCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:555)), 50 µg yeast RNA (Sigma), and 0.3 nmol of biotin-labeled telomerase-specific oligonucleotide (5'-biotin-TAGACCTGTTA-(rmeG)₂-(rmeU)₄-(rmeG)₄-(rmeU)₄-rmeG-3';

SEQ ID NO:556), were added per ml of the pool. The 2-*O*-methyribonucleotides of the telomerase specific oligonucleotides were complementary to the the telomerase RNA; template region; the deoxyribonucleotides were not complementary. The inclusion of competitor, non-specific DNA oligonucleotides increased the efficiency of the
 5 purification, as the effects of nucleic acid binding proteins and other components in the mixture that would either bind to the affinity oligonucleotide or remove the telomerase from the mixture were minimized.

This material was then added to Ultralink immobilized neutravidin plus (Pierce) column material, at a volume of 60 μ l of suspension per ml of pool. The column
 10 material was pre-blocked twice for 15 minutes each blocking, with a preparation of WB containing 0.01% Nonidet P-40, 0.5 mg BSA, 0.5 mg/ml lysozyme, 0.05 mg/ml glycogen, and 0.1 mg/ml yeast RNA. The blocking was conducted at 4°C, using a rotating wheel to block the column material thoroughly. After the first blocking step, and before the second blocking step, the column material was centrifuged at 200 x g for 2 minutes to pellet the
 15 matrix.

The pool-column mixture was incubated for 8 minutes at 30°C, and then for an additional 2 hours at 4°C, on a rotating wheel (approximately 10 rpm; Labindustries) to allow binding. The pool-column mixture was then centrifuged 200 xg for 2 minutes, and the supernatant containing unbound material was removed. The pool-column mixture was
 20 then washed. This washing process included the steps of rinsing the pool-column mixture with WB at 4°C, washing the mixture for 15 minutes with WB at 4°C, rinsing with WB, washing for 5 minutes at 30°C, with WB containing 0.6 M KGlu, and no Nonidet P-40, washing 5 minutes at 25°C with WB, and finally, rinsing again with WB. The volume remaining after the final wash was kept small, in order to yield a ratio of buffer to column
 25 material of approximately 1:1.

Telomerase was eluted from the column material by adding 1 nmol of displacement deoxyoligonucleotide (5'-CA₄C₄A₄C₂TA₂CAG₂TCTA-3'; SEQ ID NO:557), per ml of column material and incubating at 25°C for 30 minutes. The material was centrifuged for 2 minutes at 14,000 rpm in a microcentrifuge (Eppendorf), and the eluate
 30 collected. The elution procedure was repeated twice more, using fresh displacement oligonucleotide each time. As mentioned above, because the displacement oligonucleotide was complementary to the affinity oligonucleotide, it formed a more

thermodynamically stable complex with the affinity oligonucleotide than P-40. Thus, addition of the displacement oligonucleotide to an affinity-bound telomerase resulted in efficient elution of telomerase under native conditions. The telomerase appeared to be approximately 50% pure at this stage, as judged by analysis on a protein gel. The affinity
5 purification of telomerase and elution with a displacement oligonucleotide is shown in Figure 26 (panels A and B, respectively). In this Figure, the 2'-O-methyl sugars of the affinity oligonucleotide are indicated by the bold line. The black and shaded oval shapes in this Figure are intended to represent graphically the protein subunits of the present invention.

10 The protein concentrations of the extract and material obtained following Affi-Gel-heparin column chromatography were determined using the method of Bradford (Bradford, Anal. Biochem., 72:248 [1976]), using BSA as the standard. Only a fraction of the telomerase preparation was further purified on a glycerol gradient.

15 The sedimentation coefficient of telomerase was determined by glycerol gradient centrifugation, as described in Part I.

 Table 5 below is a purification table for telomerase purified according to the methods of this Example. The telomerase was enriched 12-fold in nuclear extracts, as compared to whole cell extracts, with a recovery of 80%; 85% of telomerase was solubilized from nuclei upon extraction.

20

Table 5. Purification of Telomerase

Fraction	Protein (mg)	Telomerase (pmol of RNP)	Telomerase/ Protein/pmol of RNP/mg	Recovery (%)	Purification Factor
Nuclear Extract	2020	1720	0.9	100	1
Heparin	125	1040	8.3	60	10
Affinity	0.3**	680	2270	40	2670
Glycerol Gradient	NA*	NA*	NA*	25	NA*

*NA=Not available

**This value was calculated from the measured amount of telomerase (680 pmol), by assuming a purity of 50% (based on a protein gel).

5

E. Telomerase Activity

10 At each step in the purification of telomerase, the preparation was analyzed by three separate assays, one of which was activity, as described in this Example. In general, telomerase assays were done in 40 μ l containing 0.003-0.3 μ l of nuclear extract, 50 mM Tris-Cl (pH 7.5), 50 mM KGlu, 10 mM MgCl₂, 1 mM DTT, 125 μ M dTTP, 125 μ M dGTP, and approximately 0.2 pmoles of 5'-³²P-labelled oligonucleotide substrate (*i.e.*,
15 approximately 400,000 cpm). Oligonucleotide primers were heat-denatured prior to their addition to the reaction mixture. Reactions were assembled on ice and incubated for 30 minutes at 25°C. The reactions were stopped by addition of 200 μ l of 10 mM Tris-Cl (pH 7.5), 15 mM EDTA, 0.6% SDS, and 0.05 mg/ml proteinase K, and incubated for at least 30 minutes at 45°C. After ethanol precipitation, the products were analyzed on denaturing
20 8% PAGE gels, as known in the art (*See e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.*, 1989).

F. Quantitation of Telomerase Activity

In this Example, quantitation of telomerase activity through the purification procedure is described. Quantitation was accomplished by assaying the elongation of oligonucleotide primers in the presence of dGTP and [α - ^{32} P]dTTP. Briefly, 1 μ M 5'-(G₄T₄)₂-3' oligonucleotide was extended in a 20 μ l reaction mixture in the presence of 2 μ l of [α - ^{32} P]dTTP (10 mCi/ml, 400 Ci/mmol; 1 Ci=37 GBq), and 125 μ M dGTP as described (Lingner *et al.*, Genes Develop., 8:1984 [1994]) and loaded onto an 8% PAGE sequencing gel as described.

The results of this study are shown in Figure 28. In lane 1, there is no telomerase present (*i.e.*, a negative control); lanes 2, 5, 8, and 11 contained 0.14 fmol telomerase; lanes 3, 6, 9, and 12 contained 0.42 fmol telomerase; and lanes 4, 7, 10, and 13 contained 1.3 fmol telomerase. Activity was quantitation using a PhosphorImager (Molecular Dynamics) using the manufacturer's instructions. It was determined that under these conditions, 1 fmol of affinity-purified telomerase incorporated 21 fmol of dTTP in 30 minutes.

As shown in Figure 28, the specific activity of the telomerase did not change significantly through the purification procedure. Affinity-purified telomerase was fully active. However, it was determined that at high concentrations, an inhibitory activity was detected and the activity of crude extracts was not linear. Thus, in the assay shown in Figure 28, the crude extract was diluted 700-7000-fold. Upon purification, this inhibitory activity was removed and no inhibitory effect was detected in the purified telomerase preparations, even at high enzyme concentrations.

G. Gel Electrophoresis and Northern Blots

As stated in Part E, at each step in the purification of telomerase, the preparation was analyzed by three separate assays. This Example describes the gel electrophoresis and blotting procedures used to quantify telomerase RNA present in fractions and analyze the integrity of the telomerase ribonucleoprotein particle.

i) Denaturing Gels and Northern Blots

In this Example, synthetic T7-transcribed telomerase RNA of known concentration served as the standard. Throughout this investigation, the RNA component was used as a measure of telomerase.

5 A construct for phage T7 RNA polymerase transcription of *E. aediculatus* telomerase RNA was produced, using (PCR). The telomerase RNA gene was amplified with primers that annealed to either end of the gene. The primer that annealed at the 5' end also encoded a hammerhead ribozyme sequence to generate the natural 5' end upon cleavage of the transcribed RNA, a T7-promoter sequence, and an *EcoRI* site for
10 subcloning. The sequence of this 5' primer was 5'-GCGGGAATTCTA
ATACGACTCACTATAGGGAAGAACTCTGATGAGGCCGAAAGGCCGAAACTC
CACGAAAGTGGAGTAAGTTTCTCGATAATTGATCTGTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:558).
The 3' primer included an *EarI* site for termination of transcription at the natural 3' end,
and a *BamHI* site for cloning. The sequence of this 3' primer was 5'-
15 CGGGGATCCTCTTCAAAAGATGAGAGGACAGCAAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:559). The
PCR amplification product was cleaved with *EcoRI* and *BamHI*, and subcloned into the
respective sites of pUC19 (NEB), to give "pEaT7." The correctness of this insert was
confirmed by DNA sequencing. T7 transcription was performed as described by Zaug *et al.*,
Biochemistry 33:14935 [1994], with *EarI*-linearized plasmid. RNA was gel-purified
20 and the concentration was determined (an A_{260} of 1 = 40 $\mu\text{g/ml}$). This RNA was used as a
standard to determine the telomerase RNA present in various preparations of telomerase.

The signal of hybridization was proportional to the amount of telomerase RNA, and the derived RNA concentrations were consistent with, but slightly higher than those obtained by native gel electrophoresis. Comparison of the amount of whole
25 telomerase RNA in whole cell RNA to serial dilutions of known T7 RNA transcript
concentrations indicated that each *E. aediculatus* cell contained approximately 300,000
telomerase molecules.

Visualization of the telomerase was accomplished by Northern blot hybridization to its RNA component, using methods as described (Linger *et al.*, *Genes*
30 *Develop.*, 8:1984 [1994]). Briefly, RNA (less than or equal to 0.5 $\mu\text{g/lane}$) was resolved
on an 8% PAGE and electroblotted onto a HybondTM-N membrane (Amersham), as known
in the art (*see e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.*, 1989). The blot was hybridized overnight in 10 ml of

4x SSC, 10x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, and 50 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA. After pre-hybridizing for 3 hours, 2×10^6 cpm probe/ml hybridization solution was added. The randomly labelled probe was a PCR-product that covered the entire telomerase RNA gene. The blot was washed with several buffer changes for 30 minutes in 2x SSC, 0.1% SDS, and then washed for 1 hour in 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 45EC.

ii) Native Gels and Northern Blots

In this experiment, the purified telomerase preparation was run on native (*i.e.*, non-denaturing) gels of 3.5% polyacrylamide and 0.33% agarose, as known in the art and described (Lamond and Sproat, [1994], *supra*). The telomerase comigrated approximately with the xylene cyanol dye.

The native gel results indicated that telomerase was maintained as an RNP throughout the purification protocol. Figure 27 is a photograph of a Northern blot showing the mobility of the telomerase in different fractions on a non-denaturing gel as well as *in vitro* transcribed telomerase. In this figure, lane 1 contained 1.5 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 2 contained 4.6 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 3 contained 14 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 4 contained 41 fmol telomerase RNA, lane 5 contained nuclear extract (42 fmol telomerase), lane 6 contained Affi-Gel-heparin-purified telomerase (47 fmol telomerase), lane 7 contained affinity-purified telomerase (68 fmol), and lane 8 contained glycerol gradient-purified telomerase (35 fmol).

As shown in Figure 27, in nuclear extracts, the telomerase was assembled into an RNP particle that migrated slower than unassembled telomerase RNA. Less than 1% free RNA was detected by this method. However, a slower migrating telomerase RNP complex was also sometimes detected in extracts. Upon purification on the Affi-Gel-heparin column, the telomerase RNP particle did not change in mobility (Figure 27, lane 6). However, upon affinity purification the mobility of the RNA particle slightly increased (Figure 27, lane 7), perhaps indicating that a protein subunit or fragment had been lost. On glycerol gradients, the affinity-purified telomerase did not change in size, but approximately 2% free telomerase RNA was detectable (Figure 27, lane 8), suggesting that a small amount of disassembly of the RNP particle had occurred.

H. Telomerase Protein Composition

In this Example, the analysis of the purified telomerase protein composition are described.

Glycerol gradient fractions obtained as described in Part D, were separated
 5 on a 4-20% polyacrylamide gel (Novex). Following electrophoresis, the gel was stained with Coomassie brilliant blue. Figure 29 shows a photograph of the gel. Lanes 1 and 2 contained molecular mass markers (Pharmacia) as indicated on the left side of the gel shown in Figure 29. Lanes 3-5 contained glycerol gradient fraction pools as indicated on the top of the gel (*i.e.*, lane 3 contained fractions 9-14, lane 4 contained fractions 15-22,
 10 and lane 5 contained fractions 23-32). Lane 4 contained the pool with 1 pmol of telomerase RNA. In lanes 6-9 BSA standards were run at concentrations indicated at the top of the gel in Figure 29 (*i.e.*, lane 6 contained 0.5 pmol BSA, lane 7 contained 1.5 pmol BSA, lane 8 contained 4.5 BSA, and lane 9 contained 15 pmol BSA).

As shown in Figure 29, polypeptides with molecular masses of 120 and 43
 15 kDa co-purified with the telomerase. The 43 kDa polypeptide was observed as a doublet. It was noted that the polypeptide of approximately 43 kDa in lane 3 migrated differently than the doublet in lane 4; it may be an unrelated protein. The 120 kDa and 43 kDa doublet each stained with Coomassie brilliant blue at approximately the level of 1 pmol, when compared with BSA standards. Because this fraction contained 1 pmol of
 20 telomerase RNA, all of which was assembled into an RNP particle (*See*, Figure 27, lane 8), there appear to be two polypeptide subunits that are stoichiometric with the telomerase RNA. However, it is also possible that the two proteins around 43 kDa are separate enzyme subunits.

Affinity-purified telomerase that was not subjected to fractionation on a
 25 glycerol gradient contained additional polypeptides with apparent molecular masses of 35 and 37 kDa, respectively. This latter fraction was estimated to be at least 50% pure. However, the 35 kDa and 37 kDa polypeptides that were present in the affinity-purified material were not reproducibly separated by glycerol gradient centrifugation. These polypeptides may be contaminants, as they were not visible in all activity-containing
 30 preparations.

I. Sedimentation Coefficient

The sedimentation coefficient for telomerase was determined by glycerol gradient centrifugation. In this Example, nuclear extract and affinity-purified telomerase were fractionated on 15-40% glycerol gradients containing 20 mM Tris-acetate, with 1
5 mM MgCl₂, 0.1 mM EDTA, 300 mM KGlu, and 1 mM DTT, at pH 7.5. Glycerol gradients were poured in 5 ml (13 x 51 mm) tubes, and centrifuged using an SW55Ti rotor (Beckman) at 55,000 rpm for 14 hours at 4°C.

Marker proteins were run in a parallel gradient and had a sedimentation coefficient of 7.6 S for alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH), 113 S for catalase, 17.3 S for
10 apoferritin, and 19.3 S for thyroglobulin. The telomerase peak was identified by native gel electrophoresis of gradient fractions followed by blot hybridization to its RNA component.

Figure 30 is a graph showing the sedimentation coefficient for telomerase. As shown in this Figure, affinity-purified telomerase co-sedimented with catalase at 11.5 S, while telomerase in nuclear extracts sedimented slightly faster, peaking around 12.5 S.
15 Therefore, consistent with the mobility of the enzyme in native gels, purified telomerase appears to have lost a proteolytic fragment or a loosely associated subunit.

The calculated molecular mass for telomerase, if it is assumed to consist of one 120 kDa protein subunit, one 43 kDa subunit, and one RNA subunit of 66 kDa, adds up to a total of 229 kDa. This is in close agreement with the 232 kDa molecular mass of
20 catalase. However, the sedimentation coefficient is a function of the molecular mass, as well as the partial specific volume and the frictional coefficient of the molecule, both of which are unknown for the *Euplotes* telomerase RNP.

J. Substrate Utilization

25 In this Example, the substrate requirements of *Euplotes* telomerase were investigated. One simple model for DNA end replication predicts that after semi-conservative DNA replication, telomerase extends double-stranded, blunt-ended DNA molecules. In a variation of this model, a single-stranded 3' end is created by a helicase or nuclease after replication. This 3' end is then used by telomerase for binding and
30 extension.

To determine whether telomerase is capable of elongating blunt-ended molecules, model hairpins were synthesized with telomeric repeats positioned at their 3'

ends. These primer substrates were gel-purified, 5'-end labelled with polynucleotide kinase, heated at 0.4 μ M to 80EC for 5 minutes, and then slowly cooled to room temperature in a heating block, to allow renaturation and helix formation of the hairpins. Substrate mobility on a non-denaturing gel indicated that very efficient hairpin formation
 5 was present, as compared to dimerization.

Assays were performed with unlabelled 125 μ M dGTP, 125 μ M dTTP, and 0.02 μ M 5'-end-labelled primer (5'-³²P-labelled oligonucleotide substrate) in 10 μ l reaction mixtures that contained 20 mM Tris-acetate, with 10 mM MgCl₂, 50 mM KGlu, and 1 mM DTT, at pH 7.5. These mixtures were incubated at 25°C for 30 minutes. Reactions were
 10 stopped by adding formamide loading buffer (*i.e.*, TBE, formamide, bromthymol blue, and cyanol, Sambrook, 1989, *supra*).

Primers were incubated without telomerase ("-"), with 5.9 fmol of affinity-purified telomerase ("+"), or with 17.6 fmol of affinity-purified telomerase ("+++"). Affinity-purified telomerase used in this assay was dialyzed with a membrane having a
 15 molecular cut-off of 100 kDa, in order to remove the displacement oligonucleotide. Reaction products were separated on an 8% PAGE/urea gel containing 36% formamide, to denature the hairpins. The sequences of the primers used in this study, as well as their lane assignments are shown in Table 6.

--TABLE 6. Primer Sequences

Lane	Primer Sequence (5' to 3')	SEQ ID NO:
1-3	C ₄ (A ₄ C ₄) ₃ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃ G ₄	560
4-6	C ₂ (A ₄ C ₄) ₃ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃ G ₄	561
7-9	(A ₄ C ₄) ₃ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃ G ₄	562
10-12	A ₂ C ₄ (A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃ G ₄	563
13-15	C ₄ (A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	564
16-18	(A ₄ C ₄) ₃ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	565
19-21	A ₂ C ₄ (A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	566
22-24	C ₄ (A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	564
25-27	C ₂ (A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	567
28-30	(A ₄ C ₄) ₂ CACA(G ₄ T ₄) ₃	568

The gel results are shown in Figure 31. Lanes 1-15 contained substrates with telomeric repeats ending with four G residues. Lanes 16-30 contained substrates with telomeric repeats ending with four T residues. The putative alignment on the telomerase RNA template is indicated in Figure 32. It was assumed that the primer sets anneal at two very different positions in the template shown in Figure 32 (*i.e.*, Panel A and Panel B, respectively). This may have affected their binding and/or elongation rate.

Figure 33 shows a lighter exposure of lanes 25-30 in Figure 31. The lighter exposure of Figure 33 was taken to permit visualization of the nucleotides that are added and the positions of pausing in elongated products. Percent of substrate elongated for the third lane in each set was quantified on a PhosphorImager, as indicated on the bottom of Figure 31.

The substrate efficiencies for these hairpins were compared with double-stranded telomere-like substrates with overhangs of differing lengths. A model substrate that ended with four G residues (see lanes 1-15 of Figure 31) was not elongated when it was blunt ended (see lanes 1-3). However, slight extension was observed with an overhang length of two bases; elongation became efficient when the overhang was at least 4 bases in length. The telomerase acted in a similar manner with a double-stranded

substrate that ended with four T residues, with a 6-base overhang required for highly efficient elongation. In Figure 31, the faint bands below the primers in lanes 10-15 that are independent of telomerase represent shorter oligonucleotides in the primer preparations.

5 The lighter exposure of lanes 25-30 in Figure 33 shows a ladder of elongated products, with the darkest bands correlating with the putative 5' boundary of the template (as described by Lingner *et al.*, Genes Develop., 8:1984 [1994]). The abundance of products that correspond to other positions in the template suggested that pausing and/or dissociation occurs at sites other than the site of translocation with the purified
10 telomerase.

As shown in Figure 31, double-stranded, blunt-ended oligonucleotides were not substrates for telomerase. To determine whether these molecules would bind to telomerase, a competition experiment was performed. In this experiment, 2 nM of 5'-end labeled substrate with the sequence (G₄T₄)₂ (SEQ ID NO:114), or a hairpin substrate with
15 a six base overhang were extended with 0.125 nM telomerase (Figure 31, lanes 25-27). Although the same unlabeled oligonucleotide substrates competed efficiently with labeled substrate for extension, no reduction of activity was observed when the double-stranded blunt-ended hairpin oligonucleotides were used as competitors, even in the presence of 100-fold excess hairpins.

20 These results indicated that double-stranded, blunt-ended oligonucleotides cannot bind to telomerase at the concentrations and conditions tested in this Example. Rather, a single-stranded 3' end is required for binding. It is likely that this 3' end is required to base pair with the telomerase RNA template.

25 **K. Cloning & Sequencing of the 123 kDa Polypeptide**

In this Example, the cloning of the 123 kDa polypeptide of Euplotes telomerase (*i.e.*, the 123 kDa protein subunit) is described. In this study, an internal fragment of the telomerase gene was amplified by PCR, with oligonucleotide primers designed to match peptide sequences that were obtained from the purified polypeptide obtained in Part D,
30 above. The polypeptide sequence was determined using the nanoES tandem mass spectroscopy methods known in the art and described by Calvio *et al.*, RNA 1:724-733 [1995]. The oligonucleotide primers used in this Example had the following sequences,

with positions that were degenerate shown in parentheses:

5'-TCT(G/A)AA(G/A)TA(G/A)TG(T/G/A)GT(G/A/T/C)A(T/G/A)(G/A)TT
(G/A)TTCAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:569), and 5'-

GCGGATCCATGAA(T/C)CC(A/T)GA(G/A)AA(T/C)CC(A/T)AA(T/C)GT-3' (SEQ ID
5 NO:570).

A 50 µl reaction contained 0.2 mM dNTPs, 0.15 µg *E. aediculatus*
chromosomal DNA, 0.5 µl *Taq* (Boehringer-Mannheim), 0.8 µg of each primer, and 1x
reaction buffer (Boehringer-Mannheim). The reaction was incubated in a thermocycler
(Perkin-Elmer), using the following--5 minutes at 95°C, followed by 30 cycles of 1 minute
10 at 94°C, 1 minute at 52°C, and 2 minutes at 72°C. The reaction was completed by a 10
minute incubation at 72°C.

A genomic DNA library was prepared from the chromosomal *E.*
aediculatus DNA by cloning blunt-ended DNA into the *Sma*I site of pCR-Script plasmid
vector Figure 14(Stratagene). This library was screened by colony hybridization, with the
15 radiolabelled, gel-purified PCR product. Plasmid DNA of positive clones was prepared
and sequenced by the dideoxy method (Sanger *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 74:5463
[1977]) or manually, through use of an automated sequencer (ABI). The DNA sequence
of the gene encoding this polypeptide is shown in Figure 13. The start codon in this
sequence inferred from the DNA sequence, is located at nucleotide position 101, and the
20 open reading frame ends at position 3193. The genetic code of *Euplotes* differs from other
organisms in that the "UGA" codon encodes a cysteine residue. The amino acid sequence
of the polypeptide inferred from the DNA sequence is shown in Figure 14, and assumes
that no unusual amino acids are inserted during translation and no post-translational
modification occurs.

25

L. Cloning & Sequencing of the 43 kDa Polypeptide

In this Example, the cloning of the 43 kDa polypeptide of telomerase (*i.e.*, the 43 kDa protein subunit) is described. In this study, an internal fragment of the corresponding telomerase gene was amplified by PCR. with oligonucleotide primers designed to match peptide sequences that were obtained from the purified polypeptide obtained in Part D,
 5 above. The polypeptide sequence was determined using the nanoES tandem mass spectroscopy methods known in the art and described by Calvio *et al.*, *supra*. The oligonucleotide primers used in this Example had the following sequences: 5'-NNNGTNAC(C/T/A)GG(C/T/A)AT(C/T/A)AA(C/T)AA-3' (SEQ ID NO:571), and 5'-
 10 (T/G/A)GC(T/G/A)GT(C/T)TC(T/C)TG(G/A)TC(G/A)TT(G/A)TA-3' (SEQ ID NO:572). In this sequence, "N" indicates the presence of any of the four nucleotides (*i.e.*, A, T, G, or C).

The PCR was performed as described in Part K.

A genomic DNA library was prepared and screened as described in Part K.

15 The DNA sequence of the gene encoding this polypeptide is shown in Figure 34. Three potential reading frames are shown for this sequence, as shown in Figure 35. For clarity, the amino acid sequence is indicated below the nucleotide sequence in all three reading frames. These reading frames are designated as "a," "b," and "c". A possible start codon is encoded at nucleotide position 84 in reading frame "c." The coding region could end at
 20 position 1501 in reading frame "b." Early stop codons, indicated by asterisks in this figure, occur in all three reading frames between nucleotide position 337-350.

Further downstream, the protein sequence appears to be encoded by different reading frames, as none of the three frames is uninterrupted by stop codons. Furthermore, peptide sequences from purified protein are encoded in all three frames.
 25 Therefore, this gene appears to contain intervening sequences, or in the alternative, the RNA is edited. Other possibilities include ribosomal frame-shifting or sequence errors. However, the homology to the La-protein sequence remains of significant interest. Again, in *Euplotes*, the "UGA" codon encodes a cysteine residue.

30 M. Amino Acid and Nucleic Acid Comparisons

In this Example, comparisons between various reported sequences and the sequences of the 123 kDa and 43 kDa telomerase subunit polypeptides were made.

i) Comparisons with the 123 kDa *E. aediculatus* Telomerase Subunit

The amino acid sequence of the 123 kDa *Euplotes aediculatus* polypeptide was compared with the sequence of the 80 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *Tetrahymena thermophila* (GenBank accession #U25641) to investigate their similarity. The nucleotide sequence as obtained from GenBank encoding this protein is shown in Figure 42. The amino acid sequence of this protein as obtained from GenBank is shown in Figure 43. The sequence comparison between the 123 kDa *E. aediculatus* and 80 kDa *T. thermophila* is shown in Figure 36. In this figure, the *E. aediculatus* sequence is the upper sequence, while the *T. thermophila* sequence is the lower sequence. The observed identity was determined to be approximately 19%, while the percent similarity was approximately 45%, values similar to what would be observed with any random protein sequence. In Figures 36-39, identities are indicated by vertical bars, while single dots between the sequences indicate somewhat similar amino acids, and double dots between the sequences indicate more similar amino acids.

The amino acid sequence of the 123 kDa *Euplotes aediculatus* polypeptide was also compared with the sequence of the 95 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *Tetrahymena thermophila* (GenBank accession #U25642), to investigate their similarity. The nucleotide sequence as obtained from GenBank encoding this protein is shown in Figure 44. The amino acid sequence of this protein as obtained from GenBank is shown in Figure 45. This sequence comparison is shown in Figure 37. In this figure, the *E. aediculatus* sequence is the upper sequence), while the *T. thermophila* sequence is the lower sequence. The observed identity was determined to be approximately 20%, while the percent similarity was approximately 43%, values similar to what would be observed with any random protein sequence.

Significantly, the amino acid sequence of the 123 kDa *E. aediculatus* polypeptide contains the five motifs characteristic of reverse transcriptases. The 123 kDa polypeptide was also compared with the polymerase domains of various reverse transcriptases. Figure 40 shows the alignment of the 123 kDa polypeptide with the putative yeast homolog (L8543.12 or ESTp). The amino acid sequence of L8543.12 obtained from GenBank is shown in Figure 46.

Four motifs (A, B, C, and D) were included in this comparison. In this Figure 40, highly conserved residues are indicated by white letters on a black background.

Residues of the *E. aediculatus* sequences that are conserved in the other sequence are indicated in bold; the "h" indicates the presence of a hydrophobic amino acid. The numerals located between amino acid residues of the motifs indicates the length of gaps in the sequences. For example, the "100" shown between motifs A and B reflects a 100
 5 amino acid gap in the sequence between the motifs.

As noted above, Genbank searches identified a yeast protein (Genbank accession #U20618), and gene L8543.12 (Est2) containing or encoding amino acid sequence that shows some homology to the *E. aediculatus* 123 kDa telomerase subunit. Based on the observations that both proteins contain reverse transcriptase motifs in their
 10 C-terminal regions; both proteins share similarity in regions outside the reverse transcriptase motif; the proteins are similarly basic (pI = 10.1 for *E. aediculatus* and pI=10.0 for the yeast); and both proteins are large (123 kDa for *E. aediculatus* and 103 kDa for the yeast), these sequences comprise the catalytic core of their respective telomerases. It was contemplated based on this observation of homology in two
 15 phylogenetically distinct organisms as *E. aediculatus* and yeast, that human telomerase would contain a protein that has the same characteristics (*i.e.*, reverse transcriptase motifs, is basic, and large [> 100 kDa]).

ii) Comparisons with the 43 kDa *E. aediculatus* Telomerase Subunit

20 The amino acid sequence of the "La-domain" of the 43 kDa *Euplotes aediculatus* polypeptide was compared with the sequence of the 95 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *Tetrahymena thermophila* (described above) to investigate their similarity. This sequence comparison is shown in Figure 38, while the *T. thermophila* sequence is the lower sequence. The observed identity was determined to be approximately 23%, while
 25 the percent similarity was approximately 46%, values similar to what would be observed with any random protein sequence.

The amino acid sequence of the "La-domain" of the 43 kDa *Euplotes aediculatus* polypeptide was compared with the sequence of the 80 kDa telomerase protein subunit of *Tetrahymena thermophila* (described above) to investigate their similarity. This
 30 sequence comparison is shown in Figure 39. In this figure, the *E. aediculatus* sequence is the upper sequence, while the *T. thermophila* sequence is the lower sequence. The observed identity was determined to be approximately 26%, while the percent similarity

was approximately 49%, values similar to what would be observed with any random protein sequence.

The amino acid sequence of a domain of the 43 kDa *E. aediculatus* polypeptide was also compared with La proteins from various other organisms. These
5 comparisons are shown in Figure 41. In this Figure, highly conserved residues are indicated by white letters on a black background. Residues of the *E. aediculatus* sequences that are conserved in the other sequence are indicated in bold.

N. Identification of Telomerase Protein Subunits in Another Organism

10 In this Example, the sequences identified in the previous Examples above were used to identify the telomerase protein subunits of *Oxytricha trifallax*, a ciliate that is very distantly related to *E. aediculatus*. Primers were chosen based on the conserved region of the *E. aediculatus* 123 kDa polypeptide which comprised the reverse transcriptase domain motifs. Suitable primers were synthesized and used in a PCR
15 reaction with total DNA from *Oxytricha*. The *Oxytricha* DNA was prepared according to methods known in the art. The PCR products were then cloned and sequenced using methods known in the art.

The oligonucleotide sequences used as the primers were as follows:
5'-(T/C)A(A/G)AC(T/A/C)AA(G/A)GG(T/A/C)AT(T/C)CC(C/T/A)(C/T)A(G/A)
20 GG-3' (SEQ ID NO:573) and 5'-(G/A/T)GT(G/A/T)ATNA(G/A)NA(G/A)(G/A)TA
(G/A)TC(G/A)TC-3' (SEQ ID NO:574). Positions that were degenerate are shown in parentheses, with the alternative bases shown within the parenthesis. "N" represents any of the four nucleotides.

In the PCR reaction, a 50 µl reaction contained 0.2 mM dNTPs, 0.3 µg
25 *Oxytricha trifallax* chromosomal DNA, 1 µl *Taq* polymerase (Boehringer-Mannheim), 2 micromolar of each primer, 1x reaction buffer (Boehringer-Mannheim). The reaction was incubated in a thermocycler (Perkin-Elmer) under the following conditions: 5 min at 95°C, 30 cycles consisting of 1 min at 94°C, 1 min at 53°C, and 1 min at 72°C, followed by a 10 min incubation at 72°C. The PCR-product was gel-purified and sequenced by the
30 dideoxy-method (*e.g.*, Sanger *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 74, 5463-5467 (1977)).

The deduced amino acid sequence of the PCR product was determined and compared with the *E. aediculatus* sequence. Figure 47 shows the alignment of these

sequences, with the *O. trifallax* sequence shown in the top row, and the *E. aediculatus* sequence shown in the bottom row. As can be seen from this figure, there is a great deal of homology between the *O. trifallax* polypeptide sequence identified in this Example with the *E. aediculatus* polypeptide sequence. Thus, it is clear that the sequences identified in the present invention are useful for the identification of homologous telomerase protein subunits in other eukaryotic organisms. Indeed, development of the present invention has identified homologous telomerase sequences in multiple, diverse species, as described herein.

10 **O. Identification of *Tetrahymena* Telomerase Sequences**

In this Example, a *Tetrahymena* clone was produced that shares homology with the *Euplotes* sequences, and EST2p.

This experiment utilized PCR with degenerate oligonucleotide primers directed against conserved motifs to identify regions of homology between *Tetrahymena*, *Euplotes*, and EST2p sequences. The PCR method used in this Example is a novel method designed to amplify specifically rare DNA sequences from complex mixtures. This method avoids the problem of amplification of DNA products with the same PCR primer at both ends (*i.e.*, single primer products) commonly encountered in PCR cloning methods. These single primer products produce unwanted background and can often obscure the amplification and detection of the desired two-primer product. The method used in this experiment preferentially selects for two-primer products. In particular, one primer is biotinylated and the other is not. After several rounds of PCR amplification, the products are purified using streptavidin magnetic beads and two primer products are specifically eluted using heat denaturation. This method finds use in settings other than the experiments described in this Example. Indeed, this method finds use in application in which it is desired to specifically amplify rare DNA sequences, including the preliminary steps in cloning methods such as 5' and 3' RACE, and any method that uses degenerate primers in PCR.

A first PCR run was conducted using *Tetrahymena* template macronuclear DNA isolated using methods known in the art, and the 24-mer forward primer with the sequence 5' biotin-GCCTATTT(TC)TT(TC)TA(TC)(GATC)(GATC)(GATC)AC(GATC)GA-3' (SEQ ID NO:575), designated as "K231," corresponding to the FFYXTE (SEQ ID NO:560)

region, and the 23-mer reverse primer with the sequence 5'-

CCAGATAT(GATC)A(TGA)(GATC)A(AG)(AG)AA(AG)TC

(AG)TC-3' (SEQ ID NO:576), designated as "K220," corresponding to the DDFL(FIL)I (SEQ ID NO:577) region. This PCR reaction contained 2.5 µl DNA (50 ng), 4 µl of each
 5 primer (20 µM), 3 µl 10x PCR buffer, 3 µl 10x dNTPs, 2 µl Mg, 0.3 µl *Taq*, and 11.2 µl dH₂O. The mixture was cycled for 8 cycles of 94°C for 45 seconds, 37°C for 45 seconds, and 72°C for 1 minute.

This PCR reaction was bound to 200 µl streptavidin magnetic beads, washed with 200 µl TE, resuspended in 20 µl dH₂O and then heat-denatured by boiling at
 10 100°C for 2 minutes. The beads were pulled down and the eluate removed. Then, 2.5 µl of this eluate was subsequently reamplified using the above conditions, with the exception being that 0.3 µl of α-³²P dATP was included, and the PCR was carried out for 33 cycles. This reaction was run a 5% denaturing polyacrylamide gel, and the appropriate region was cut out of the gel. These products were then reamplified for an additional 34 cycles, under
 15 the conditions listed above, with the exception being that a 42°C annealing temperature was used.

A second PCR run was conducted using *Tetrahymena* macronuclear DNA template isolated using methods known in the art, and the 23-mer forward primer with the sequence 5'-

20 ACAATG(CA)G(GATC)(TCA)T(GATC)(TCA)T(GATC)CC(GATC)AA(AG)AA-3' (SEQ ID NO:578), designated as "K228," corresponding to the region R(LI)(LI)PKK (SEQ ID NO:579), and a reverse primer with the sequence 5'-

ACGAATC(GT)(GATC)GG(TAG)AT(GATC)(GC)(TA)(AG) TC(AG)TA(AG)CA 3' (SEQ ID NO:580), designated "K224," corresponding to the CYDSIPR (SEQ ID NO:581)
 25 region. This PCR reaction contained 2.5 µl DNA (50 ng), 4 µl of each primer (20 µM), 3 µl 10x PCR buffer, 3 µl 10x dNTPs, 2 µl Mg, 0.3 µl α-³²P dATP, 0.3 µl *Taq*, and 10.9 µl dH₂O. This reaction was run on a 5% denaturing polyacrylamide gel, and the appropriate region was cut out of the gel. These products were reamplified for an additional 34 cycles, under the conditions listed above, with the exception being that a 42°C annealing
 30 temperature was used.

Ten µl of the reaction product from run 1 were bound to streptavidin-coated magnetic beads in 200 µl TE. The beads were washed with 200 µl TE, and then

resuspended in 20 µl of dH₂O, heat denatured, and the eluate was removed. The reaction product from run 2 was then added to the beads and diluted with 30 µl 0.5x SSC. The mixture was heated from 94°C to 50°C. The eluate was removed and the beads were washed three times in 0.5x SSC at 55°C. The beads were then resuspended in 20 µl dH₂O, heat denatured, and the eluate was removed, designated as "round 1 eluate" and saved.

To isolate the *Tetrahymena* band, the round 1 eluate was reamplified with the forward primer K228 and reverse primer K227 with the sequence 5'-CAATTCTC(AG)TA(AG)CA(GATC)(CG)(TA)(CT)TT(AGT)AT(GA)TC-3' (SEQ ID NO:582), corresponding to the DIKSCYD (SEQ ID NO:583) region. The PCR reactions were conducted as described above. The reaction products were run on a 5% polyacrylamide gel; the band corresponding to approximately 295 nucleotides was cut from the gel and sequenced.

The clone designated as 168-3 was sequenced. The DNA sequence (including the primer sequences) was found to be:

15 GATTACTCCCGAAGAAAGGATCTTTCCGTCCAATCATGACTTTCTTAAGAAAG
GACAAGCAAAAAAATATTAAGTTAAATCTAAATTAAATTCTAATGGATAGCCA
ACTTGTGTTTAGGAATTTAAAAGACATGCTGGGATAAAAGATAGGATACTCAG
TCTTTGATAATAACAAATTTTCAGAAAAATTTGCCTAATTCATAGAGAAATGG
AAAAATAAAGGAAGACCTCAGCTATATTATGTCACTCTAGACATAAAGACTTG
20 CTAC (SEQ ID NO:584).

Additional sequence of this gene was obtained by PCR using one unique primer designed to match the sequence from 168-3 ("K297" with the sequence

5'-GAGTGACATAATATACGTGA-3'; SEQ ID NO:585) and the K231 (FFYXTE; SEQ ID NO:360) primer. The sequence of the fragment obtained from this reaction, together with 168-3 is as follows (without the primer sequences):

AAACACAAGGAAGGAAGTCAAATATTCTATTACCGTAAACCAATATGGAAAT
TAGTGAGTAAATTAAGTCAAGTAAGAATTTAGTTTTCTGAAAAGAAT
AAATAAATGAAAAATAATTTTATCAAAAAATTTAGCTTGAAGAGGAGAATTT
GGAAAAAGTTGAAGAAAAATTGATACCAGAAGATTCATTTTAGAAATACCCT
30 CAAGGAAAGCTAAGGATTATACCTAAAAAAGGATCTTTCCGTCCAATCATGAC
TTTCTTAAGAAAGGACAAGCAAAAAAATATTAAGTTAAATCTAAATTAAATTC
TAATGGATAGCCAACCTTGTGTTTAGGAATTTAAAAGACATGCTGGGATAAAAG

ATAGGATACTCAGTCTTTGATAATAACAAATTTTCAGAAAAATTTGCCTAATT
 CATAGAGAAATGGAAAAATAAAGGAAGACCTCAGCTATATTATGTCACTCTA
 (SEQ ID NO:586).

5 The amino acid sequence corresponding to this DNA fragment was found
 to be:

KHKEGSQIFYRKPIWKLVSCLTIVKVRIQFSEKNKQMKNNFYQKIQLEEENLEKV
 EEKLIPEDSFQKYPQGKLRIIPKKGSFRPIMTFLRKDKQKNIKLNLNQILMDSQLVF
 RNLKDMLGQKIGYSVFDNKQISEKFAQFIEKWKNKGRPQLYYVTL (SEQ ID
 NO:228).

10 This amino acid sequence was then aligned with other telomerase genes
 (EST2p, and *Euplotes*). The alignment is shown in Figure 53. A consensus sequence is
 also shown in this Figure.

P. Identification of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* Telomerase Sequences

15 In this Example, the *tez1* sequence of *S. pombe* was identified as a homolog
 of the *E. aediculatus* p123, and *S. cerevisiae* Est2p.

Figure 55 provides an overall summary of these experiments. In this
 Figure, the top portion (Panel A) shows the relationship of two overlapping genomic
 clones, and the 5825 bp portion that was sequenced. The region designated at "*tez1*⁺" is
 20 the protein coding region, with the flanking sequences indicated as well, the box
 underneath the 5825 bp region is an approximately 2 kb *HindIII* fragment that was used to
 make the *tez1* disruption construct, as described below.

The bottom half of Figure 55 (Panel B) is a "close-up" schematic of this
 same region of DNA. The sequence designated as "original PCR" is the original
 25 degenerate PCR fragment that was generated with a degenerate oligonucleotide primer
 pair designed based on *Euplotes* sequence motif 4 (B') and motif 5 (C), as described.

i) PCR With Degenerate Primers

30 PCR using degenerate primers was used to find the homolog of the *E.*
aediculatus p123 in *S. pombe*. Figure 56 shows the sequences of the degenerate primers
 (designated as "poly 4" and "poly 1") used in this reaction. The PCR runs were conducted
 using the same buffer as described in previous Examples (*See e.g.*, Part K, above), with a 5

minute ramp time at 94°C, followed by 30 cycles of 94°C for 30 seconds, 50°C for 45 seconds, and 72°C for 30 seconds, and 7 minutes at 72°C, followed by storage at 4°C. PCR runs were conducted using varied conditions, (*i.e.*, various concentrations of *S. pombe* DNA and MgCl₂ concentrations). The PCR products were run on agarose gels and

5 stained with ethidium bromide as described above. Several PCR runs resulted in the production of three bands (designated as "T," "M," and "B"). These bands were re-amplified and run on gels using the same conditions as described above. Four bands were observed following this re-amplification ("T," "M1," "M2," and "B"), as shown in Figure 57. These four bands were then re-amplified using the same conditions as described

10 above. The third band from the top of the lane in Figure 57 was identified as containing the correct sequence for a telomerase protein. The PCR product designated as M2 was found to show a reasonable match with other telomerase proteins, as indicated in Figure 58. In addition to the alignment shown, this Figure also shows the actual sequence of *tez1*. In this Figure, the asterisks indicate residues shared with all four sequences (*Oxytricha*

15 "Ot"; *E. aediculatus* "Ea_p123"; *S. cerevisiae* "Sc_p103"; and M2), while the circles (*i.e.*, dots) indicate similar amino acid residues.

ii) 3' RT PCR

To obtain additional sequence information, 3' and 5' RT PCR were conducted on the telomerase candidate identified in Figure 58. Figure 59 provides a schematic of the 3' RT PCR strategy used. First, cDNA was prepared from mRNA using the oligonucleotide primer "Q_T," (5'-CCA GTG AGC AGA GTG ACG AGG ACT CGA GCT CAA GCT TTT TTT TTT TTT TT-3'; SEQ ID NO:587), then using this cDNA as a template for PCR with "Q_O" (5'-CCA GTG AGC AGA GTG ACG-3'; SEQ ID NO:588), and a primer designed based on the original degenerated PCR reaction (*i.e.*, "M2-T" with the sequence 5'-G TGT CAT TTC TAT ATG GAA GAT TTG ATT GAT G-3'; SEQ ID NO:589). The second PCR reaction (*i.e.*, nested PCR) with "Q_I" (5'-GAG GAC TCG AGC TCA AGC-3'; SEQ ID NO:590), and another PCR primer designed with sequence derived from the original degenerate PCR reaction or "M2-T2" (5'-AC CTA TCG TTT ACG AAA AAG AAA GGA TCA GTG-3'; SEQ ID NO:591). The buffers used in this PCR were the same as described above, with amplification conducted beginning with a ramp up of 94°C for 5 min, followed by 30 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 30 sec, and 72°C for 3 min, followed by 7 minutes at 72°C. The reaction products were stored at 4°C until use.

20 iii) Screening of Genomic and cDNA Libraries

After obtaining this additional sequence information, several genomic and cDNA libraries were screened to identify any libraries that contain this telomerase candidate gene. The approach used, as well as the libraries and results are shown in Figure 60. In this Figure, Panel A lists the libraries tested in this experiment; Panel B shows the regions used; Panels C and D show the dot blot hybridization results obtained with these libraries. Positive libraries were then screened by colony hybridization to obtain genomic and cDNA version of *tez1* gene. In this experiment, approximately 3×10^4 colonies from the *HindIII* genomic library were screened and six positive clones were identified (approximately 0.01%). DNA was then prepared from two independent clones (A5 and B2). Figure 61 shows the results obtained with the *HindIII*-digested A5 and B2 positive genomic clones.

In addition, cDNA REP libraries were used. Approximately 3×10^5 colonies were screened, and 5 positive clones were identified (0.002%). DNA was prepared from three independent clones (2-3, 4-1, and 5-20). In later experiments, it was determined that clones 2-3 and 5-20 contained identical inserts.

5

iv) 5' RT PCR

As the cDNA version of gene produced to this point was not complete, 5' RT-PCR was conducted to obtain a full length clone. The strategy is schematically shown in Figure 62. In this experiment, cDNA was prepared using DNA oligonucleotide primer
 10 "M2-B" (5'-CAC TGA TCC TTT CTT TTT CGT AAA CGA TAG GT-3'; SEQ ID NO:592) and "M2-B2" (5'-C ATC AAT CAA ATC TTC CAT ATA GAA ATG ACA-3'; SEQ ID NO:593), designed from known regions of *tez1* identified previously. An oligonucleotide linker PCR Adapt SfiI with a phosphorylated 5' end ("P") (P-GGG CCG TGT TGG CCT AGT TCT CTG CTC-3'; SEQ ID NO:594) was then ligated at the 3' end
 15 of this cDNA, and this construct was used as the template for nested PCR. In the first round of PCR, PCR Adapt SfiI and M2-B were used as the primers; while PCR Adapt SfiII (5'-GAG GAG GAG AAG AGC AGA GAA CTA GGC CAA CAC GCC CC-3'; SEQ ID NO:595), and M2-B2 were used as primers in the second round. Nested PCR was used to increase specificity of reaction.

20

v) Sequence Alignments

Once the sequence of *tez1* was identified, it was compared with sequences previously described. Figure 63 shows the alignment of RT domains from telomerase
 25 catalytic subunits of *S. pombe* ("S.p. Tez1p"), *S. cerevisiae* ("S.c. Est2p"), and *E. aediculatus* p123 ("E.a. p123"). In this Figure, "h" indicates hydrophobic residues, while "p" indicates small polar residues, and "c" indicates charged residues. The amino acid residues indicated above the alignment show a known consensus RT motif of Y. Xiong and T.H. Eickbush (Y. Xiong and T.H. Eickbush, EMBO J., 9: 3353-3362 [1990]). The
 30 asterisks indicate the residues that are conserved for all three proteins. "Motif O" is identified herein and in Figure 63 as a motif specific to this telomerase subunit and not

found in reverse transcriptases in general. It is therefore valuable in identifying other amino acid sequences as telomerase catalytic subunits.

Figure 64 shows the alignment of entire sequences from *Euplotes* ("Ea_p123"), *S. cerevisiae* ("Sc_Est2p"), and *S. pombe* ("Sp_Tez1p"). In Panel A, the shaded areas indicate residues shared between two sequences. In Panel B, the shaded areas indicate residues shared between all three sequences.

vi) Genetic Disruption of *tez1*

In this Example, the effects of disruption of *tez1* were investigated. As telomerase is involved in telomere maintenance, it was hypothesized that if *tez1* were indeed a telomerase component, disruption of *tez1* would cause gradual telomere shortening.

In these experiments, homologous recombination was used to disrupt the *tez1* gene in *S. pombe* specifically. This approach is schematically illustrated in Figure 65. As indicated in Figure 65, wild type *tez1* was replaced with a fragment containing the *ura4* or *LEU2* marker.

The disruption of *tez1* gene was confirmed by PCR (Figure 66), and a Southern blot was performed to check for telomere length. Figure 67 shows the Southern blot results for this experiment. Because an *Apal* restriction enzyme site is present immediately adjacent to telomeric sequence in *S. pombe*, *Apal* digestion of *S. pombe* genomic DNA preparations permits analysis of telomere length. Thus, DNA from *S. pombe* was digested with *Apal* and the digestion products were run on an agarose gel and probed with a telomeric sequence-specific probe to determine whether the telomeres of disrupted *S. pombe* cells were shortened. The results are shown in Figure 67. From these results, it was clear that disruption of the *tez1* gene caused a shortening of the telomeres.

Q. Cloning and Characterization of Human Telomerase Protein and cDNA

In this Example, the nucleic and amino acid sequence information for human telomerase was determined. Partial homologous sequences were first identified in a BLAST search conducted using the *Euplotes* 123 kDa peptide and nucleic acid sequences, as well as *Schizosaccharomyces* protein and corresponding cDNA (*tez1*) sequences. The human sequences (also referred to as "hTCP1.1") were identified from a

partial cDNA clone (clone 712562). Sequences from this clone were aligned with the sequences determined as described in previous Examples.

Figure 1 shows the sequence alignment of the *Euplotes* ("p123"), *Schizosaccharomyces* ("tez1"), Est2p (*i.e.*, the *S. cerevisiae* protein encoded by the *Est2* nucleic acid sequence, and also referred to herein as "L8543.12"), and the human homolog identified in this comparison search. Figure 51 shows the amino acid sequence of tez1, while Figure 52 shows the DNA sequence of *tez1*. In Figure 52, the introns and other non-coding regions, are shown in lower case, while the exons (*i.e.*, coding regions) are shown in upper case.

As shown in the Figures, there are regions that are highly conserved among these proteins. For example, as shown in Figure 1, there are regions of identity in "Motif 0," "Motif 1," "Motif 2," and "Motif 3." The identical amino acids are indicated with an asterisk (*), while the similar amino acid residues are indicated by a circle (X). This indicates that there are regions within the telomerase motifs that are conserved among a wide variety of eukaryotes, ranging from yeast to ciliates to humans. It is contemplated that additional organisms will likewise contain such conserved regions of sequence. Figure 49 shows the partial amino acid sequence of the human telomerase motifs, while Figure 50 shows the corresponding DNA sequence.

Sanger dideoxy sequencing and other methods were used, as known in the art to obtain complete sequence information of clone 712562. Some of the primers used in the sequencing are shown in Table 7. These primers were designed to hybridize to the clone, based on sequence complementarity to either plasmid backbone sequence or the sequence of the human cDNA insert in the clone.

Table 7. Primers

Primer	Sequence	SEQ ID NO:
TCP1.1	GTGAAGGCACTGTTCAGCG	377
TCP1.2	GTGGATGATTTCTTGTTGG	381
TCP1.3	ATGCTCCTGCGTTTGGTGG	596
TCP1.4	CTGGACACTCAGCCCTTGG	382
TCP1.5	GGCAGGTGTGCTGGACACT	383
TCP1.6	TTTGATGATGCTGGCGATG	384
TCP1.7	GGGGCTCGTCTTCTACAGG	385
TCP1.8	CAGCAGGAGGATCTTGTAG	386
TCP1.9	TGACCCCAGGAGTGGCACG	387
TCP1.10	TCAAGCTGACTCGACACCG	388
TCP1.11	CGGCGTGACAGGGCTGC	389
TCP1.12	GCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCC	390
TCP1.13	TAGTCCATGTTCACAATCG	391

From these experiments, it was determined that the EcoRI-NotI insert of clone 712562 contains only a partial open reading frame for the human telomerase protein, although it may encode an active fragment of that protein. The open reading frame in the clone encodes an approximately 63 kD protein. The sequence of the longest open reading frame identified is shown in Figure 68. The ORF begins at the ATG codon with the "met" indicated in the Figure. The poly A tail at the 3' end of the sequence is also shown. Figure 69 shows a tentative, preliminary alignment of telomerase reverse transcriptase proteins from the human sequence (human Telomerase Core Protein 1, "Hs TCP1"), *E. aediculatus*

p123 ("Ep p123), *S. pombe* tez1 ("Sp Tez1"), *S. cerevisiae* EST2 (Sc Est2"), and consensus sequence. In this Figure various motifs are indicated.

To obtain a full-length clone, probing of a cDNA library and 5'-RACE were used to obtain clones encoding portions of the previously uncloned regions. In these
 5 experiments, RACE (Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends; *See e.g., M.A. Frohman, "RACE: Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends," in Innis et al. (eds), PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* [1990], pp. 28-38; and Frohman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 85:8998-9002 [1988]) was used to generate material for sequence analysis. Four such clones were generated and used to provide additional 5' sequence information
 10 (pFWRP5, 6, 19, and 20).

In addition, human cDNA libraries (inserted into lambda) were probed with the EcoRI-NotI fragment of the clone. One lambda clone, designated "lambda 25-1.1" (ATCC accession #209024), was identified as containing complementary sequences. Figure 75 shows a restriction map of this lambda clone. The human cDNA insert from
 15 this clone was subcloned as an *EcoRI* restriction fragment into the *EcoRI* site of commercially available phagemid pBluescriptIISK+ (Stratagene), to create the plasmid "pGRN121," which was deposited with the ATCC (ATCC accession #209016). Preliminary results indicated that plasmid pGRN121 contains the entire open reading frame (ORF) sequence encoding the human telomerase protein.

20 The cDNA insert of plasmid pGRN121 was sequenced using techniques known in the art. Figure 70 provides a restriction site and function map of plasmid pGRN121 identified based on this preliminary work. The results of this preliminary sequence analysis are shown in Figure 71. From this analysis, and as shown in Figure 70, a putative start site for the coding region was identified at approximately 50 nucleotides
 25 from the *EcoRI* site (located at position 707), and the location of the telomerase-specific motifs, "FFYVTE" (SEQ ID NO:361), "PKP," "AYD," "QG", and "DD," were identified, in addition to a putative stop site at nucleotide #3571 (*See*, Figure 72, which shows the DNA and corresponding amino acid sequences for the open reading frames in the sequence ("a", "b", and "c")). However, due to the preliminary nature of the early
 30 sequencing work, the reading frames for the various motifs were found not to be in alignment.

Additional analysis conducted on the pGRN121 indicated that the plasmid contained significant portions from the 5'-end of the coding sequence not present on clone 712562. Furthermore, pGRN121 was found to contain a variant coding sequence that includes an insert of approximately 182 nucleotides. This insert was found to be absent from the clone. As with the *E. aediculatus* sequences, such variants can be tested in functional assays, such as telomerase assays to detect the presence of functional telomerase in a sample.

Further sequence analysis resolved the cDNA sequence of pGRN121 to provide a contiguous open reading frame that encodes a protein of molecular weight of approximately 127,000 daltons, and 1132 amino acids as shown in Figure 74. A refined map of pGRN121 based on this analysis, is provided in Figure 73. The results of additional sequence analysis of the hTRT cDNA are presented in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:1).

EXAMPLE 2

CORRELATION OF hTRT ABUNDANCE AND CELL IMMORTALITY

The relative abundance of hTRT mRNA was assessed in six telomerase-negative mortal cell strains and six telomerase-positive immortal cell lines (Figure 5). The steady state level of hTRT mRNA was significantly increased in immortal cell lines that had previously been shown to have active telomerase. Lower levels of the hTRT mRNA were detected in some telomerase-negative cell strains.

RT-PCR for hTRT, hTR, TP1 (telomerase-associated protein related to *Tetrahymena* p80 [Harrington et al., 1997, *Science* 275:973; Nakayama et al., 1997, *Cell* 88:875]) and GAPDH (to normalize for equal amounts of RNA template) was carried out on RNA derived from the following cells: (1) human fetal lung fibroblasts GFL, (2) human fetal skin fibroblasts GFS, (3) adult prostate stromal fibroblasts 31 YO, (4) human fetal knee synovial fibroblasts HSF, (5) neonatal foreskin fibroblasts BJ, (6) human fetal lung fibroblasts IMR90, and immortalized cell lines: (7) melanoma LOX IMVI, (8) leukemia U251, (9) NCI H23 lung carcinoma, (10) colon adenocarcinoma SW620, (11) breast tumor MCF7, (12) 293 adenovirus E1 transformed human embryonic kidney cell line.

hTRT nucleic acid was amplified from cDNA using oligonucleotide primers Lt5 and Lt6 (Table 2) for a total of 31 cycles (94°C 45s, 60°C 45s, 72°C 90s). GAPDH was amplified using primers K136 (5'-CTCAGACACCATGGGGAAGG TGA; SEQ ID NO:552) and K137 (5'-ATGATCTTGAGGCTGTTGTCATA; SEQ ID NO:553) for a total of 16 cycles (94°C 45s, 55°C 45s, 72°C 90s). hTR was amplified using primers F3b (5'-TCTAACCCTAACTGAGAAGGGCGTAG; SEQ ID NO:597) and R3c (5'-GTTTGCTCTAGAATGAACGGTGGAAG; SEQ ID NO:598) for a total of 22 cycles (94 °C 45s, 55 °C 45s, 72 °C 90s). TP1 mRNA was amplified using primers TP1.1 and TP1.2 for 28 cycles (cycles the same as hTRT). Reaction products were resolved on an 8% polyacrylamide gel, stained with SYBR Green (Molecular Probes) and visualized by scanning on a Storm 860 (Molecular Dynamics). The results, shown in Figure 5, demonstrate that hTRT mRNA levels correlate directly with telomerase activity levels in the cells tested.

EXAMPLE 3

CHARACTERIZATION OF AN hTRT INTRONIC SEQUENCE

A putative intron was first identified by PCR amplification of human genomic DNA, as described in this example, and subsequently confirmed by sequencing the genomic clone λ G ϕ 5 (see Example 4). PCR amplification was carried out using the forward primer TCP1.57 paired individually with the reverse primers TCP1.46, TCP1.48, TCP1.50, TCP1.52, TCP1.54, TCP1.56, and TCP1.58 (see Table 2). The products from genomic DNA of the TCP1.57/TCP1.46, TCP1.48, TCP1.50, TCP1.52, TCP1.54, or TCP1.56 amplifications were approximately 100 basepairs larger than the products of the pGRN121 amplifications. The TCP1.57/TCP1.58 amplification was the same on either genomic or pGRN121 DNA. This indicated the genomic DNA contained an insertion between the sites for TCP1.58 and TCP1.50. The PCR products of TCP1.57/TCP1.50 and TCP1.57/TCP1.52 were sequenced directly, without subcloning, using the primers TCP1.39, TCP1.57, and TCP1.49.

As shown below, the 104-base intronic sequence (see SEQ ID NO:7) is inserted in the hTRT mRNA (shown in bold) at the junction corresponding to bases 274 and 275 of Figure 16:

CCCCCGCCGCCCTCCTTCCGCCAG/GTGGGCCTCCCCGGGGTCGGCGTCCG

GCTGGGGTTGAGGGCGGCCGGGGGGAACCAGCGACATGCGGAGAGCAGCGC
 AGGCGACTCAGGGCGCTTCCCCCGCAG/GTGTCCTGCCTGAAGGAGCTGGTGG
 CCCGAGTGCTGCAG (SEQ ID NO:599)

- 5 The “/” indicates the splice junctions; the sequence shows good matches to consensus 5' and 3' splice site sequences typical for human introns.

This intron contains motifs characteristic of a topoisomerase II cleavage site and a NFκB binding site (see Figure 21). These motifs are of interest, in part, because expression of topoisomerase II is up regulated in most tumors. It functions to relax DNA
 10 by cutting and rewinding the DNA, thus increasing expression of particular genes. Inhibitors of topoisomerase II have been shown to work as anti-tumor agents. In the case of NFκB, this transcription factor may play a role in regulation of telomerase during terminal differentiation, such as in early repression of telomerase during development and so is another target for therapeutic intervention to regulate telomerase activity in cells.

15

EXAMPLE 4

CLONING OF LAMBDA PHAGE GΦ5 AND CHARACTERIZATION OF hTRT GENOMIC SEQUENCES

20 A. Lambda GΦ5

A human genomic DNA library was screened by PCR and hybridization to identify a genomic clone containing hTRT RNA coding sequences. The library was a human fibroblast genomic library made using DNA from WI38 lung fibroblast cells (Stratagene, Cat # 946204). In this library, partial Sau3AI fragments are ligated into the
 25 XhoI site of Lambda FIX7II Vector (Stratagene), with an insert size of 9-22 kb.

The genomic library was divided into pools of 150,000 phage each, and each pool screened by nested PCR (outer primer pair TCP1.52 & TCP1.57; inner pair TCP1.49 & TCP1.50, see Table 1). These primer pairs span a putative intron (see Example 3, *supra*) in the genomic DNA of hTRT and ensured the PCR product was
 30 derived from a genomic source and not from contamination by the hTRT cDNA clone. Positive pools were further subdivided until a pool of 2000 phage was obtained. This pool was plated at low density and screened via hybridization with a DNA fragment

encompassing basepairs 1552-2108 of Figure 16 (restriction sites SphI and EcoRV, respectively).

Two positive clones were isolated and rescreened via nested PCR as described above; both clones were positive by PCR. One of the clones (λ G Φ 5) was
 5 digested with NotI, revealing an insert size of approximately 20 kb. Subsequent mapping (see below) indicated the insert size was 15 kb and that phage G Φ 5 contains approximately 13 kb of DNA upstream from the start site of the cDNA sequence.

Phage G Φ 5 was mapped by restriction enzyme digestion and DNA sequencing. The resulting map is shown in Figure 7. The phage DNA was digested with
 10 *Nco*I and the fragments cloned into pBBS167. The resulting subclones were screened by PCR to identify those containing sequence corresponding to the 5' region of the hTRT cDNA. A subclone (pGRN140) containing a 9 kb *Nco*I fragment (with hTRT gene sequence and 4-5 kb of lambda vector sequence) was partially sequenced to determine the orientation of the insert. pGRN 140 was digested using *Sal*I to remove lambda vector
 15 sequences, resulting in pGRN144. pGRN144 was then sequenced. The results of the sequencing are provided in Figure 21. The 5' end of the hTRT mRNA corresponds to base 2428 of Figure 21. As indicated in Figure 7, two Alu sequence elements are located 1800 base pairs upstream of the hTRT cDNA 5' end and provide a likely upstream limit to the promoter region of hTRT. The sequence also reveals an intron starting at position 4160 in.
 20 Figure 21, 3' to the intron described in Example 3, *supra*.

B. Additional Genomic Clones

In addition to the genomic clone described above, two P1 bacteriophage clones and one human BAC clone are provided as illustrative embodiments of the
 25 invention. P1 inserts are usually 75-100 kb, and BAC inserts are usually over 100 Kb.

The P1 clones (DMPC-HFF#1-477(F6) -GS #15371 and DMPC-HEF#1-1103(H6) -GS #15372) were obtained by PCR screening of a human P1 library derived from human foreskin fibroblast cells (Shepherd et al., 1994, *PNAS USA* 91:2629) using primers TCP1.12 and UTR2 which amplify the 3' end of hTRT. These
 30 clones were both negative (failed to amplify) with primers that amplify the 5' end of hTRT.

The human BAC clone (326 E 20) was obtained with a hybridization screen of a BAC human genomic library using an 1143 bp Sph1/Xmn1 fragment of pGRN121 (Figure 16; bases 1552-2695) that encompasses the RT motif region. The clone is believed to include the 5' end of the gene. The hTRT genomic clones in this example are
 5 believed to encompass the entire hTRT gene.

EXAMPLE 5

CHROMOSOMAL LOCATION OF hTRT GENE

The hTRT gene was localized to chromosome 5p by radiation hybrid
 10 mapping (Boehnke et al., 1991, *Am J Hum Genet* 49:1174; Walter et al., 1994, *Nature Genet* 7:22) using the medium resolution Stanford G3 panel of 83 RH clones of the whole human genome (created at the Stanford Human Genome Center). A human lymphoblastoid cell line (donor; rM) was exposed to 10,000 rad of x-rays and was then fused with nonirradiated hamster recipient cells (A3). Eighty-three independent somatic
 15 cell hybrid clones were isolated, and each represents a fusion event between an irradiated donor cell and a recipient hamster cell. The panel of G3 DNA was used for ordering markers in the region of interest as well as establishing the distance between these markers.

The primers used for the RH mapping were TCP1.12 and UTR2 with
 20 amplification conditions of 94°C 45 sec, 55°C 45 sec, 72°C 45 sec, for 45 cycles using Boehringer Mannheim Taq buffer and Perkin-Elmer Taq. The 83 pools were amplified independently and 14 (17%) scored positive for hTRT (by appearance of a 346 bp band). The amplification results were submitted to Stanford RH server, which then provided the map location, 5p, and the closest marker, STS D5S678.

25 By querying the Genethon genome mapping web site, the map location identified a YAC that contains the STS marker D5S678: CEPH YAC 780_C_3 Size: 390,660 kb. This YAC also contained chromosome 17 markers. This result indicated that the hTRT gene is on chromosome 5, near the telomeric end. There are increased copy numbers of 5p in a number of tumors. Cri-du-chat syndrome also has been mapped to
 30 deletions in this region.

EXAMPLE 6**DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION OF VECTORS FOR EXPRESSION OF hTRT
PROTEINS AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES****Expression of hTRT in Bacteria**

5 The following portion of this example details the design of hTRT-
expressing bacterial and eukaryotic cell expression vectors to produce large quantities of
full-length, biologically active hTRT. Generation of biologically active hTRT protein in
this manner is useful for telomerase reconstitution assays, assaying for telomerase activity
modulators, analysis of the activity of newly isolated species of hTRT, identifying and
10 isolating compounds which specifically associate with hTRT, analysis of the activity of an
hTRT variant protein that has been site-specifically mutated, and as an immunogen, as a
few examples.

pThioHis A/hTRT Bacterial Expression Vector

15

20 This expression vector of the invention is designed for inducible expression in
bacteria. The vector can be induced to express, in *E. coli*, high levels of a fusion protein
composed of a cleavable, His tagged thioredoxin moiety and the full length hTRT protein.
The use of the expression system was in substantial accordance with the manufacturer's
instructions. The amino acid sequence of the fusion protein encoded by the resulting
25 vector of the invention is shown below; (-*-) denotes an enterokinase cleavage site:\

MSDKIIHLTDDSFDTDV LKADGAILVDFWAHWCGPCKMIAPILDEIADEYQGKLT
VAKLRIDHNPGTAPKYGIRGIPTLLL FKNGEVAATKVGALSKGQLKEFLDANLAG
SGSGDDDDK-* -VPMHELEIFEFAAASTQRCVLLRTWEALAPATPAMP
30 RAPRCRAVRSLLRSHYREVLPLATFVRR LGPQGWRLVQRGDPAAFRALVAQCLV
CVPWDARPPPAAPSFRQVSCLKELVARVLQRLCERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGARGG
PPEAFTTSVRSYLPNTVTDALRGSGAWGLLLRRVGDDVLVHLLARCALFVLVAPS

CAYQVCGPPLYQLGAATQARPPPHASGPRRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGLPAP
 GARRRGGASASRSLPLPKRPRRGAAPEPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRGPSDRGFCVVS
 PARPAEEATSLEGALSGTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPPSTSRPPRPWDTPCPPVYAETKH
 FLYSSGDKEQLRPSFLLSSLRPSLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPWMPGTPRRLPRLPQRYW
 5 QMRPLFLELLGNHAQCPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPAAGVCAREKPGQGSVAAPEEE
 DTDPRRLVQLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRACLRRLVPPGLWGSRHNERFLRNTKKFIS
 LGKHAKLSLQELTWKMSVRDCAWLRRSPGVGCVPAAEHRLREEILAKFLHWLM
 SVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNRLFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEAE
 VRQHREARPALLTSRLRFIPKPDGLRPIVNMDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKA
 10 LFSVLNYERARRPGLLGASVLGLDDIHRAWRTFVLRVRAQDPPPELYFVKVDVTG
 AYDTIPQDRLTEVIASIIKPQNTYCVRRYAVVQKAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLQ
 PYMRQFVAHLQETSPLRDAVVIEQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSY
 VQCQGIPQGSILSTLLCSLCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHAK
 TFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVVNLRKTVVNFPVEDEALGGTAFVQMPAHGLFPWCGLLL
 15 DTRTLEVQSDYSSYARTSIRASLTFNRGFKAGRNMRRKLFGVLRLKCHSLFLDLQ
 VNSLQTVCTNIYKILLQAYRFHACVLQLPFHQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYSI
 LKAKNAGMSLGAKGAAGPLPSEAVQWLCHQAFLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGSLRTA
 QTQLSRKLPGTTLTALEAAANPALPSDFKTILD (SEQ ID NO:600)

20

pGEX-2TK with hTRT Nucleotides 3272 to 4177 of pGRN121

This construct of the invention is used to produce fusion protein for, e.g.,
 the purpose of raising polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies to hTRT protein. Fragments
 of hTRT can also be used for other purposes, such as to modulate telomerase activity, for
 25 example, as a dominant-negative mutant or to prevent the association of a telomerase
 component with other proteins or nucleic acids.

To produce large quantities of an hTRT protein fragment, the *E. coli* expression vector
 pGEX-2TK (Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway N.J) was selected, and used essentially
 according to manufacturer's instructions to make an expression vector of the invention.
 30 The resulting construct contains an insert derived from nucleotides 3272 to 4177 of the
 hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121. The vector directs expression in *E. coli* of high
 levels of a fusion protein composed of glutathione-S-transferase sequence (underlined

below), thrombin cleavage sequence (double underlined), recognition sequence for heart muscle protein kinase (italicized), residues introduced by cloning in brackets [GSVTK] (SEQ ID NO:601) and hTRT protein fragment (in bold) as shown below:

5 MSPILGYWKIKGLVQPTRLLEYLEEKYEEHLYERDEGDKWRNKKFELGLEFPNL
PYYIDGDVKLTQSMARIYIADKHNMLGGCPKERAIEISMLEGAVLDIRYGVSR
IAYSKDFETLKVDFLSKLPEMLKMFEDRLCHKTYLNGDHVTHPDFMLYDALDVVLY
MDPMCLDAFPKLVCFKKRIEAIPOIDKYLKSSKYIAWPLQGWQATFGGGDHPPKS
DLVPRGSRRASV[GSVTK]**IPQGSILSTLLCSLCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDG**
10 **LLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHAKTFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVVNLRKTVVNF**
VEDEALGGTAFVQMPAHGLFPWCGLLLDTRTLEVQSDYSSYARTSIRASVT
FNRGFKAGRNMRRKLFGVRLKCHSLFLDLQVNSLQTVCTNIYKILLQAYRFHACVLQ
LPFHQQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYSILKAKNAGMSLGAKGAAGPLPSEAVQW
LCHQAFLLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGSLRTAQTQLSRKLPGTTLTALEAAANPALP
15 **SDFKTILD** (SEQ ID NO:602)

When this fusion protein was expressed, it formed insoluble aggregates. It was treated generally as described above, in the section entitled purification of proteins from inclusion bodies. Specifically, induced cells were suspended in PBS (20 mM sodium phosphate, pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl) and disrupted by sonication. NP-40 was added to 0.1%, and the mixture was incubated for 30 minutes at 4°C with gentle mixing. The insoluble material was collected by centrifugation at 25,000g for 30 minutes at 4°C. The insoluble material was washed once in 4M urea in PBS, collected by centrifugation, then washed again in PBS. The collected pellet was estimated to contain greater than 75% fusion protein. This material was dried in a speed vacuum, then suspended in adjuvant for injection into mice and rabbits for the generation of antibodies. Separation of the recombinant protein from the glutathione S-transferase moiety is accomplished by site-specific proteolysis using thrombin according to manufacturer's instructions.

30 ***pGEX-2TK with hTRT Nucleotides 2426 to 3274 of pGRN121 with HIS-8 Tag***

To produce large quantities of a fragment of hTRT, another *E. coli* expression vector pGEX-2TK construct was prepared. This construct contains an insert derived from nucleotides 2426 to 3274 of the hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121 and a

sequence encoding eight consecutive histidine residues (HIS-8 Tag). To insert the HIS-8 TAG, the pGEX-2TK vector with hTRT nucleotides 2426 to 3274 of pGRN121 was linearized with BamH1. This opened the plasmid at the junction between the GST-thrombin-heart muscle protein kinase and the hTRT coding sequence. A double stranded oligonucleotide with BamH1 compatible ends was ligated to the linearized plasmid resulting in the in-frame introduction of eight histidine residues upstream of the hTRT sequence.

The vector directs expression in *E coli* of high levels of a fusion protein composed of glutathione-S-transferase sequence (underlined); thrombin cleavage sequence (double underlined); recognition sequence for heart muscle protein kinase (italicized); a set of three and a set of five residues introduced by cloning are in brackets ([GSV] and [GSVTK] (SEQ ID NO: 601)); eight consecutive histidines (also double underlined); and hTRT protein fragment (in bold):

15 MSPILGYWKIKGLVOPTRLLEYLEEKYEEHLYERDEGDKWRNKKFELGLEFPNL
PYYIDGDVKLTOSMAIIRYIADKHNMLGGCPKERAIEISMLEGAVLDIRYGVSRIAY
SKDFETLKVDFLSKLPEMLKMFEDRLCHKTYLNGDHVTHPDFMLYDALDVVLY
MDPMCLDAFPKLVCFKKRIEAIPOIDKYLKSSKYIAWPLOGWOATFGGGDHPPKS
DLVPRGSRRASV[GSV]HHHHHHHH[GSVTK]MSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKN
20 RLFFYRPSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEAEVRQHREARPAALLTSRLRFI
PKPDGLRPIVNMDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKALFSVLNYERARRPGLL
GASVLGLDDIHRAWRTFVLRVRAQDPPELYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEV
IASIHKPQNTYCVRRYA VVQKAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLPYMRQFVAHL
QETSPLRDAVVIEQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSYVQCQGI
25 (SEQ ID NO:603)

Each of the pGEX-2TK vectors of the invention can be used to produce fusion protein for the purpose of raising polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies to hTRT protein. Additionally, this fusion protein can be used to affinity purify antibodies raised to hTRT peptides that are encompassed within the fusion protein. Separation of the recombinant protein from the glutathione S-transferase moiety can be accomplished by site-specific proteolysis using thrombin according to manufacturer's instructions.

pGEX-2TK with hTRT Nucleotides 2426 to 3274 of pGRN121, no HIS-8 Tag

To produce large quantities of a fragment of hTRT, another *E. coli* expression vector pGEX-2TK construct was prepared.

This construct contains an insert derived from nucleotides 2426 to 3274 of the hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121, but without the His-8 tag of the construct described above. The vector directs expression in *E. coli* of high levels of a fusion protein composed of glutathione-S-transferase (underlined), thrombin cleavage sequence (double underlined), recognition sequence for heart muscle protein kinase (italicized), residues introduced by cloning in brackets ([GSVTK]) (SEQ ID NO:601) and hTRT protein fragment (in bold):

10 MSPILGYWKIKGLVQPTRLLEYLEEKYEEHLYERDEGDKWRNKKFELGLEFPNL
PYYIDGDVKLTQSMAIIRYIADKHNMLGGCPKERAIEISMLEGAVLDIRYGVSRIAY
SKDFETLKVDFLSKLPEMLKMFEDRLCHKTYLNGDHVTHPDFMLYDALDVVLY
MDPMCLDAFPKLVCFKKRIEAIPOIDKYLKSSKYIAWPLOGWQATFGGGDHPPKS
DLVPRGSRRASV[GSVTK]**MSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNRLFFYRPSVWSKL**
15 **QSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEAEVRQHREARPAALLTSRLRFIPKPDGLRPIVNMD**
YVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRKALFSVLNYERARRPGLLGASVLGLDDIHRAW
RTFVLRVRAQDPPPEYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIASIIKPQNTYCVRRY
AVVQKAAHGVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLPYMRQFVAHLQETSPLRDAVVIEQSSS
LNEASGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSYYVQCQGI (SEQ ID NO:604)

20

pGEX-2TK with hTRT Nucleotides 1625 to 2458 of pGRN121

To produce large quantities of a fragment of hTRT protein, another *E. coli* expression vector pGEX-2TK construct was prepared.

25 This construct contains an insert derived from nucleotides 1625 to 2458 of the hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121. The vector directs expression in *E. coli* of high levels of a fusion protein composed of glutathione-S-transferase, (underlined), thrombin cleavage sequence (double underlined), recognition sequence for heart muscle protein kinase (italicized) residues introduced by cloning in brackets ([GSVTK]) (SEQ ID NO:601) and hTRT
30 protein fragment (in bold):

MSPILGYWKIKGLVQPTRLLEYLEEKYEEHLYERDEGDKWRNKKFELGLEFPNL
PYYIDGDVKLTQSMAIIRYIADKHNMLGGCPKERAIEISMLEGAVLDIRYGVSRIAY

SKDFETLKVDFLSKLPEMLKMFEDRLCHKTYLNGDHVTHPDFMLYDALDVVLY
MDPMCLDAFPKLVCFKKRIEAIPOIDKYLKSSKYIAWPLQGWQATFGGGDHPPKS
DLVPRGSRRASV[GSVTK]ATSLEGALSGTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPPSTSRPPRPW
DTPCPPVYAETKHFLYSSGDKEQLRPSFLLSSLRPSLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPW
5 MPGTPRRLPRLPQRYWQMRPLFLELLGNHAQCPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPA
AGVCAREKPQGSVAAPEEEDTDPRRLVQLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRACLRRLV
PPGLWGSRHNERFLRNTKKFISLGKHAKLSLQELTWKMSVRDCAWLRRSP
GVGCVPAAEHRLREEILAKFLHWLMSVYVVELLRS (SEQ ID NO:605)

10 *pGEX-2TK with hTRT Nucleotides 782 to 1636 of pGRN121*

To produce large quantities of a fragment of hTRT protein, another *E. coli* expression vector pGEX-2TK construct was prepared.

This construct contains an insert derived from nucleotides 782 to 1636 of the hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121. The vector directs expression in *E. coli* of high levels of a fusion
15 protein composed of glutathione-S-transferase, (underlined), thrombin cleavage sequence (double underlined), recognition sequence for heart muscle protein kinase (italicized) residues introduced by cloning in brackets ([GSVTK]) (SEQ ID NO:601) and hTRT protein fragment (in bold):

20 MSPILGYWKIKGLVQPTRLLLEYLEEKYEEHLYERDEGDKWRNKKFELGLEFPNL
PYYIDGDVKLTQSMAIIRYIADKHNMLGGCPKERAEISMLEGAVLDIRYGVSRIAY
SKDFETLKVDFLSKLPEMLKMFEDRLCHKTYLNGDHVTHPDFMLYDALDVVLY
MDPMCLDAFPKLVCFKKRIEAIPOIDKYLKSSKYIAWPLQGWQATFGGGDHPPKS
DLVPRGSRRASV[GSVTK]**MPRAPRCRAVRSLLSHYREVLPLATFVRRLGPQGW**
25 **RLVQRGDPAAFRALVAQCLVCVPWDARPPAAPSFRQVSCLKELVARVLQRL**
CERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGARGGPPEATTSVRSYLPNTVTDALRGSGAWGLL
LRRVGDDVLVHLLARCALFVLVAPCAYQVCGPPLYQLGAATQARPPPHASG
PRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGLPAPGARRRGGSASRSLPLPKRPRRGAAP
EPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRGPSDRGFCVVSPARPAEEATSL (SEQ ID NO:606)

30

pT7FLhTRT with hTRT cDNA Lacking 5'-Non-Coding Sequence

As described above, in one embodiment, the invention provides for an hTRT that is modified in a site-specific manner to facilitate cloning into bacterial, mammalian, yeast and insect expression vectors without any 5' untranslated hTRT sequence. In some circumstances, minimizing the amount of non-protein encoding sequence allows for improved protein production (yield) and increased mRNA stability. In this embodiment of the invention, the hTRT gene's 5' non-coding region was removed before cloning into a bacterial expression vector.

This was effected by engineering an additional restriction endonuclease site just upstream (5') to the start (ATG) codon of the hTRT coding sequence (Figure 16). The creation of a restriction site just 5' to the coding region of the protein allows for efficient production of a wide variety of vectors that encode fusion proteins, such as fusion proteins comprising labels and peptide TAGs, for immunodetection and purification.

Specifically, the oligonucleotide

5'- CCGGCCACCCCCCATATGCCGCGCGCTCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:607) was used as described above to modify hTRT cDNA nucleotides 779 to 781 of the hTRT cDNA (Figure 16) from GCG to CAT. These 3 nucleotides are the last nucleotides before the ATG start codon so they do not modify the protein sequence. The change in sequence results in the creation of a unique NdeI restriction site in the hTRT cDNA. Single-stranded hTRT DNA was used as a DNA source for the site directed mutagenesis. The resulting plasmid was sequenced to confirm the success of the mutagenesis.

This modification allowed the construction of the following plasmid of the invention, designated pT7FLhTRT. The site-specifically modified hTRT sequence (addition of the NdeI restriction site) was digested with NdeI and NotI (and filled in with Klenow enzyme to generate blunt ended DNA) to generate an hTRT encoding nucleic acid fragment. The fragment was then cloned into a pSL3418 plasmid previously restriction digested with NdeI and SmaI (also a blunt ended cutter). pSL 3418 is a modified pAED4 plasmid into which a FLAG sequence (Immunex Corp, Seattle WA) and an enterokinase sequence are inserted just upstream from the above-referenced NdeI site. This plasmid, designated pT7FLhTR, allows the expression of full length hTRT (with a Flag-Tag at its 5' end) in an *E.coli* strain expressing the T7 RNA polymerase.

Plasmids with hTRT cDNA Lacking 3'-Non-Coding Sequence

As discussed above, the invention provides for expression vectors containing TRT-encoding nucleic acids in which some or all non-coding sequences have been deleted. In some circumstances, minimizing the amount of non-protein encoding sequence allows for improved protein production (yield) and increases mRNA stability. In this embodiment of the invention, the 3' untranslated region of hTRT is deleted before cloning into a bacterial expression plasmid.

The plasmid pGRN121, containing the full length hTRT cDNA, as discussed above, was first deleted of all Apa1 sites. This was followed by deletion of the MscI-HincII hTRT restriction digest enzyme fragment containing the 3'UTR. The NcoI-XbaI restriction digest fragment containing the stop codon of hTRT was then inserted into the NcoI-XbaI site of pGRN121 to make a plasmid equivalent to pGRN121, designated pGRN124, except lacking the 3'UTR.

Bacterial Expression Vectors Using Antibiotic Selection Markers

The invention also provides for bacterial expression vectors that can contain selection markers to confer a selectable phenotype on transformed cells and sequences coding for episomal maintenance and replication such that integration into the host genome is not required. For example, the marker may encode antibiotic resistance, particularly resistance to chloramphenicol (see Harrod (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25: 1720-1726), kanamycin, G418, bleomycin and hygromycin, to permit selection of those cells transformed with the desired DNA sequences, see for example, Blondelet-Rouault (1997) *Gene* 190:315-317; and Mahan (1995) *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 92:669-673.

In one embodiment of the invention, the full length hTRT was cloned into a modified BlueScript plasmid vector (Stratagene, San Diego, CA), designated pBBS235, into which a chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance gene had been inserted. The NotI fragment from pGRN124 (discussed above) containing the hTRT ORF into the NotI site of pBBS235 so that the TRT ORF is in the opposite orientation of the vector's Lac promoter. This makes a plasmid that is suitable for mutagenesis of plasmid inserts, such as TRT nucleic acids of the invention. This plasmid construct, designated pGRN125, can be used in the methods of the invention involving mutagenesis of telomerase enzyme and TRT

protein coding sequences and for *in vitro* transcription of hTRT using the T7 promoter (and *in vitro* transcription of antisense hTRT using the T3 promoter).

In another embodiment of the invention, NotI restriction digest fragments from pGRN124 containing the hTRT ORF were subcloned into the NotI site of pBBS235 (described above) so the TRT ORF is in the same orientation as the vector's Lac promoter. This makes a plasmid, designated pGRN126, that can be used for expression of full length hTRT in *E. coli*. The expressed product will contain 29 amino acids encoded by the vector pBBS235, followed by 18 amino acids encoded by the 5'UTR of hTRT, followed by the full length hTRT protein.

In a further embodiment of the invention, *in vitro* mutagenesis of pGRN125 was done to convert the hTRT initiating ATG codon into a Kozak consensus and create EcoRI and BglII restriction digest sites to facilitate cloning into expression vectors. The oligonucleotide

5'-

TGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCagatctgAattCcaCcATGCCGCGCGCTCCCCGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:608) (altered nucleotides in lower case) was used in the mutagenesis procedure. The resulting expression vector was designated pGRN127.

In another embodiment of the invention, the second Asp of the TRT "DD motif" was converted to an alanine to create a non-functional telomerase enzyme, thus creating a mutant TRT protein for use as a dominant/negative mutant. The hTRT coding sequence was mutagenized *in vitro* using the oligonucleotide 5'-

CGGGACGGGCTGCTCCTGCGTTTGGTGGAcGcg

TTCTTGTTGGTGACACCTCACCTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:609) to convert the asparagine codon for residue 869 (Asp869) to an alanine (Ala) codon. This also created an MluI restriction enzyme site. The resulting expression plasmid was designated pGRN130, which also contains the Kozak consensus sequence as described for pGRN127.

The invention also provides a vector designed to express an antisense sequence fragment of hTRT. The pGRN126 plasmid was cut to completion with MscI and SmaI restriction enzymes and religated to delete over 95% of the hTRT ORF. One SmaI-MscI fragment was re-inserted during the process to recreate CAT activity. This unpurified plasmid was then redigested with Sall and EcoRI and the fragment containing

the initiating codon of the hTRT ORF was inserted into the Sall-EcoRI sites of pBBS212 to make an antisense expression plasmid expressing the antisense sequence spanning the 5'UTR and 73 bases pair residues of the hTRT ORF (in mammalian cells). This plasmid was designated pGRN135.

5

Expression of hTRT Telomerase in Yeast

The present invention also provides hTRT-expressing yeast expression vectors to produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT.

10

Pichia pastoris Expression Vector pPICZ B and Full Length hTRT

To produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT, the *Pichia pastoris* expression vector pPICZ B (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) was selected. The hTRT-coding sequence insert was derived from nucleotides 659 to 4801 of the hTRT insert in plasmid pGRN121. This nucleotide sequence includes the full-length sequence encoding hTRT. This expression vector is designed for inducible expression in *P. pastoris* of high levels of full-length, unmodified hTRT protein. Expression is driven by a yeast promoter, but the expressed sequence utilizes the hTRT initiation and termination codons. No exogenous codons were introduced by the cloning. The resulting pPICZ B/hTRT vector was used to transform the yeast.

20

Pichia pastoris Expression Vector hTRT-His6/pPICZ B

A second *Pichia pastoris* expression vector of the invention derived from pPICZ B, also contains the full-length sequence encoding hTRT derived from nucleotides 659 to 4801 of the hTRT insert in the plasmid pGRN121. This hTRT-His6/pPICZ B expression vector encodes full length hTRT protein fused at its C-terminus to the Myc epitope and His6 reporter tag sequences. The hTRT stop codon has been removed and replaced by vector sequences encoding the Myc epitope and the His6 reporter tag as well as a stop codon. This vector is designed to direct high-level inducible expression in yeast of the following fusion protein, which consists of hTRT sequence (underlined), vector sequences in brackets ([L] and [NSAVD]) (SEQ ID NO:610) the Myc epitope (double underlined), and the His6 tag (italicized):

30

MPRAPRCRAVRSLLRSHYREVLPLATFVRRLGPOGWRLVQRGDPAAFRALVAQC
LVCVPWDARPPPAAPSFRQVSCLKELVARVLQRLCERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGAR
GGPPEAFTTSVRSYLPNTVTDALRGSGAWGLLLRRVGDDVLVHLLARCAFLVLV
APSCAYQVCGPPLYQLGAATQARPPPHASGPRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGL
5 PAPGARRRGGSASRSLPLPKRPRRGAAPEPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRGPSDRGFC
VVSPARPAEEATSLEGALSGTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPPSTSRPPRPWDTPCPPVYAE
TKHFLYSSGDKEQLRPSFLLSSLRPSLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPWMPGTPRRLPRLPQ
RYWQMRPLFLELLGNHAQCPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPAAGVCAREKPOGSVAA
PEEEDTDPRRLVQLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRACLRRLVPPGLWGSRHNERRFLRNT
10 KKFISLGKHAKLSLQELTWKMSVRDCAWLRRSPGVGCVPAAEHRLREEILAKFLH
WLMSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNRLFFYRKS VWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLREL
SEAEVRQHREARPALLTSRLR
FIPKPDGLRPIVNMDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKALFSVLNYERARRPGLLG
ASVLGLDDIHRAWRTFVLRVRAQDPPPELYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIASII
15 KPQNTYCVRRYAVVQKAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLOPYMROFVAHLQETSPL
RDAVVIEQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSYVQCQGIPOGSILSTLLCS
LCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHAKTFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVV
NLRKTVVNFVPEDEALGGTAFVQMPAHGLFPWCGLLLDTRTLEVQSDYSSYART
SIRASLTFNRGFKAGRNMRRKLFGLVRLKCHSLFLDLQVNSLQTVCTNIYKILLLO
20 AYRFHACVLQLPFHQQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYSILKAKNAGMSLGAKGAA
GPLPSEAVQWLCHQAFLCLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGSLRTAQTQLSRKLPGTTLTAEAA
AANPALPSDFKTILD[L]EQKLISEEDL[NSAVD]HHHHHHH (SEQ ID NO:611)

Expression of hTRT in Insect Cells

25 The present invention also provides hTRT telomerase-expressing insect cell expression vectors that produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT.

Baculovirus Expression Vector pVL1393 and Full Length hTRT

The telomerase coding sequence of interest was cloned into the baculovirus expression vector pVL1393 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA). This construct was subsequently cotransfected into *Spodoptera frugiperda* (sf-9) cells with linearized DNA from

5 *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (Baculogold-AcMNPV). The recombinant baculoviruses obtained were subsequently plaque purified and expanded following standard protocols.

This expression vector provides for expression in insect cells of high levels of full-length hTRT protein. Expression is driven by a baculoviral polyhedrin gene

10 promoter. No exogenous codons were introduced by the cloning.

Baculovirus Expression Vector pBlueBacHis2 B and Full Length hTRT

To produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT, the baculovirus expression vector pBlueBacHis2 B (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) was selected as a source of control elements. The hTRT-coding insert consisted of nucleotides 707 to

15 4776 of the hTRT insert in plasmid pGRN121.

A full length hTRT with a His6 and Anti-Xpress tags (Invitrogen) was also constructed. This vector also contains an insert consisting of nucleotides 707 to 4776 of the hTRT insert from the plasmid pGRN121. The vector directs expression in insect cells of high levels of full length hTRT protein fused to a cleavable 6-histidine and Anti-Xpress tags,

20 and the amino acid sequence of the fusion protein is shown below; (-*-) denotes enterokinase cleavage site:

MPRGSHHHHHHGMASMTGGQQMGRDLYDDDDL-*-

DPSSRSAAGTMEFAAASTQRCVLLRTWEALAPATPAMPRAVRSLLRSHY

25 REVLPLATFVRRLGPQGWRVLRGDPAAFRALVAQCLVCVPWDARPPPAAPSFR

QVSCLKELVARVLQRLCERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGARGGPPEAFTTSVRSYLPNTV

TDALRGSGAWGLLLRRVGDDVLVHLLARCAFLVAPSCAYQVCGPPLYQLGA

ATQARPPPHASGPRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGLPAPGARRRGGSASRSLPLP

KRPRRGAAPEPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRGPSDRGFCVVSPARPAEEATSLEGALS

30 GTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPPSTSRPPRPWDTPCPPVYAETKHFLYSSGDKEQLRPSFL

LSSLRPSLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPWMPGTPRRLPRLPQRYWQMRPLFLELLGNHAQ

CPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPAAGVCAREKPQGSVAAPEEEDTDPRLVQLLRQHSS

PWQVYGFVRACLRRLVPPGLWGSRHNERFLRNTKKFISLGKHAKLSLQELTWK
 MSVRDCAWLRRSPGVGCVPAAEHRLREEILAKFLHWLMSVYVVELLRSFFYVTE
 TTFQKNRLFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEAEVRQHREARPALLTSRL
 RFIPKPDGLRPIVNMDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKALFSVLNYERARRPGLL
 5 GASVLGLDDIHRAWRTFVLRVRAQDPPPELYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIASI
 IKPQNTYCVRRYAVVQKAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLQPYMRQFVAHLQETSPL
 RDAVVIEQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSYVQCQGIPQGSILSTLLCS
 LCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHAKTFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVV
 NLRKTVVNFVVEDEALGGTAFVQMPAHGLFPWCGLLLDTRTLEVQSDYSSYART
 10 SIRASLTFNRGFKAGRNMRRLFGVLRRLKCHSLFLDLQVNSLQTVCTNIYKILLQ
 AYRFHACVLQLPFHQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYSILKAKNAGMSLGAK
 GAAGPLPSEAVQWLCHQAFLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGSLRTAQTQLSRKLPGTTLTA
 LEAAANPALPSDFKTILD (SEQ ID NO:612)

15 **Baculovirus Expression Vector *pBlueBac4.5* and Full Length hTRT Protein**

To produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT, a second baculovirus expression vector, pBlueBac4.5 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) was constructed. The hTRT-coding insert also consisted of nucleotides 707 to 4776 of the hTRT from the plasmid pGRN121.

20 **Baculovirus Expression Vector pMelBacB and Full Length hTRT Protein**

To produce large quantities of full-length, biologically active hTRT, a third baculovirus expression vector, pMelBacB (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) was constructed. The hTRT-coding insert also consists of nucleotides 707 to 4776 of the hTRT insert from the plasmid pGRN121.

25 pMelBacB directs expression of full length hTRT in insect cells to the
 extracellular medium through the secretory pathway using the melittin signal sequence.
 High levels of full length hTRT are thus secreted. The melittin signal sequence is cleaved
 upon excretion, but is part of the protein pool that remains intracellularly. For that reason,
 it is indicated in parentheses in the following sequence. The sequence of the fusion
 30 protein encoded by the vector is shown below:

(MKFLVNVALVFMVVYISYIYA)-*-
 DPSSRSAAGTMEFAAASTQRCVLLRTWEALAPATPAMPRAPRCRAVRSLLRSHY

REVLPLATFVRRLGPQGWRLVQRGDPAAFRALVAQCLVCVPWDARPPPAAPSFR
 QVSCLKELVARVLQRLCERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGARGGPPEAFTTSVRSYLPNTV
 TDALRGSGAWGLLLRRVGDDVLVHLLARCAFLVLVAPSCAYQVCGPPLYQLGA
 ATQARPPPHASGPRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGLPAPGARRRRGGSASRSLPLP
 5 KRPRRGAAPEPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRGPSDRGFCVV
 SPARPAEEATSLEGALSGTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPPSTSRPPRPWDTPCPPVYAETK
 HFLYSSGDKEQLRPSFLLSSLRPSLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPWMPGTPRRLPRLPQRY
 WQMRPLFLELLGNHAQCPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPAAGVCAREKPGQGSVAAPEE
 EDTDPRRLVQLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRACLRRLVPPGLWGSRHNERFLRNTKKFI
 10 SLGKHAKLSLQELTWKMSVRDCAWLRRSPGVGCVPAAEHRLREEILAKFLHWL
 MSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNRLFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEA
 EVRQHREARPALLTSRLRFIPKPDGLRPVNM DYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVK
 ALFSVLNYERARRPGLLGASVLGLDDIHRAWRTFVLRVRAQDPPPELYFVKVDVT
 GAYDTIPQDRLTEVIASIIKPQNTYCVRRYAVVQKAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDL
 15 QPYMRQFVAHLQETSPLRDAVVIEQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKS
 YVQCQGIPQGSILSTLLCSLCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHA
 KTFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVVNLRKTVVNFPVEDEALGGTAFVQMPAHGLFPWCGLL
 LDTRTLEVQSDYSSYARTSIRASLTFNRGFKAGRNMRRKLFGLRLKCHSLFLDL
 QVNSLQTVCTNIYKILLQAYRFHACVLQLPFHQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYS
 20 ILKAKNAGMSLGAKGAAGPLPSEAVQWLCHQAFLCLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGSLRTA
 QTQLSRKLP GTTLTALEAAANPALPSDFKTILD (SEQ ID NO:613)

Expression of hTRT in Mammalian Cells

25 The present invention also provides vectors to produce hTRT in large
 quantities as full-length, biologically active protein in a variety of mammalian cell lines,
 which is useful in many embodiments of the invention, as discussed above.

MPSV-hTRT Expression Plasmids

The invention also provides for an expression system for use in mammalian cells that gives the highest possible expression of recombinant protein, such as telomerase, without actually modifying the coding sequence (*e.g.* optimizing codon usage). In one
 5 embodiment, the invention provides MPSV mammalian expression plasmids (from plasmid pBBS212, described as pMPSV-TM in Lin J-H (1994) *Gene* 47:287-292) capable of expressing the TRTs of the invention. The MPSV plasmids can be expressed either as stable or transient clones.

In this expression system, while the hTRT coding sequence itself is
 10 unchanged, exogenous transcriptional control elements are incorporated into the vector. The myeloproliferative sarcoma virus (MPSV) LTR (MPSV-LTR) promoter, enhanced by the cytomegalovirus (CMV) enhancer, is incorporated for transcriptional initiation. This promoter consistently shows higher expression levels in cell lines (see Lin J-H (1994) *supra*). A Kozak consensus sequence can be incorporated for translation initiation (see
 15 Kozak (1996) *Mamm. Genome* 7:563-574). All extraneous 5' and 3' untranslated hTRT sequences can be removed to insure that these sequences do not interfere with expression, as discussed above. The MPSV plasmid containing the complete hTRT coding sequence, with all extraneous sequences included, is designated pGRN133. A control, hTRT
 20 “antisense” plasmid was also constructed. This vector is identical to pGRN133 except that the TRT insert is the antisense sequence of hTRT (the antisense, which control can be used as a vector is designated pGRN134). The MPSV plasmid containing the complete hTRT coding sequence with all other extraneous sequences removed and containing the Kozak consensus sequence is designated pGRN145.

Two selection markers, PAC (Puromycin-N-acetyl-transferase = Puromycin
 25 resistance) and HygB (Hygromycin B = Hygromycin resistance) are present for selection of the plasmids after transfection (see discussion referring to selectable markers, above). Double selection using markers on both sides of the vector polylinker should increase the stability of the hTRT coding sequence. A DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) encoding sequence is included to allow amplification of the expression cassette after stable clones
 30 are made. Other means of gene amplification can also be used to increase recombinant protein yields.

The invention also provides for MPSV mammalian expression plasmids containing hTRT fusion proteins. In one embodiment, the hTRT sequence, while retaining its 5' untranslated region, is linked to an epitope flag, such as the IBI FLAG (International Biotechnologies Inc. (IBI), Kodak, New Haven, CT) and inserted into the MPSV
 5 expression plasmid (designated pGRN147). This particular construct contains a Kozak translation initiation site. The expressed fusion protein can be purified using the M-1 anti-FLAG octapeptide monoclonal antibody (IBI, Kodak, supra).

In another embodiment, hTRT is site-specifically altered. One amino acid residue codon is mutagenized, changing the aspartic acid at position 869 to an alanine.
 10 This Asp869->Ala hTRT mutant, retaining its 5' untranslated region and incorporating a Kozak sequence, was inserted into an MPSV expression plasmid, and designated pGRN146. The Asp869->Ala hTRT mutant was further engineered to contain the FLAG sequence, as described above, and the insert cloned into an MPSV expression plasmid. One such expression plasmid is designated pGRN154-I. Specifically, for pGRN154-I, an
 15 Eam1105I restriction digest fragment from pGRN146 containing the Kozak sequence-containing "front end" (5' segment) of hTRT is cloned into the Eam1105I sites of pGRN147 (see above) to make an MPSV expression plasmid capable of expressing hTRT with a Kozak sequence, the above-described D869->A mutation, and the IBI flag.

Another embodiment of the invention is an expression plasmid derived
 20 from pGRN146. The mammalian expression plasmid, designated pGRN152, was generated by excising the EcoRI fragment from plasmid pGRN146 (containing the hTRT ORF) and cloned into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 to remove the 5'UTR of hTRT. The hTRT is oriented so that its expression is controlled by the MPSV promoter. This makes a mammalian expression plasmid that expresses hTRT with a Kozak consensus sequence
 25 and the D869->A mutation, and uses the MPSV promoter.

The invention provides for a mammalian expression vector in which hTRT is oriented so that the hTRT coding sequence is driven by the MPSV promoter. For example, an EcoRI restriction digest fragment from pGRN137 containing the hTRT open reading frame (ORF) was cloned into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 (see below), thus
 30 removing the 5' untranslated region (5'-UTR) of hTRT. pGRN137 was constructed by excising a Sall-Sse8387I fragment from pGRN130, described below, containing the Kozak mutation of hTRT into the Sal I-SSE 8387I sites of pGRN136, making a

mammalian expression plasmid expressing hTRT containing a Kozak consensus sequence off the MPSV promoter. Plasmid pGRN136 was constructed by excising a HindIII SalI fragment from pGRN126 containing the hTRT ORF and cloning it into the HindIII SalI sites of plasmid, pBBS242, making a mammalian expression plasmid expressing hTRT off the MPSV promoter). This makes a mammalian expression plasmid, designated pGRN145, that expresses hTRT with a Kozak consensus sequence using the MPSV promoter. See also the pGRN152 MPSV promoter-driven mammalian expression vector described below.

10 **hTRT Expressed in 293 Cells using Episomal Vector pEBVHis**

An episomal vector, pEBVHis (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) was engineered to express an hTRT fusion protein comprising hTRT fused to an N-terminal extension epitope tag, the Xpress epitope (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) (designated pGRN122). The NotI hTRT fragment from pGRN121 containing the hTRT ORF was cloned into the NotI site of pEBVHisA so that the hTRT ORF is in the same orientation as the vector's Rous Sarcoma Virus (RSV) promoter. In this orientation the His6 flag was relatively closer to the N-terminus of hTRT.

A vector was also constructed containing as an insert the antisense sequence of hTRT and the epitope tag (the plasmid designated pGRN123, which can be used as a control). The vector was transfected into 293 cells and translated hTRT identified and isolated using an antibody specific for the Xpress epitope. pEBVHis is a hygromycin resistant EBV episomal vector that expresses the protein of interest fused to a N-terminal peptide. Cells carrying the vector are selected and expanded, then nuclear and cytoplasmic extracts prepared. These and control extracts are immunoprecipitated with anti-Xpress antibody, and the immunoprecipitated beads are tested for telomerase activity by conventional assay.

Expression Recombinant hTERT in Mortal, Normal Diploid Human Cells

In one embodiment of the invention, recombinant hTERT and necessary telomerase enzyme complex components can be expressed in normal, diploid mortal cells to increase their proliferative capacity or to immortalize them, or to facilitate
5 immortalizing them. This allows one to obtain diploid immortal cells with an otherwise normal phenotype and karyotype. As discussed above, this use of telomerase has enormous commercial utility.

Sense hTERT (Figure 16) and antisense hTERT) were cloned into a CMV vector. These vectors were purified and transiently transfected into two normal, mortal,
10 diploid human cell clones. The human clones were young passage diploid human BJ and IMR90 cell strains.

Analysis of telomerase activity using a TRAP assay (utilizing the TRAPeze™ Kit (Oncor, Inc., Gaithersburg, MD) showed that transfection of sense hTERT
- but not antisense hTERT - generated telomerase activity in both the BJ and IMR90 cell
15 strains.

Expression of Recombinant hTERT in Immortalized IMR90 Human Cells

Using the same hTERT sense construct cloned into CMV vectors used in the above described diploid human BJ and IMR90 cell strains studies, immortalized SW13 ALT
20 pathway cell line (an IMR90 cell immortalized with SV40 antigen) was transiently transfected. A TRAP assay (TRAPeze, Oncor, Inc, Gaithersburg, MD) demonstrated that telomerase activity was generated in the sense construct transfected cells.

Vectors for Regulated Expression of hTRT in Mammalian Cells: Inducible and Repressible Expression of hTRT

The invention provides vectors that can be manipulated to induce or repress the expression of the TRTs of the invention, such as hTRT. For example, the hTRT coding sequence can be cloned into the Ecdysone-Inducible Expression System from Invitrogen (San Diego, CA) and the Tet-On and Tet-off tetracycline regulated systems from Clontech Laboratories, Inc. (Palo Alto, CA). Such inducible expression systems are provided for use in the methods of the invention where it is important to control the level or rate of transcription of transfected TRT. For example, the invention provides for cell lines immortalized through the expression of hTRT; such cells can be rendered “mortal” by inhibition of hTRT expression by the vector through transcriptional controls, such as those provided by the Tet-Off system. The invention also provides for methods of expressing TRT only transiently to avoid the constitutive expression of hTRT, which may lead to unwanted Aimmortalization of the transfected cells, as discussed above.

The Ecdysone-Inducible Mammalian Expression System is designed to allow regulated expression of the gene of interest in mammalian cells. The system is distinguished by its tightly regulated mechanism that allows almost no detectable basal expression and greater than 200-fold inducibility in mammalian cells. The expression system is based on the heterodimeric ecdysone receptor of *Drosophila*. The Ecdysone-Inducible Expression System uses a steroid hormone ecdysone analog, muristerone A, to activate expression of hTRT via a heterodimeric nuclear receptor. Expression levels have been reported to exceed 200-fold over basal levels with no effect on mammalian cell physiology “Ecdysone-Inducible Gene Expression in Mammalian Cells and Transgenic Mice” (1996) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93, 3346-3351). Once the receptor binds ecdysone or muristerone, an analog of ecdysone, the receptor activates an ecdysone-responsive promoter to give controlled expression of the gene of interest. In the Ecdysone-Inducible Mammalian Expression System, both monomers of the heterodimeric receptor are constitutively expressed from the same vector, pVgRXR. The ecdysone-responsive promoter, which ultimately drives expression of the gene of interest, is located on a second vector, pIND, which drives the transcription of the gene of interest.

The hTRT coding sequence is cloned in the pIND vector (Clontech Laboratories, Inc, Palo Alto, CA), which contains 5 modified ecdysone response elements

(E/GREs) upstream of a minimal heat shock promoter and the multiple cloning site. The construct is then transfected in cell lines which have been pre-engineered to stably express the ecdysone receptor. After transfection, cells are treated with muristerone A to induce intracellular expression from pIND.

5 The Tet-on and Tet-off expression systems (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) give access to the regulated, high-level gene expression systems described by Gossen (1992) “Tight control of gene expression in mammalian cells by tetracycline responsive promoters” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:5547-5551, for the Tet-Off transcription repression system; and Gossen (1995) “Transcriptional activation by tetracycline in
10 mammalian cells” *Science* 268:1766-1769, for the Tet-On inducible transcriptional system. In “Tet-Off” transformed cell lines, gene expression is turned on when tetracycline (Tc) or doxycycline (“Dox;” a Tc derivative) is removed from the culture medium. In contrast, expression is turned on in Tet-On cell lines by the addition of Tc or Dox to the medium. Both systems permit expression of cloned genes to be regulated
15 closely in response to varying concentrations of Tc or Dox.

 This system uses the “pTRE” as a response plasmid that can be used to express a gene of interest. Plasmid pTRE contains a multiple cloning site (MCS) immediately downstream of the Tet-responsive PhCMV*-1 promoter. Genes or cDNAs of interest inserted into one of the sites in the MCS will be responsive to the tTA and rtTA
20 regulatory proteins in the Tet-Off and Tet-On systems, respectively. PhCMV*-1 contains the Tet-responsive element (TRE), which consists of seven copies of the 42-bp tet operator sequence (tetO). The TRE element is just upstream of the minimal CMV promoter (PminCMV), which lacks the enhancer that is part of the complete CMV promoter in the pTet plasmids. Consequently, PhCMV*-1 is silent in the absence of binding of regulatory
25 proteins to the tetO sequences. The cloned insert must have an initiation codon. In some cases, addition of a Kozak consensus ribosome binding site may improve expression levels; however, many cDNAs have been efficiently expressed in Tet systems without the addition of a Kozak sequence. pTRE-Gene X plasmids are cotransfected with pTK-Hyg to permit selection of stable transfectants.

30 Setting up a Tet-Off or Tet-On expression system generally requires two consecutive stable transfections to create a "double-stable" cell line that contains integrated copies of genes encoding the appropriate regulatory protein and TRT under the

control of a TRE. In the first transfection, the appropriate regulatory protein is introduced into the cell line of choice by transfection of a "regulator plasmid" such as pTet-Off or pTet-On vector, which expresses the appropriate regulatory proteins. The hTRT cloned in the pTRE "response plasmid" is then introduced in the second transfection to create the
 5 double-stable Tet-Off or Tet-On cell line. Both systems give very tight on/off control of gene expression, regulated dose-dependent induction, and high absolute levels of gene expression.

Expression Recombinant hTRT With DHFR and Adenovirus Sequences

10 The pGRN155 plasmid construct was designed for transient expression of hTRT cDNA in mammalian cells. A Kozak consensus is inserted at the 5' end of the hTRT sequence. The hTRT insert contains no 3' or 5' UTR. The hTRT cDNA is inserted into the EcoRI site of p91023(B) (Wong (1985) *Science* 228:810-815). The hTRT insert is in the same orientation as the DHFR ORF.

15 Plasmid pGRN155 contains the SV40 origin and enhancer just upstream of an adenovirus promoter, a tetracycline resistance gene, an *E. coli* origin and an adenovirus VAI and VAI gene region. This expression cassette contains, in the following order: the adenovirus major late promoter; the adenovirus tripartite leader; a hybrid intron consisting of a 5' splice site from the first exon of the tripartite leader and a 3' splice site from the
 20 mouse immunoglobulin gene; the hTRT cDNA; the mouse DHFR coding sequence; and, the SV40 polyadenylation signal.

The adenovirus tripartite leader and the VA RNAs have been reported to increase the efficiency with which polycistronic mRNAs are translated. DHFR sequences have been reported to enhance the stability of hybrid mRNA. DHFR sequences also can
 25 provide a marker for selection and amplification of vector sequences. See Logan (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3655; Kaufman (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82: 689 ; and Kaufman (1988) *Focus* (Life Technologies, Inc.), Vol.10, no. 3). This makes the expression vector particularly useful for transient expression.

Other expression plasmids of the invention are described for illustrative
 30 purposes.

pGRN121

The EcoRI fragment from lambda clone 25-1.1.6 containing the entire cDNA encoding hTRT protein was inserted into the EcoRI site of pBluescriptII SK+ such that the 5' end of the cDNA is near the T7 promoter in the vector. The selectable marker that is used with this vector is ampicillin.

pGRN122

The NotI fragment from pGRN121 containing the hTRT ORF was inserted into the NotI site of pEBVHisA so that the coding sequence is operably linked to the RSV promoter. This plasmid expresses a fusion protein composed of a His6 flag fused to the N-terminal of the hTRT protein. The selectable marker that is used with this vector is ampicillin or hygromycin.

pGRN123

The NotI fragment from pGRN121 containing the hTRT ORF was inserted into the NotI site of pEBVHisA so that the coding sequence is in the opposite orientation as the RSV promoter, thus expressing *antisense* hTRT.

pGRN124

Plasmid pGRN121 was deleted of all ApaI sites followed by deletion of the MscI-HincII fragment containing the 3'UTR. The Nco-XbaI fragment containing the stop codon of the hTRT coding sequence was then inserted into the Nco-XbaI sites of pGRN121 to make a plasmid equivalent to pGRN121 except lacking the 3'UTR, which may be preferred for increased expression levels in some cells.

pGRN125

The NotI fragment from pGRN124 containing the hTRT coding sequence was inserted into the NotI site of pBBS235 so that the open reading frame is in the opposite orientation of the Lac promoter. The selectable marker that is used with this vector is chloramphenicol.

pGRN126

The NotI fragment from pGRN124 containing the hTRT coding sequence was inserted into the NotI site of pBBS235 so that the hTRT coding sequence inserted is in the same orientation as the Lac promoter.

pGRN127

The oligonucleotide 5'-TGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCagatctgAattCcaCcATGC CGCGCGCTCCCCGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:608) was used in *in vitro* mutagenesis of pGRN125 to convert the initiating ATG codon of the hTRT coding sequence into a Kozak consensus sequence and create EcoRI and BglII sites for cloning. Also, oligonucleotide COD2866 was used to convert AmpS to AmpR (ampicillin resistant) and oligonucleotide COD1941 was used to convert CatR (chloramphenicol resistant) to CatS (chloramphenicol sensitive).

pGRN128

The oligonucleotide 5'-TGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCagatctgAattCcaCcATGC CGCGCGCTCCCCGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:608) is used in *in vitro* mutagenesis to convert the initiating ATG codon of hTRT into a Kozak consensus and create EcoRI and BglII sites for cloning. Also, oligo 5'-CTGCCCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTACAAGGACGACGATGACAA ATGAATTCAGATCTGCGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:614) is used to insert the IBI Flag (International Biotechnologies Inc. (IBI), Kodak, New Haven, CT) at the C-terminus and create EcoRI and BglII sites for cloning. Also, COD2866 is used to convert AmpS to AmpR and COD1941 is used to convert CatR to CatS.

pGRN129

The oligonucleotide 5'-CGGGACGGGCTGCTCCTGCGTTTGGTGGAcGcgTTCTTG TTGGTGACACCTCACCTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:609) was used by *in vitro* mutagenesis to convert Asp869 to an Ala codon (i.e. the second Asp of the DD motif was converted to an Alanine to create a dominant/negative hTRT mutant). This also created a MluI site.

Also, oligonucleotide 5'-

CTGCCCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTACAAGGACGACGATGACAAATG
AATTCAGATCTGCGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:614)

was used to insert the IBI Flag at the C-terminus and create EcoRI and BglII sites for

5 cloning. Also, COD2866 was used to convert AmpS to AmpR and COD1941 was used to
convert CatR to CatS.

pGRN130

The oligonucleotide 5'-

10 CGGGACGGGCTGCTCCTGCGTTTGGTGGAGcGcgTTCTTGTTGGT

GACACCTCACCTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:609) was used in *in vitro* mutagenesis to

convert the Asp869 codon into an Ala codon (i.e. the second Asp of the DD motif was
converted to an Alanine to make a dominant/negative variant protein). This also created
an *MluI* site. Also, the oligonucleotide 5'-TGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTG

15 GCagatctgAattCcaCcATGCCGCGCGCTC CCCGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:608) was used in
in vitro mutagenesis to convert the initiating ATG codon of the hTRT coding sequence
into a Kozak consensus sequence and create EcoRI and BglII sites for cloning. Also,
COD2866 was used to convert AmpS to AmpR and COD1941 was used to convert CatR.

pGRN131

The EcoRI fragment from pGRN128 containing the hTRT ORF with Kozak sequence and
IBI Flag mutations is inserted into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 so that the hTRT ORF is
expressed off the MPSV promoter. Plasmid pBSS212 contains a MPSV promoter, the
CMV enhancer, and the SV40 polyadenylation site.

25

pGRN132

The EcoRI fragment from pGRN128 containing the hTRT ORF with Kozak sequence and
IBI Flag mutations is inserted into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 so that the antisense of the
hTRT ORF is expressed off the MPSV promoter.

pGRN133

The EcoRI fragment from pGRN121 containing the hTRT coding sequence was inserted into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 so that the hTRT protein is expressed under the control of
 5 the MPSV promoter.

pGRN134

The EcoRI fragment from pGRN121 containing the hTRT coding sequence was inserted into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 so that the *antisense* of the hTRT coding sequence is
 10 expressed under the control of the MPSV promoter. The selectable markers used with this vector are Chlor/HygB/PAC.

pGRN135

Plasmid pGRN126 was digested to completion with MscI and SmaI and religated to delete
 15 over 95% of the hTRT coding sequence inserted. One SmaI-MscI fragment was re-inserted during the process to recreate the Cat activity for selection. This unpurified plasmid was then redigested with Sall and EcoRI and the fragment containing the initiating codon of the hTRT coding sequence was inserted into the Sall-EcoRI sites of pBBS212. This makes an *antisense* expression plasmid expressing the antisense of the
 20 5'UTR and 73 bases of the coding sequence. The selectable markers used with this vector are Chlor/HygB/PAC.

pGRN136

The HindIII-Sall fragment from pGRN126 containing the hTRT coding sequence was
 25 inserted into the HindIII-Sall sites of pBBS242.

pGRN137

The Sall-Sse8387I fragment from pGRN130 containing the Kozak sequence was inserted into the Sall-Sse8387I sites of pGRN136.

pGRN138

The EcoRI fragment from pGRN124 containing hTRT minus the 3'UTR was inserted into the EcoRI site of pEGFP-C2 such that the orientation of the hTRT is the same as the
 5 EGFP domain.

pGRN139

The oligonucleotide 5'-CTGCCCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTACAAGG
 ACGACGATGACAAATGAATTCAGATCTGCGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTCC
 10 AGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:614) was used to insert the IBI Flag at the C-terminus of hTRT in
 pGRN125 and create EcoRI and BglII sites for cloning. Also, COD2866 was used to
 convert AmpS to AmpR and COD1941 was used to convert CatR to CatS.

pGRN140

15 The NcoI fragment containing the upstream sequences of genomic hTRT and the first
 intron of hTRT from lambdaG55 was inserted into the NcoI site of pBBS167. The
 fragment is oriented so that hTRT is in the same direction as the Lac promoter.

pGRN141

20 The NcoI fragment containing the upstream sequences of genomic hTRT and the first
 intron of hTRT from lambdaG55 was inserted into the NcoI site of pBBS167. The
 fragment is oriented so that hTRT is in the opposite direction as the Lac promoter.

pGRN142

25 The NotI fragment from lambdaGphi5 containing the complete ~15 kbp genomic insert
 including the hTRT gene promoter region was inserted in the NotI site of plasmid
 pBBS185. The fragment is oriented so that the hTRT ORF is in the opposite orientation as
 the Lac promoter.

30 pGRN143

The NotI fragment from lambdaGphi5 containing the complete ~15 kbp genomic insert
 including the hTRT gene promoter region was inserted in the NotI site of plasmid

pBBS185. The fragment is oriented so that the hTRT ORF is in the same orientation as the Lac promoter.

pGRN144

5 SAL1 deletion of pGRN140 to remove lambda sequences.

pGRN145

This vector was constructed for the expression of hTRT sequences in mammalian cells. The EcoRI fragment from pGRN137 containing the hTRT coding sequence was inserted
10 into the EcoRI site of pBBS212 to remove the portion of the sequence corresponding to the 5'UTR of hTRT mRNA. The hTRT coding sequence is oriented so that it is expressed under the control of the MPSV promoter. The selectable markers used with this vector are Chlor/HygB/PAC.

pGRN146

This vector was constructed for the expression of hTRT sequences in mammalian cells. The Sse8387I-NotI fragment from pGRN130 containing the D869A mutation of hTRT was inserted into the Sse8387I-NotI sites of pGRN137. The selectable markers used with
20 this vector are Ampicillin/HygB/PAC.

pGRN147

The Sse8387I-NotI fragment from pGRN139 containing the IBI Flag was inserted into the Sse8387I-NotI sites of pGRN137.

pGRN148

The BglII-Eco47III fragment from pGRN144 containing the promoter region of hTRT was inserted into the BglII-NruI sites of pSEAP2 to make an hTRT promoter/reporter construct.

pGRN149

30 This vector is an intermediate vector for constructing a hTRT fusion protein expression vector. The mutagenic oligo 5'-cttcaagaccatcctggactttcgaaacgcggcc

DEMANDES OU BREVETS VOLUMINEUX

**LA PRÉSENTE PARTIE DE CETTE DEMANDE OU CE BREVETS
COMPREND PLUS D'UN TOME.**

CECI EST LE TOME __1__ DE __3__

NOTE: Pour les tomes additionels, veuillez contacter le Bureau Canadien des Brevets.

JUMBO APPLICATIONS / PATENTS

**THIS SECTION OF THE APPLICATION / PATENT CONTAINS MORE
THAN ONE VOLUME.**

THIS IS VOLUME __1__ OF __3__

NOTE: For additional volumes please contact the Canadian Patent Office.

CLAIMS:

1. An isolated polynucleotide comprising an encoding sequence for a human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTRT) protein that has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, or a complement of the polynucleotide; wherein,
 - a) the hTRT protein sequence is:
 - i) at least 80% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
 - ii) at least 90% identical to the a sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
 - 10 iii) at least 95% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2; or
 - iv) at least 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2; or,
 - b) the encoding sequence is:
 - i) at least 80% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 - ii) at least 90% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 - 15 iii) at least 95% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1; or
 - iv) at least 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1.

2. An isolated polynucleotide, having at least one of the following properties:
 - a) comprising a nucleotide sequence identical or complementary to at least 25 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1;
 - 20 b) comprising a nucleotide sequence identical or complementary to at least 100 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1; or
 - c) comprising a nucleotide sequence identical or complementary to at least 200 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1;
 - 25 with the proviso that the polynucleotide is not contained within the sequence of the ESTs of GenBank Accession Nos. AA281296 [SEQ ID NO:8], AA311750 or AA299878.

3. An isolated polynucleotide, comprising a nucleotide sequence identical or complementary to at least 500 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 30

4. An isolated polynucleotide, comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, and which polypeptide is:
 - a) at least 80% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
 - 5 b) at least 90% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
 - c) at least 95% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2; or
 - d) at least 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
 or a complement of said polynucleotide.
- 10 5. An isolated polynucleotide, comprising a sequence that is:
 - a) at least 80% identical or 80% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 - b) at least 90% identical or 90% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 - 15 c) at least 95% identical or 95% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1; or
 - d) at least 98% identical or 98% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1.
- 20 6. The polynucleotide of claims 2, 3 or 5, which contains an encoding region for a polypeptide that has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component.
- 25 7. The polynucleotide of any one of Claims 1 to 6, which is in a cloning vector, an expression vector, or a viral vector.
8. A host cell comprising a recombinant polynucleotide according to any one of Claims 1 to 7, or progeny thereof that has inherited the recombinant polynucleotide.

9. The host cell according to claim 8, that is a eukaryotic cell comprising a heterologous polynucleotide encoding a protein having telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity, wherein the eukaryotic cell has increased proliferative capacity as a result of the heterologous polynucleotide.

5

10. The cell of claim 8 or claim 9, which is selected from the following cell types: a liver cell; a hepatocyte; a nerve cell; a glial cell, astrocyte, or oligodendrocyte; a neuron of the central nervous system; a cholinergic or adrenergic cell; a retinal pigmented epithelial cell; a contractile cell; a heart muscle cell or smooth muscle cell; a fat cell; a fibroblast; a vascular endothelial cell; a hormone secreting cell; a cell that secretes insulin or glucagon; a pituitary cell, thyroid hormone secreting cell, or adrenal cell; a fat storing cell; an epithelial or mucosal cell; an oral cavity cell, stomach cell, or intestinal cell; a mammary gland, uterus, or prostate cell; an air space epithelial cell of the lung; a tubular cell of the kidney; a blood cell or a cell of the immune system; a T or B lymphocyte; a mast cell or eosinophil; a monocyte or macrophage; an osteoblast, osteocyte, or osteoclast; a chondrocyte or sinovial cell; a stem cell; an embryonic stem cell; an embryonic germ cell; or an adult stem cell.

10

15

11. The cell of any one of claims 8-10, which is a human cell.

20

12. An isolated recombinant human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTERT) protein, that has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component; wherein the hTERT protein sequence is:

- i) at least 80% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
- ii) at least 90% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;
- iii) at least 95% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2; or
- iv) at least 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2.

25

13. An isolated recombinant polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a sequence that is:

30

i) at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 ii) identical to at least 25, 100, 200 or 500 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1;

iii) a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, wherein the sequence is at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;

or,

iv) a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, and which polypeptide is at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2.

14. A composition comprising the human telomerase reverse transcriptase protein according to claim 12, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or carrier, wherein the composition comprises at least 20% recombinant human telomerase reverse transcriptase protein.

15. The polypeptide of claim 13, which has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component.

16. An isolated recombinant polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is

a) at least 80%, identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;

b) at least 90%, identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2;

c) at least 95%, identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2; or

d) at least 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2, and

which has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component.

17. An isolated polypeptide fragment comprising at least 8 consecutive amino acids of SEQ. ID NO:2, which is immunogenic for an anti-hTRT immunological response.

18. An isolated polypeptide fragment comprising at least 10 consecutive amino acids of SEQ. ID NO:2, which is immunogenic for an anti-hTERT immunological response.
19. An antibody or antibody fragment specific for the protein or polypeptide of any one of claims 12, 13 or 15.
20. An antibody-producing cell line that synthesizes the antibody or antibody fragment of claim 19.
21. A method of obtaining an hTERT protein, variant, or fragment which has telomerase reverse transcriptase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, or which can elicit an anti-hTERT immunological response, comprising expressing the polynucleotide as defined in claim 13 in a host cell.
22. An *ex vivo* or *in vitro* method for modulating hTERT expression in a cell, comprising contacting the cell with an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme so as to inhibit translation of mRNA into hTERT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a polynucleotide having at least one of the following properties:
 - i) comprising a nucleotide sequence at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
 - ii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least 25, 100, 200 or 500 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1; or,
 - iii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, and which polypeptide is at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2.
23. An *ex vivo* or *in vitro* method for modulating hTERT expression in a cell, comprising contacting the cell with an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme so as to inhibit translation of mRNA into hTERT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a

polynucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ. ID NO:1

- 5 24. An *ex vivo* or *in vitro* method of increasing replicative capacity of a cell, comprising expressing the polynucleotide of any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 in the cell.
- 10 25. A non-therapeutic method for obtaining an antibody specific for hTERT, comprising immunizing a non-human animal, or contacting an immunocompetent cell with, a protein, polypeptide, or fragment according to any one of claims 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 or 18.
- 15 26. A method for purifying an hTERT protein, peptide, or fragment from a sample, comprising combining the sample with an antibody according to claim 19, and separating protein that has bound to the antibody from other protein in the sample.
- 20 27. A method of detecting an hTERT polynucleotide or fragment thereof in a sample, comprising combining the sample with a reagent under conditions where the reagent hybridizes to the polynucleotide or fragment, and detecting any hybrid formed; wherein the reagent is a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1-6.
- 25 28. A method of detecting an hTERT polynucleotide or fragment thereof in a sample, comprising combining the sample with a reagent under conditions where the reagent hybridizes to the polynucleotide or fragment, and detecting any hybrid formed; wherein the reagent is a polynucleotide comprising a sequence identical or complementary to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ. ID NO:1.
- 30 29. A method of detecting an hTERT polynucleotide or fragment thereof in a sample, comprising combining the sample with a primer under conditions where the polynucleotide or fragment is amplified, and detecting any amplification product formed; wherein the primer is a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1-6.

30. A method of detecting an hTRT polynucleotide or fragment thereof in a sample, comprising combining the sample with a primer under conditions where the polynucleotide or fragment is amplified, and detecting any amplification product formed; wherein the primer is a polynucleotide comprising a sequence identical or complementary to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ. ID NO:1.
31. A kit for detecting an hTRT polynucleotide or fragment thereof, comprising in suitable packaging:
i) a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1-6;
and instruction materials teaching the use of the polynucleotide for detecting an hTRT polynucleotide or fragment thereof.
32. A kit for detecting an hTRT polynucleotide or fragment thereof, comprising in suitable packaging: a polynucleotide comprising a sequence identical or complementary to at least 12 consecutive of SEQ. ID NO:1; and instruction materials teaching the use of the polynucleotide for detecting an hTRT polynucleotide or fragment thereof.
33. A method of detecting an hTRT protein, peptide, or fragment in a sample, comprising combining the sample with the antibody or antibody fragment of claim 19 , under conditions where the antibody will complex to an hTRT protein, variant, or fragment, and detecting any complex formed.
34. A kit for detecting an hTRT protein, peptide, or fragment, comprising the antibody or antibody fragment of claim 19 , in suitable packaging and instruction materials teaching the use of the antibody or antibody fragment for detecting an hTRT protein, variant, or fragment.
35. The method of any one of claims 27 to 30 or 33, wherein the sample is a biological sample from a human patient.

36. A method of screening a test compound for an ability to modulate telomerase activity, comprising combining the test compound with a protein, polypeptide, according to any one of claims 12, 15 or 16, and detecting any effect of the test compound on telomerase activity.

5

37. A method of screening a test compound for an ability to modulate telomerase activity, comprising combining the test compound with a recombinant cell expressing the polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1, 4 or 6, and detecting any effect of the test compound on telomerase activity in the cell.

10

38. Use of a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1-7, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, in the preparation of a composition for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response.

15 39. Use of a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 in the preparation of a medicament for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue.

40. Use of a protein, polypeptide, or composition according to any one of claims 12 to 18, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, in the preparation of a composition for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response.

20

41. Use of a cell according to any one of claims 9 to 11 in the preparation of a medicament for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue.

25

42. A pharmaceutical comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 1-7, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

43. A pharmaceutical comprising the protein or polypeptide of any one of claims 12-18, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 5 44. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 19 in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
45. A pharmaceutical comprising the cell of any one of claims 8-11, in combination with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 10 46. Use of a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1-7 for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response.
- 15 47. Use of a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue.
48. Use of a protein, polypeptide, or composition according to any one of claims 12-18 for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response.
- 20 49. Use of a cell according to any one of claims 9-11 for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue.
50. Use of an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme for modulating hTRT expression in a cell by inhibiting translation of mRNA into hTRT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a polynucleotide having at least one of the following properties:
- 25 i) comprising a nucleotide sequence at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;
- ii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least 25, 100, 200 or 500 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1;

iii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, and which polypeptide is at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2.

51. Use of an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme for modulating hTERT expression in a cell by inhibiting translation of mRNA into hTERT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a polynucleotide comprising a sequence identical or complementary to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ. ID NO:1

52. Use of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 expressed in a cell for increasing replicative capacity of the cell.

53. An *ex-vivo* method for modulating hTERT expression in a cell, comprising contacting the cell *ex-vivo* with an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme so as to inhibit translation of mRNA into hTERT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a polynucleotide:

i) comprising a nucleotide sequence at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% complementary to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:1;

ii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least 25, 100, 200 or 500 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1; or,

iii) comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to a sequence that encodes a polypeptide that has telomerase catalytic activity when associated with telomerase RNA component, and which polypeptide is at least 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% identical to the sequence of SEQ. ID NO:2..

54. An *ex-vivo* method for modulating hTERT expression in a cell, comprising contacting the cell *ex-vivo* with an antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme so as to inhibit translation of mRNA into hTERT, wherein the antisense polynucleotide or ribozyme is a polynucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides of SEQ. ID NO:1.

55. An *ex-vivo* method of increasing replicative capacity of a cell, comprising expressing the polynucleotide of any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 in the cell *ex-vivo*.
- 5 56. The polynucleotide of any one of claims 2, 3 or 5, for use as a primer or probe.
57. Use of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 2, 3 or 5, as a primer or probe.
- 10 58. A method of formulating a medicament comprising combining the polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1 to 7 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 15 59. A method of formulating a composition for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response comprising combining the polynucleotide as defined according to claim 13 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 20 60. A method of formulating a medicament for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue comprising combining the polynucleotide according to any one of claims 1, 4 or 6 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 25 61. A method of formulating a composition comprising combining the protein, polypeptide, or composition according to any one of claims 12 to 18 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
62. A method of formulating a composition for eliciting an anti-TRT immunological response comprising combining the protein, polypeptide, or composition according to any one of claims 12 to 18 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

63. A method of formulating a composition comprising combining the cell according to any one of claims 8 to 11 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

5 64. A method of formulating a medicament for increasing proliferative capacity in a tissue comprising combining the cell according to any one of claims 9 to 11 with an adjuvant, stabilizing compound, diluent, or pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

human	Motif 0	
tez1	AKFLHWMVSVVVELLRSEFFVVTETTFQKNR	
EST2	ISEIEWLVGKRSNAKCLSDFEKRKQIFAEFIYWLNSFIIPILOSEFFYITESDDLNR	
p123	LKDFRWLFISD---IWFTKHNFNENLNQLAICFISWLFRLPKIIQTFFCYCTEISSVT-- TREISWMQVET-SAKHFYFYFDHEN-IYVLWKLRLRWIFEDLVVSLIRCFYVTEQQKSYSK * *** **	
human	Motif 1	
tez1	LFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRDVSEAEVRQHRARPALLTSRLRFIPKP--DGL	
EST2	TVYFRKDIWKLLCRPFI-TSMKMEAFEKINENNVRMDTQK-TTLPPAVIRLLPKK--NTF	
p123	IVYFRHDTWNKLLITPFIVEYFKTYLVENNVCRNHNSTLS--NFNHSKMRIIPKKSNNEF TYYYRKNIWVDVIMKMSI-ADLKKETLAEVQEKEVEEWKKS-LGFAPGKLRLIPKK--TTF * * . **	
human	Motif 2	
tez1	RPIVNMDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKALF-SVLNYERA	
EST2	RLITN-LRKRFLIKMGSNKKMLVSTNQTLRPVASILKHLINEESSGIPFNLEVVMKLLTF	
p123	RIIAIPCRGADEEFTIYKENHKNAIQPTQKILEYLRNKRPTSTTKIYSPTQIADRIKEF RPIMTFNKKIVNSDRKTTKLTNTKLLNSHMLMLKTLKN-RMFKDPFGFAVFNYDDVMKKY * * * *	
tez1	Motif 3 (A)	
EST2	KKDLLKHRMFGR-KKYFVRIDIKSCYDRIKQDLMFRIVKK-KLKDPEFVIRKYATIATS	
p123	KQRLLLKKFNNVLPELYFMKFDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILKD-ALKNENGFFVRSQYFFNTN EEFVCKWKQVGQPKLFFATMDIEKCYDSVNREKLSTFLKTTKLLSSDFWIMTAQILKRKN . * * * * . * . *	

FIG. 1

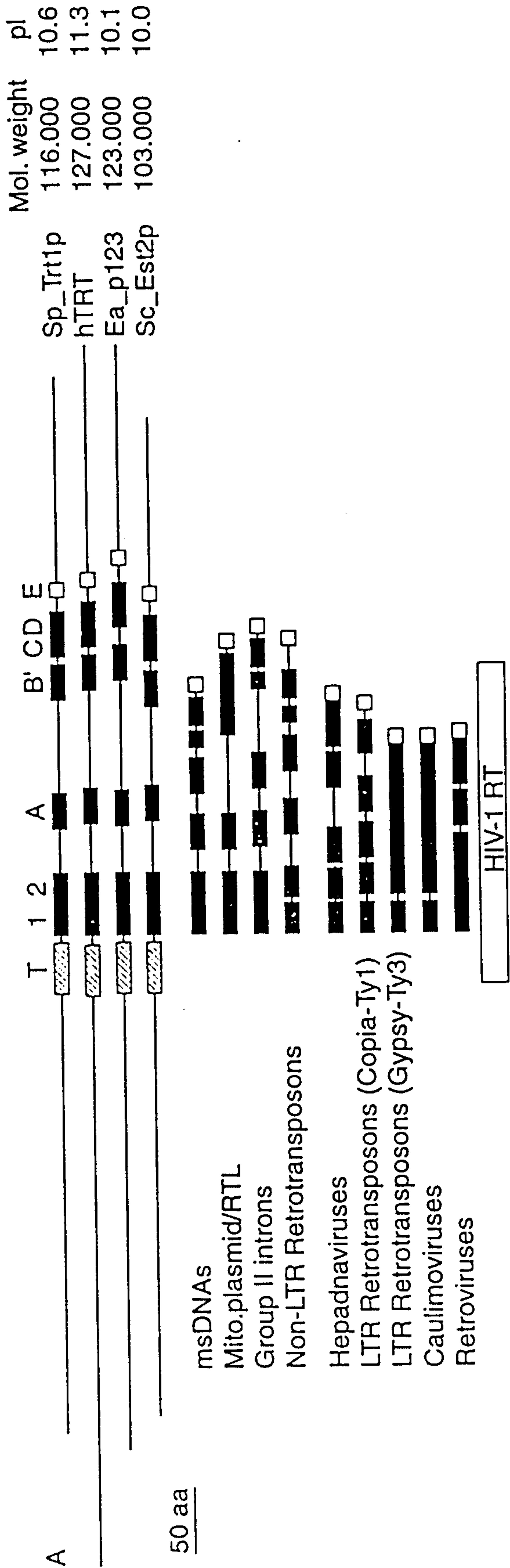


FIG. 2

3/103

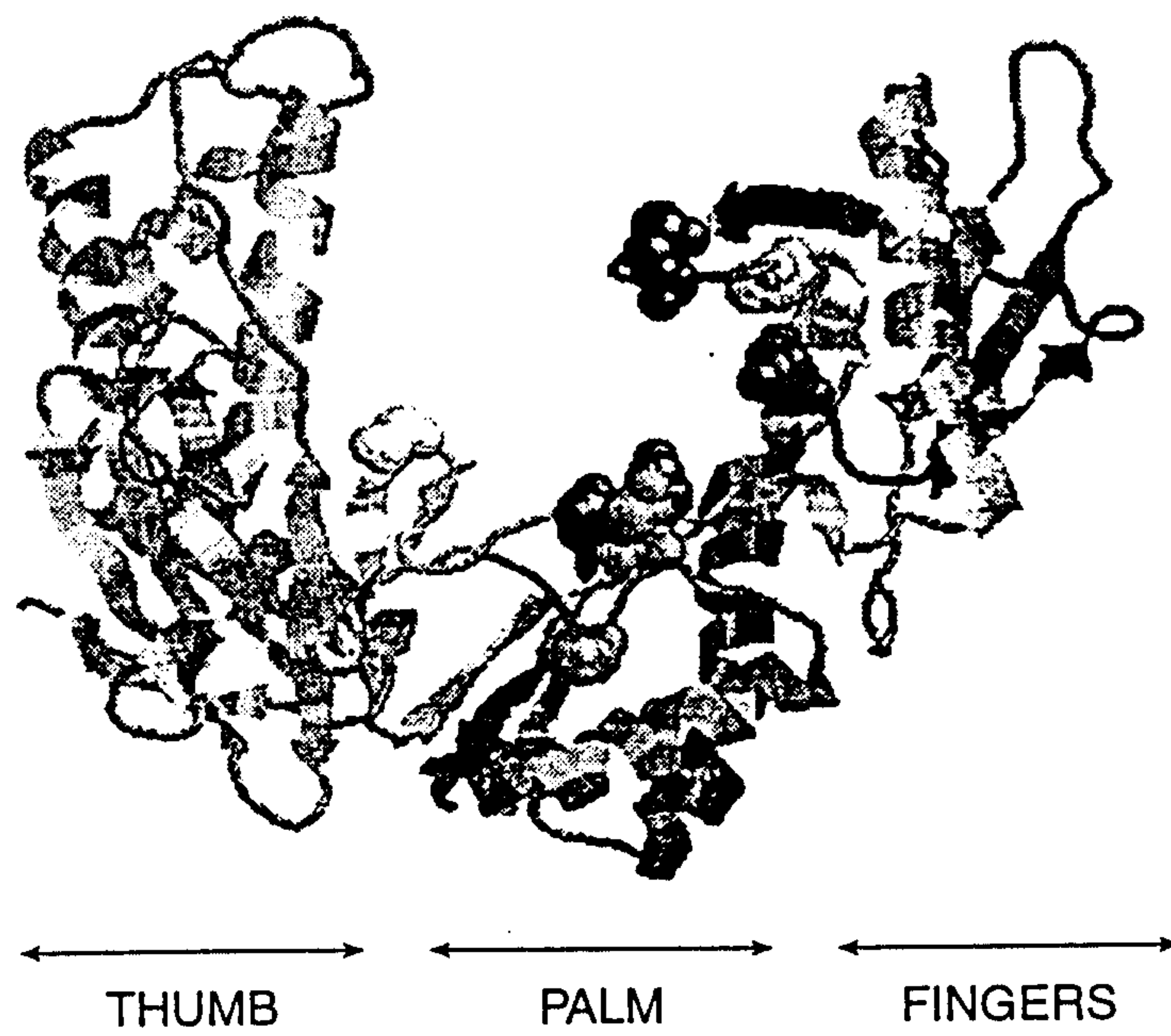


FIG. 3

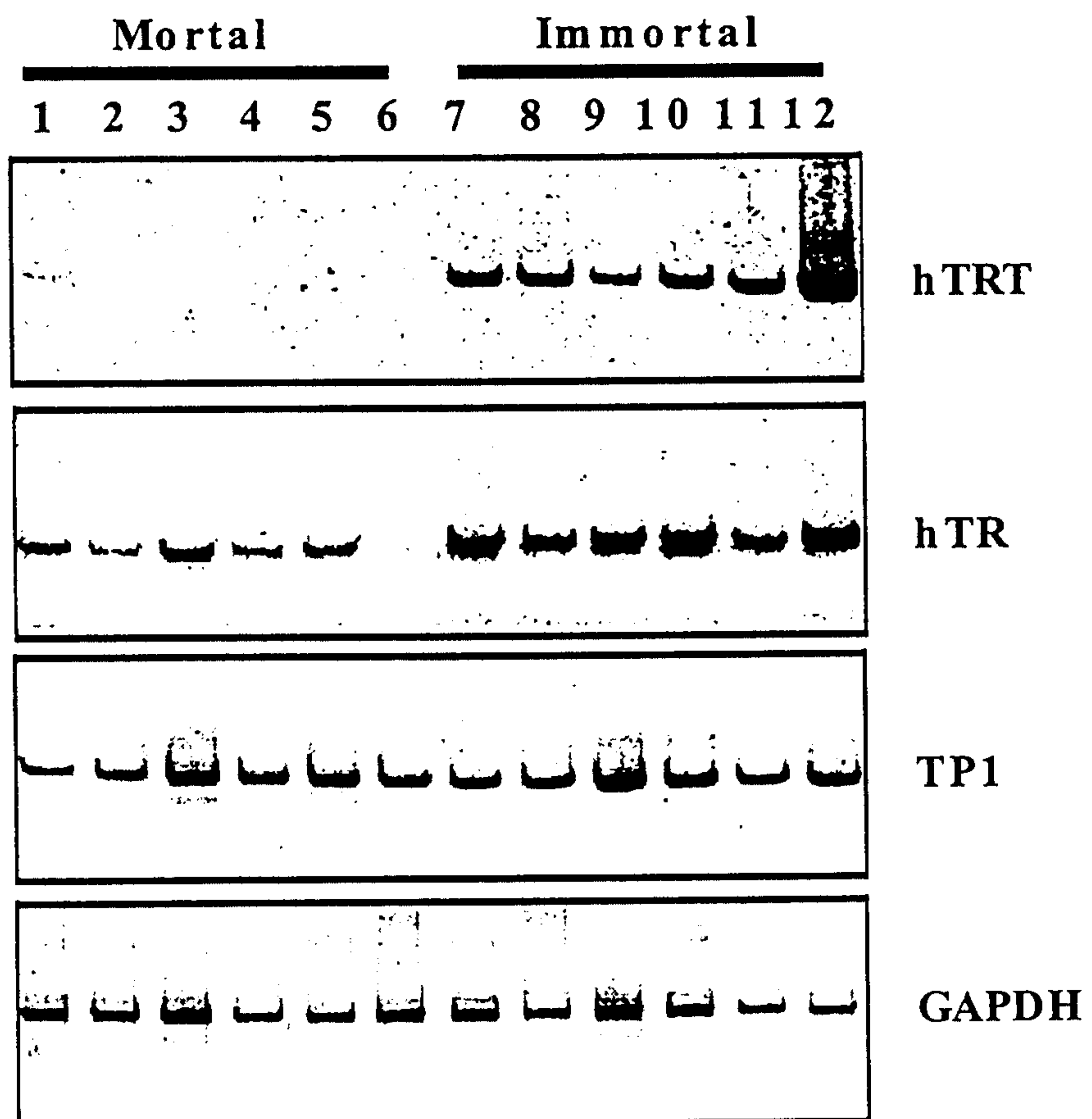


FIG. 5

Motif T		Motif A		Motif 2		Motif 1		Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E	
TRT con	WL	hh	hh	hh	TE	p	p	Y	RK	W	L	h	I	K	
Sp_Trt1p	429	WLYNSFIIPILQSEFFYITESSDLNRNRTVYFRKDIWKLLCRPFITSMKM	8												
hTRT	546	WLMSVYVVELLRSEFFYVTEFTFQKNRLEFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLK	10												
Ea_p123	441	WIFEDLVVSLIRCFYVTEQKQSYKTYYYRKNIDVIMKMSIADLKK	8												
Sc_Est2p	366	WLFRLQIPKIIQTEFFYCTEISSTVT-IVYFRHDTWNKLIPTFFIVEYFK	8												
Motif 1		Motif 2		Motif 1		Motif 2		Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E	
TRT con	h	hRhIPKK	p	h	hRhI	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h
Sp_Trt1p	NNVRMDTQKTTLP	PAVIRLLPKKNT-	0	FRLITNLRKRFLIKMGSNKKMLVSTNQTL	40	FGRKKYFVRIDIKSCYDRIKQDLMFRIVKKKLLKD	82								
hTRT	EVRQHREAR	PALLTSRLRFIPKPDG-	0	LRPVNMDDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRV	45	PPPELYFVVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIAIIKP	87								
Ea_p123	KEVEEWKKS	SLGFAPGKRLRIPKKT-	0	FRPIMTFNKKIIVNSDRKTTKLTNTKLLN	41	GQPKLFFATMDIEKCYDSVNREKLSTFLKTTKLL	100								
Sc_Est2p	CRNHNSYTL	SNFNSKMRRIIPKSN	1	FRIIAPCRGADEEEFTIYKENHKNAIQP	42	VLPELYFMKFDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILKDALKN	68								
Motif 1		Motif 2		Motif 1		Motif 2		Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E	
RT con	p	hh	h	K	hR	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h
Sc_a1	LSNELGTG	KFKFKPMRIVNIPKPGG	0	IRPLSVGNPRDKIVQEVMMILDTIFDKK	27	FGGSNWFIEVDLKKCFDTISHDLIIKELKRYISD	20								
Dm_TART	SILRIGY	PDAAWKHAQVMILKPGKS	6	YRPISLLSGLSKMFERLLKRLFRVDLFK	32	RKEYCSAVFLDISEAFDRVWHEGLLLKLAKILPY	25								
HIV-1	EGKISKIG	PENPYNTPPVFAIKKDDST	1	WRKLVDFRELNKRTQDFWEVQLGIPHPAG	0	LKKKKSVTVLVDVGDAYFSVPLDEDFRKYTAFTIP	7								
Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E		Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E	
TRT con	K	Y	Q	GIPQGS	LS	hL	h	Y	DL	F	LLRL	DDFL	hIT	A	F
Sp_Trt1p	SQYLQKV	GIPQGS	ILSSFLCHFYMEDLIDEYLSFT	6	LLRVVDDFLFITVNKKD	0	AKKFLNLSLRGFEKHNFSSTLEKTVI	17	KKRMPPFFGFSV	181					
hTRT	KSYVQCQ	GIPQGS	ILSTLLCSLCYGDMDENKLFAGI	5	LLRLVDDFLVTPHLTH	0	AKTFLRTLVRGVPEYGCVVNLRKTVV	19	HGLFPWCGLLL	197					
Ea_p123	KFYKQTK	GIPQGLCVSSILSSFYATLEESSLGFL	14	LMRLTDDYLLITTOENN	0	AVLFIKLLINVSRENGFKFNKKLQT	23	QDYCDWIGISI	179						
Sc_Est2p	KCYIRED	GLFQGSLSAPIVDLVYDDLLEFYSEFK	8	ILKLADDFLIISTDQQQ	0	VINIKKLAMGGFQKYNANRDKILA	20	KELEVWKHSST	146						
Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E		Motif B'		Motif C		Motif D		Motif E	
RT con	hPQG	pP	hh	h	h	Y	DDhhh	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h
Sc_a1	TYHKPML	GLPQGS	LISPILCNIVMTLVNWNLEDYI	55	YVRVADDILIGVLGSKN	2	KMIKRDNLNNFLNS-LGLTMNEEKTLI	4	ETPARFLGYNI						
Dm_TART	RAGQIG	AGVPQGS	NLGPILYSIFSSDMPLPHIYHP	7	LSTYADDTIVLSSDILA	6	NENYLKTFSDWADKWGISVNAAKTGH	25	ESKQSYLGVL						
HIV-1	GIRYQYN	VLPQGWKGSP	AIQSSMTKILEPFKKQN	4	IYQYMDDLVVGSDLEIG	1	HRTKIEELRQHLRLRWGLTTPDKKHQK	0	EPPFLMMGITL						

FIG. 4

5/103

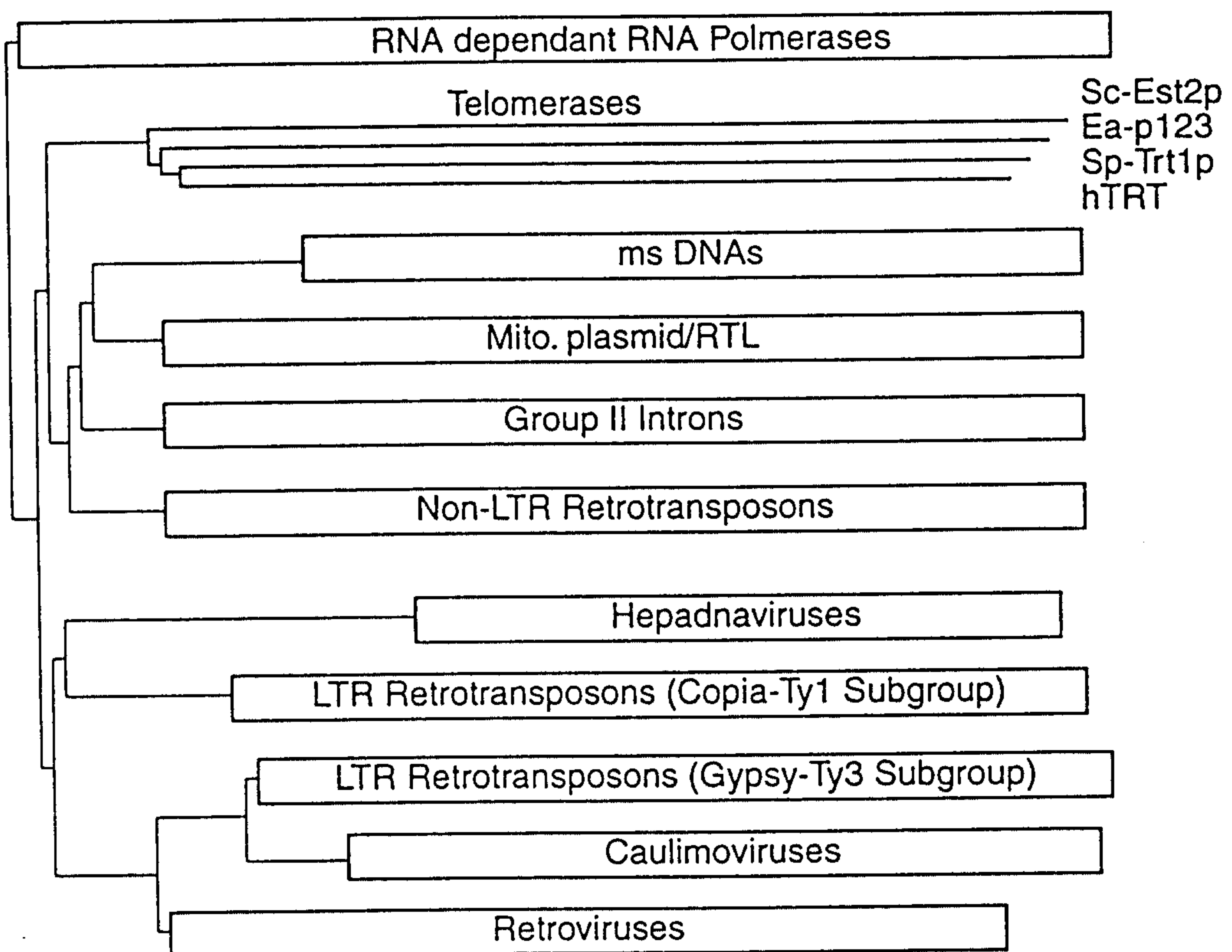


FIG. 6

6/103

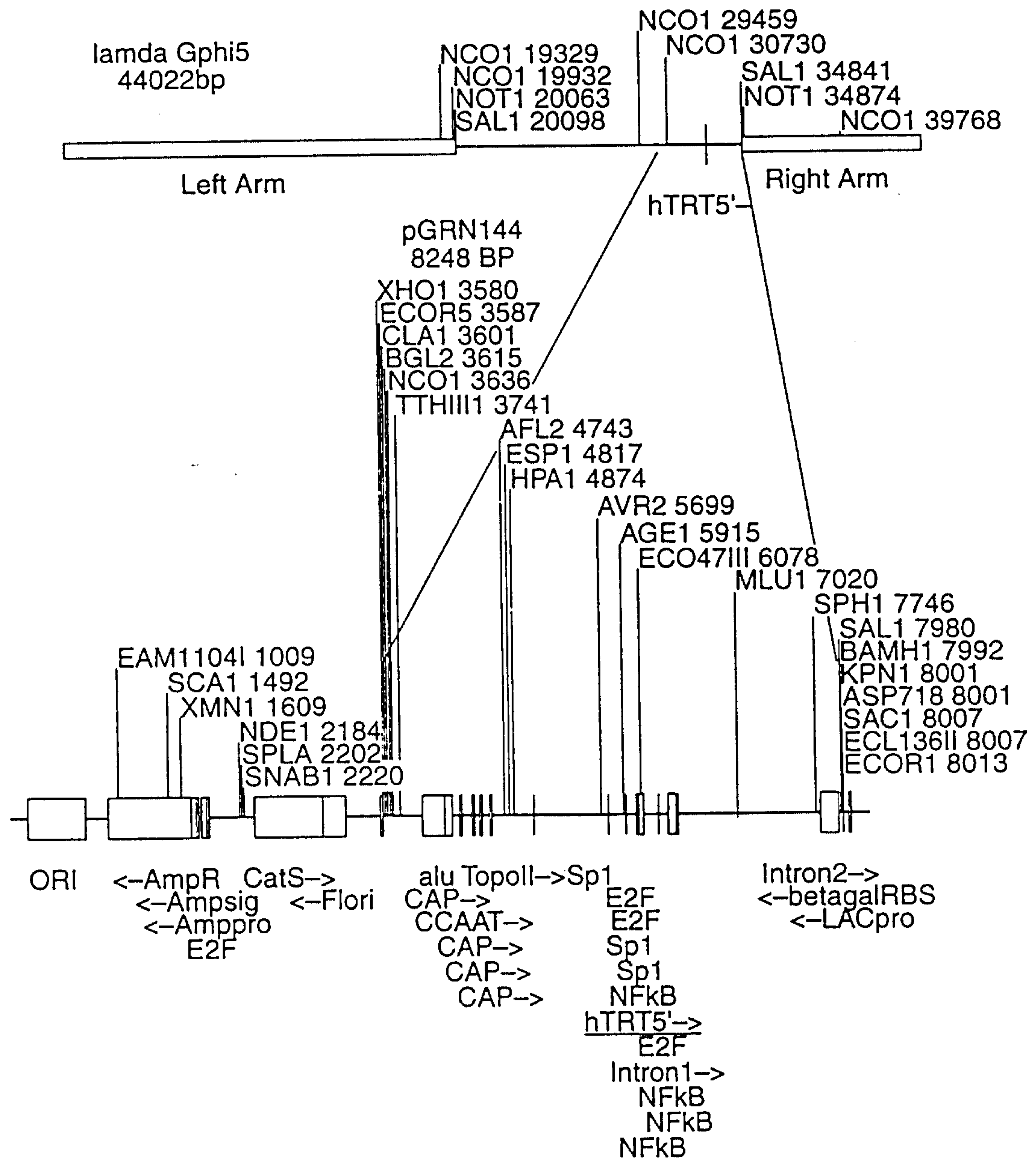


FIG. 7

7/103

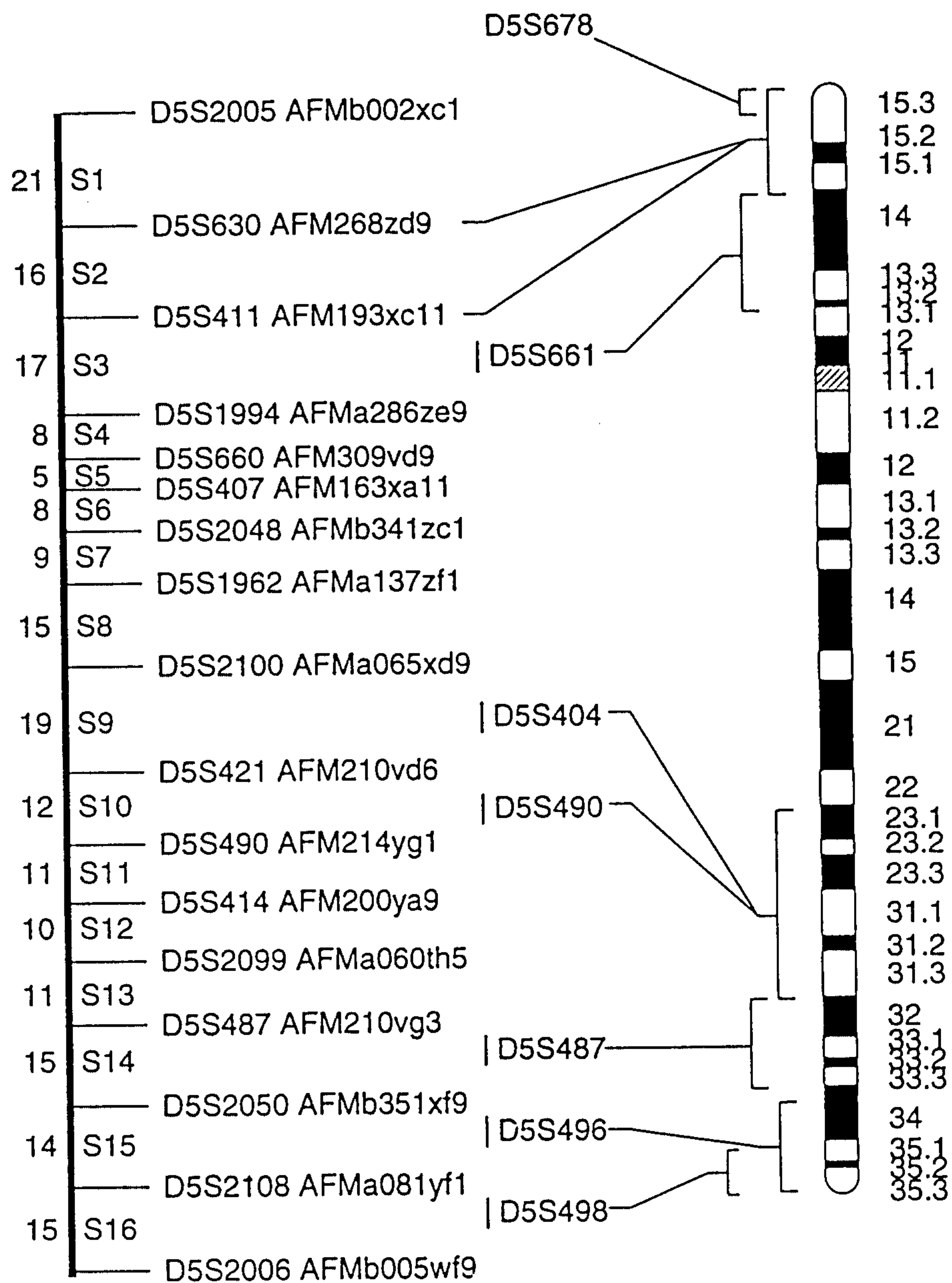


FIG. 8

8/103

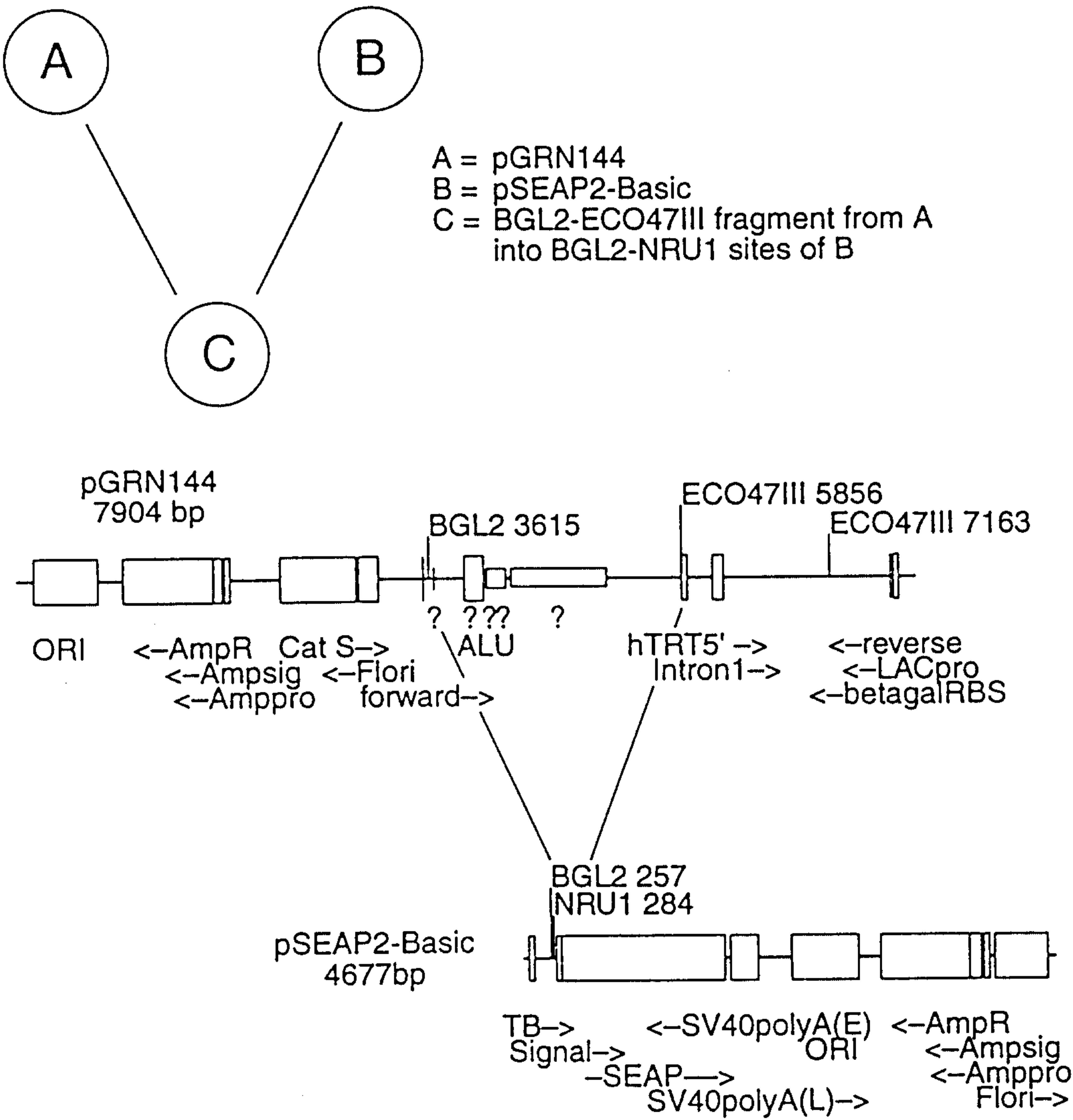


FIG. 9

9/103



FIG. 10A

10/103

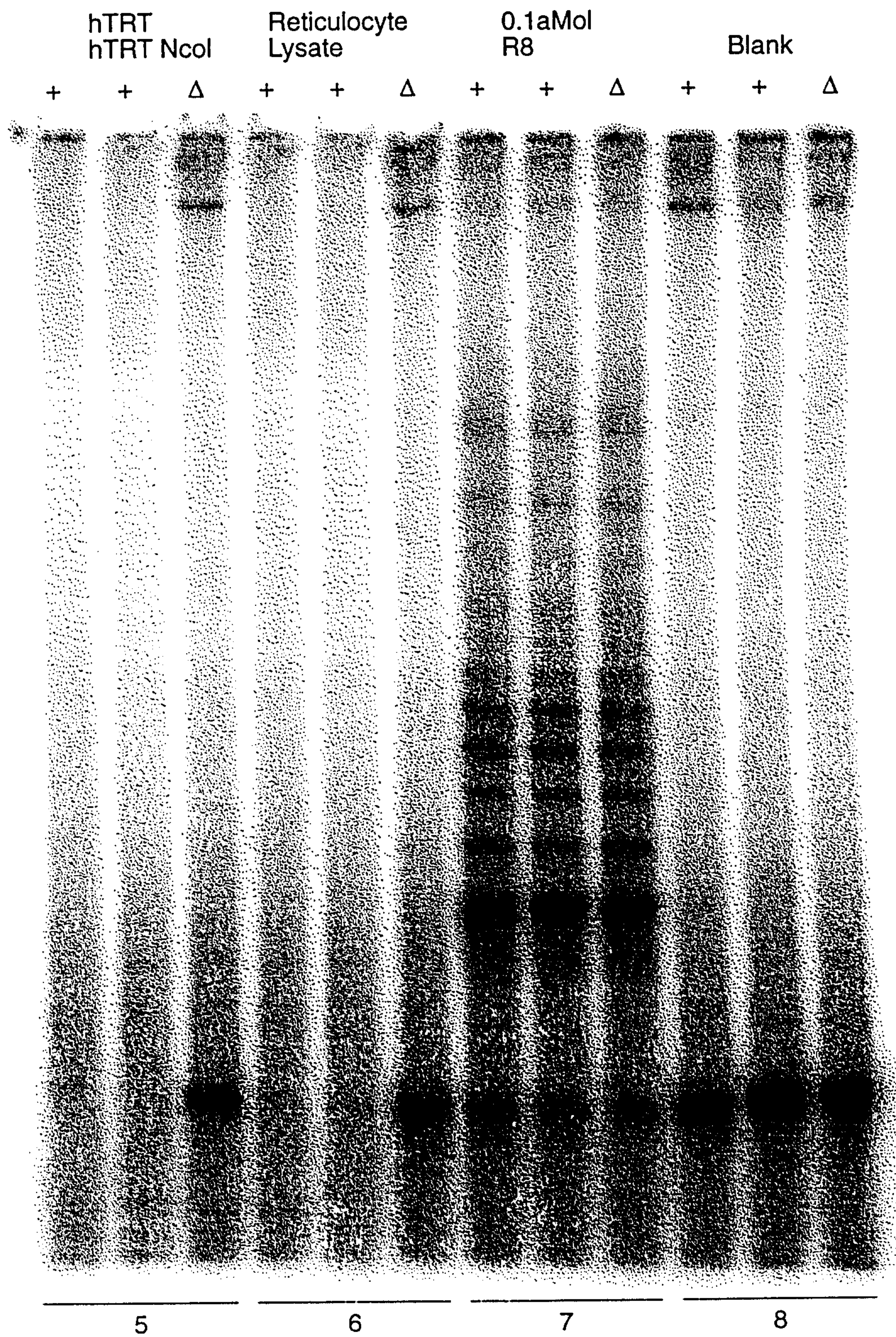


FIG. 10B

Telomerase Specific Motifs

	MOTIF T		MOTIF T'
TRT con	Wl	Y Rk W l I	E V
hTRT	546 WLMSVYVVELLRSEFFVVTETTFQKNRLEFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGI	13	EAEVR
spTRT	429 WLYNSFIIPILQSEFFYITESSDLNRNRTVYFRKDIWKLPCRPI	12	ENNVNR
Ea_p123	441 WIFEDLVVSLIRCFYVTEQQKSYSKTYYYRKNINWDVIMKMSI	12	EKEVE
Sc_Est2	366 WLFRLIPKIIQTFYCYTEISSTVT.IVYFRHDTWNKLITPFI	9	ENNVNC

Telomerase RT Motifs (Fingers)

	MOTIF 1	MOTIF 2	MOTIF A	MOTIF B'
TRT con	R iPKk	fr I	p lyF D cyD i	Y q GIPQGs lS l Y
hTRT	11 SRLRFIPKPDG 0 LRPIV	69 PELYFVKVDVTGAYDTI	104	YVQCQGIPOGSILSTLLCSLCY
spTRT	10 AVIRLLPKKNT 0 FRLIT	66 RKKYFVRIDIKSCYDRI	99	YLQKVGIPOGSILSSFLCHFYM
Ea_p123	10 GKLRLLIPKKTT 0 FRPIM	67 PKLFFATMDIEKCYDSV	117	YKQTKGIPQGLCVSSILSSFYY
Sc_Est2	13 SKMRIIPKKS 2 FRIIA	68 PELYFMKFDVKSCYDSI	85	YIREDGLFQGSLSAPIVDLVY
RT con	p hh h K	hR h	h hDh AF h	hPQG pP hh h
			GY	

Telomerase RT Motifs (Palm, Primer Grip)

	MOTIF C	MOTIF D	MOTIF E
TRT con	l l l r l D d f l i t	g	w g s l
hTRT	15 LLLRLVDDFLVLT	15 GVPEYGCVVNLRKTVV	24 WCGLLLDTRTL
spTRT	16 VLLRVVDDFLFIT	15 GFEKHNFTSLEKTVI	22 FFGFSVNMRS L
Ea_p123	24 LLMRLTDDYLLIT	15 VSRENGEFKNMKKLT	28 WIGISIDMKTL
Sc_Est2	18 LILKLADDFLIIS	15 GFQKYNAKANRDKILA	25 WKHSSTMN NFH
RT con	h Y DDh h h	Gh h cK h	hLG h
	F		

FIG. 11

12/103

181 GGACCCGGCGGCTTTCCGCGCGCTGGTGGCCCAGTGCCTGGTGTGCGTGCCCTGGGACGC
CCTGGGCGCGCCGAAAGGCGCGCGACCACCGGGTCACGGACCACACGCACGGGACCCTGCG

NFkB_CS1
GGGRQTYYQC
NFkB-MHC-I.2
TGGGCTTCCCC

241 ACGGCCGCCCCCGCCGCCCCCTCCTTCCGCCAGGTGGGCCTCCCCGGGGTCGGCGTCCG
TGCCGGCGGGGGGCGGCGGGGGAGGAAGGCGGTCCACCCGGAGGGGCCCCAGCCGCAGGC

Intron1

301 GCTGGGGTTGAGGGCGGCCGGGGGAACCAGCGACATGCGGAGAGCAGCGCAGGCGACTC
CGACCCCAACTCCCGCCGGCCCCCCTTGGTCGCTGTACGCCTCTCGTCGCGTCCGCTGAG

NFkB_CS1
GGGRQTYYQC
NFkB_CS2
RGGGRMTYYCC

Topo_II_cleavage_site
RNYNNCNNGYNGKTNINY

*****>

361 AGGGCGCTTCCCCCGCAGGTGTCCTGCCTGAAGGAGCTGGTGGCCCCGAGTGCTGCAGAGG
TCCCGCGAAGGGGGCGTCCACAGGACGGACTTCCTCGACCACGGGCTCACGACGTCTCC

FIG. 12

13/103

1	AAAACCCCAA	AACCCCAAAA	CCCCTTTTAG	AGCCCTGCAG	TTGGAAATAT
51	AACCTCAGTA	TTAATAAGCT	CAGATTTTAA	ATATTAATTA	CAAAACCTAA
101	ATGGAGGTTG	ATGTTGATAA	TCAAGCTGAT	AATCATGGCA	TTCACTCAGC
151	TCTTAAGACT	TGTGAAGAAA	TTAAAGAAGC	TAAAACGTTG	TACTCTTGGA
201	TCCAGAAAGT	TATTAGATGA	AGAAATCAAT	CTCAAAGTCA	TTATAAAGAT
251	TTAGAAGATA	TTAAAATATT	TGCGCAGACA	AATATTGTTG	CTACTCCACG
301	AGACTATAAT	GAAGAAGATT	TTAAAGTTAT	TGCAAGAAAA	GAAGTATTTT
351	CAACTGGACT	AATGATCGAA	CTTATTGACA	AATGCTTAGT	TGAACTTCTT
401	TCATCAAGCG	ATGTTTCAGA	TAGACAAAAA	CTTCAATGAT	TTGGATTTCA
451	ACTTAAGGGA	AATCAATTAG	CAAAGACCCA	TTTATTAACA	GCTCTTTCAA
501	CTCAAAAGCA	GTATTTCTTT	CAAGACGAAT	GGAACCAAGT	TAGAGCAATG
551	ATTGGAAATG	AGCTCTTCCG	ACATCTCTAC	ACTAAATATT	TAATAT'TCCA
601	GCGAACTTCT	GAAGGAACTC	TTGTTCAATT	TTGCGGGAAT	AACGTTTTTG
651	ATCATTTGAA	AGTCAACGAT	AAGTTTGACA	AAAAGCAAAA	AGGTGGAGCA
701	GCAGACATGA	ATGAACCTCG	ATGTTGATCA	ACCTGCAAAT	ACAATGTCAA
751	GAATGAGAAA	GATCACTTTC	TCAACAACAT	CAACGTGCCG	AATTGGAATA
801	ATATGAAATC	AAGAACCAGA	ATATTTTATT	GCACTCATTT	TAATAGAAAT
851	AACCAATTCT	TCAAAAAGCA	TGAGTTTGTG	AGTAACAAAA	ACAATATTTT
901	AGCGATGGAC	AGAGCTCAGA	CGATATTCAC	GAATATATTC	AGATTTAATA
951	GAATTAGAAA	GAAGCTAAAA	GATAAGGTTA	TCGAAAAAAT	TGCCTACATG
1001	CTTGAGAAAG	TCAAAGATTT	TAAC TTCAAC	TACTATTTAA	CAAAATCTTG
1051	TCCTCTTCCA	GAAAATTGGC	GGGAACGGAA	ACAAAAAATC	GAAACTTGA
1101	TAAATAAAAC	TAGAGAAGAA	AAGTCGAAGT	ACTATGAAGA	GCTGTTTAGC
1151	TACACAAC TG	ATAATAAATG	CGTCACACAA	TTTATTAATG	AATTTTTCTA
1201	CAATATACTC	CCCAAAGACT	TTTTGACTGG	AAGAAACCGT	AAGAATTTTC
1251	AAAAGAAAGT	TAAGAAATAT	GTGGAAC TAA	ACAAGCATGA	ACTCATTCAC
1301	AAAAACTTAT	TGCTTGAGAA	GATCAATACA	AGAGAAATAT	CATGGATGCA
1351	GGTTGAGACC	TCTGCAAAGC	ATTTTTATTA	TTTTGATCAC	GAAAACATCT
1401	ACGTCTTATG	GAAATTGCTC	CGATGGATAT	TCGAGGATCT	CGTCGTCTCG
1451	CTGATTAGAT	GATTTTTCTA	TGTCACCGAG	CAACAGAAAA	GTTACTCCAA
1501	AACCTATTAC	TACAGAAAGA	ATATTTGGGA	CGTCATTATG	AAAATGTCAA
1551	TCGCAGACTT	AAAGAAGGAA	ACGCTTGCTG	AGGTCCAAGA	AAAAGAGGTT
1601	GAAGAATGGA	AAAAGTCGCT	TGGATTTGCA	CCTGGAAAAC	TCAGACTAAT
1651	ACCGAAGAAA	ACTACTTTCC	GTCCAATTAT	GACTTTCAAT	AAGAAGATTG
1701	TAAATTCAGA	CCGGAAGACT	ACAAAATTAA	CTACAAATAC	GAAGTTATTG
1751	AACTCTCACT	TAATGCTTAA	GACATTGAAG	AATAGAATGT	TTAAAGATCC
1801	TTTTTGGATT	GCTGTTTTTA	ACTATGATGA	TGTAATGAAA	AAGTATGAGG
1851	AGTTTGTTTG	CAAATGGAAG	CAAGTTGGAC	AACCAAAACT	CTTCTTTGCA
1901	ACTATGGATA	TCGAAAAGTG	ATATGATAGT	GTAAACAGAG	AAAAACTATC
1951	AACATTCCTA	AAAAC TACTA	AATTACTTTC	TTCAGATTTC	TGGATTATGA
2001	CTGCACAAAT	TCTAAAGAGA	AAGAATAACA	TAGTTATCGA	TTCGAAAAAC
2051	TTTAGAAAGA	AAGAAATGAA	AGATTATTTT	AGACAGAAAT	TCCAGAAGAT
2101	TGCACTTGAA	GGAGGACAAT	ATCCAACCTT	ATTCAGTGTT	CTTGAAAATG
2151	AACAAAATGA	CTTAAATGCA	AAGAAAACAT	TAATTGTTGA	AGCAAAGCAA
2201	AGAAATTATT	TTAAGAAAGA	TAAC TTACTT	CAACCAGTCA	TTAATATTTG
2251	CCAATATAAT	TACATTA ACT	TTAATGGGAA	GTTTTATAAA	CAAACAAAAG
2301	GAATTCCTCA	AGGTCTTTGA	GTTTCATCAA	TTTTGT CATC	ATTTTATTAT
2351	GCAACATTAG	AGGAAAGCTC	CTTAGGATTC	CTTAGAGATG	AATCAATGAA

FIG. 13

14/103

2401	CCCTGAAAAT	CCAAATGTTA	ATCTTCTAAT	GAGACTTACA	GATGACTATC
2451	TTTTGATTAC	AACTCAAGAG	AATAATGCAG	TATTGTTTAT	TGAGAAACTT
2501	ATAAACGTAA	GTCGTGAAAA	TGGATTTAAA	TTCAATATGA	AGAAACTACA
2551	GACTAGTTTT	CCATTAAGTC	CAAGCAAATT	TGCAAAATAC	GGAATGGATA
2601	GTGTTGAGGA	GCAAAATATT	GTTCAAGATT	ACTGCGATTG	GATTGGCATC
2651	TCAATTGATA	TGAAAACCTCT	TGCTTTAATG	CCAAATATTA	ACTTGAGAAT
2701	AGAAGGAATT	CTGTGTACAC	TCAATCTAAA	CATGCAAACA	AAGAAAGCAT
2751	CAATGTGGCT	CAAGAAGAAA	CTAAAGTCGT	TTTTAATGAA	TAACATTACC
2801	CATTATTTTA	GAAAGACGAT	TACAACCGAA	GACTTTGCGA	ATAAACTCT
2851	CAACAAGTTA	TTTATATCAG	GCGGTTACAA	ATACATGCAA	TGAGCCAAAG
2901	AATACAAGGA	CCACTTTAAG	AAGAACTTAG	CTATGAGCAG	TATGATCGAC
2951	TTAGAGGTAT	CTAAAATTAT	ATACTCTGTA	ACCAGAGCAT	TCTTTAAATA
3001	CCTTGTGTGC	AATATTAAGG	ATACAATTTT	TGGAGAGGAG	CATTATCCAG
3051	ACTTTTTCCT	TAGCACACTG	AAGCACTTTA	TTGAAATATT	CAGCACAAAA
3101	AAGTACATTT	TCAACAGAGT	TTGCATGATC	CTCAAGGCAA	AAGAAGCAAA
3151	GCTAAAAAGT	GACCAATGTC	AATCTCTAAT	TCAATATGAT	GCATAGTCGA
3201	CTATTCTAAC	TTATTTTGGG	AAGTTAATTT	TCAATTTTGT	TCTTATATAC
3251	TGGGGTTTTG	GGGTTTTGGG	GTTTTGGGG		

FIG. 13
(CONTINUED)

1	MEVDVDNQAD	NHGIHSALKT	CEEIKEAKTL	YSWIKQVIRC	RNQSQSHYKD
51	LEDIKIFAQT	NIVATPRDYN	EEDFKVIARK	EVFSTGLMIE	LIDKCLVELL
101	SSSDVSDRQK	LQCFGFQLKG	NQLAKTHLLT	ALSTQKQYFF	QDEWNQVRAM
151	IGNELFRHLY	TKYLIFQRTS	EGTLVQFCGN	NVFDHLKVND	KFDKKQKGGG
201	ADMNEPRCCS	TCKYNVKNEK	DHFLNNINVP	NWNNMKSRT	IFYCTHFNRN
251	NQFFKKHEFV	SNKNNISAMD	RAQTIFTNIF	RFNRIKKLK	DKVIEKIAM
301	LEKVKDFNFN	YYLTKSCPLP	ENWRERKQKI	ENLINKTREE	KSKYEEELFS
351	YTTDNKCVTQ	FINEFFYNIL	PKDFLTGRNR	KNFQKKVKKY	VELNKHელი
401	KNLLLEKINT	REISWMQVET	SAKHFFYFDH	ENIYVLWKL	RWIFEDLVVS
451	LIRCFYVTE	QQKSYSKTY	YRKNIDWVIM	KMSIADLKKE	TLAEVQEKEV
501	EEWKSLGFA	PGKLRLIPKK	TTFRPIMTFN	KKIVNSDRKT	TKLTTNTKLL
551	NSHLMLKTLK	NRMFKDPFGF	AVFNYDDVMK	KYEEFVCKWK	QVGQPKLFFA
601	TMDIEKCYDS	VNREKLSTFL	KTTKLLSSDF	WIMTAQILKR	KNNIVIDSKN
651	FRKKEMKDYF	RQKFQKIALE	GGQYPTLFSV	LENEQNDLNA	KKTLIVEAKQ
701	RNYFKKDNL	QPVINICQYN	YINFNGKFYK	QTKGIPQGLC	VSSILSSFY
751	ATLEESSLGF	LRDESMNPEN	PNVNLLMRLT	DDYLLITTQE	NNAVLFIEKL
801	INVSRENGFK	FNMKKLQTSF	PLSPSKFAKY	GMDSVEEQNI	VQDYCDWIGI
851	SIDMKTLALM	PNINLRIEGI	LCTLNLNMQT	KKASMWLKKK	LKSFLMNNIT
901	HYFRKTITTE	DFANKTLNKL	FISGGYKYM	CAKEYKDHFK	KNLAMSSMID
951	LEVSKIISV	TRAFFKYLVC	NIKDTIFGEE	HYPDFFLSTL	KHFIEIFSTK
1001	KYIFNRVCM	LKAKEAKLKS	DQCQSLIQYD	A	

FIG. 14

1 ggtaccgatttacttcttcttccataaagctaattgcttccctcgaacgctcctaaatctctggaaaatatttttacaaga 80
81 actcaataacaatacacaagtcaaatcccaatgaaggtgttatttagtgatcgataaatttctattttatcgtcggtta 160
161 ccaagtataaggacaaaaagaacaacttcttccccctaaagacttttactttatttaatttacttttcaaatatattcg 240
241 ggttcgcttacttttaactcgttggtactgttttagctgctacttctagccaacgcgtgtttctaccccgctcattggatat 320
321 agctcttggagtagctcacagaaatccttacaaatccttgatgagactatattagatcattacagtcctgcataattc 400
401 ttaacatggagccttacacttttagatgagtcacgtcgcacgtgaggtatttggatcatccaacgttttgccttgaaaag 480
481 gttgataaattatttgcaaaatcatgtccttagtggtggttaacgcggttttatttttctatttctcatgttctgtt 560
561 attgagataattcaaaaatttctatccactacaactcctttaaagcggttttatttttctatttctcatgttctgtt 640
641 ccaaatatgtatcatctcgtattaggttttccggttttactcctggaaatcgtaaccttttcaactattccccctaatga 720
721 ataactctaaattagtttcgcttataattgatatagtagaaagattggtgattctactcgtgtaattgtatttagtttaa 800
801 gatacttttgcaaaaacattttattagctatcattatataaaaaaacctataattataaattcaatatttgcggtc 880
881 actatttatttaaacgttatgatcagtaggacacttttgcatatatatagttatgcttaattggttacttgttaacttgc 958

959 ATG ACC GAA CAC CAT ACC CCC AAA AGC AGG ATT CTT CGC TTT CTA GAG AAT CAA TAT GTA 1018
1 M T E H H T P K S R I L R F L E N Q Y V 20

1019 TAC CTA TGT ACC TTA AAT GAT TAT GTA CAA CTT GTT TTG AGA GGG TCG CCG GCA AGC TCG 1078
21 Y L C T L N D Y V Q L V L R G S P A S S 40

1079 TAT AGC AAT ATA TGC GAA CGC TTG AGA AGC GAT GTA CAA CCG TCC TTT TCT ATT TTT CTT 1138
41 Y S N I C E R L R S D V Q T S F S I F L 60

1139 CAT TCG ACT GTA GTC GGC TTC GAC AGT AAG CCA GAT GAA GGT GTT CAA TTT TCT TCT CCA 1198
61 H S T V V G F D S K P D E G V Q F S S P 80

1199 AAA TGC TCA CAG TCA GAG gtatatatatattttgtttttgtatttttttctatttcgggatatagctaatatatgggcag 1272
81 K C S Q S E 86

1273 CTA ATA GCG AAT GTT GTA AAA CAG ATG TTC GAT GAA AGT TTT GAG CGT CGA AGG AAT CTA 1332
87 L I A N V V K Q M F D E S F E R R N L 106

1333 CTG ATG AAA GGG TTT TCC ATG gtaaggatttctaattgtgaaatatattacctgcaattactgttttcaagaga 1405
107 L M K G F S M 113

1406 ttgtatttaaccgataaaag AAT CAT GAA GAT TTT CGA GCC ATG CAT GTA AAC GGA GTA CAA AAT 1469
114 N H E D F R A M H V N G V Q N 128

FIG. 15

1470	GAT	CTC	GTT	TCT	ACT	TTT	CCT	AAT	TAC	CTT	ATA	TCT	ATA	CTT	GAG	TCA	AAA	AAT	TGG	CAA	1529						
129	D	L	V	S	T	F	P	N	Y	L	I	S	I	L	E	S	K	N	W	Q	148						
1530	CTT	TTG	TTA	GAA	AT	gtaaataccgggttaagatgttgcgcactttgaacaagactgacaagtatag															T	ATC	GGC	1601			
149	L	L	L	E	I																I	G	155				
1602	AGT	GAT	GCC	ATG	CAT	TAC	TTA	TTA	TCC	AAA	GGA	AGT	ATT	TTT	GAG	GCT	CTT	CCA	AAT	GAC	1661						
156	S	D	A	M	H	Y	L	L	S	K	G	S	I	F	E	A	L	P	N	D	175						
1662	AAT	TAC	CTT	CAG	ATT	TCT	GGC	ATA	CCA	CTT	TTT	AAA	AAT	AAT	GTG	TTT	GAG	GAA	ACT	GTG	1721						
176	N	Y	L	Q	I	S	G	I	P	L	F	K	N	N	V	F	E	E	T	V	195						
1722	TCA	AAA	AAA	AGA	AAG	CGA	ACC	ATT	GAA	ACA	TCC	ATT	ACT	CAA	AAT	AAA	AGC	GCC	CGC	AAA	1781						
196	S	K	K	R	K	R	T	I	E	T	S	I	T	Q	N	K	S	A	R	K	215						
1782	GAA	GTT	TCC	TGG	AAT	AGC	ATT	TCA	ATT	AGT	AGG	TTT	AGC	ATT	TTT	TAC	AGG	TCA	TCC	TAT	1841						
216	E	V	S	W	N	S	I	S	I	S	R	F	S	I	F	Y	R	S	S	Y	235						
1842	AAG	AAG	TTT	AAG	CAA	G	gtaactaatactgttatcccttcataactaattttag															AT	CTA	TAT	TTT	AAC	1907
236	K	K	F	K	Q	D																L	Y	F	N	245	
1908	TTA	CAC	TCT	ATT	TGT	GAT	CGG	AAC	ACA	GTA	CAC	ATG	TGG	CTT	CAA	TGG	ATT	TTT	CCA	AGG	1967						
246	L	H	S	I	C	D	R	N	T	V	H	M	W	L	Q	W	I	F	P	R	265						
1968	CAA	TTT	GGA	CTT	ATA	AAC	GCA	TTT	CAA	GTG	AAG	CAA	TTG	CAC	AAA	GTG	ATT	CCA	CTG	GTA	2027						
266	Q	F	G	L	I	N	A	F	Q	V	K	Q	L	H	K	V	I	P	L	V	285						
2028	TCA	CAG	AGT	ACA	GTT	GTG	CCC	AAA	CGT	CTC	CTA	AAG	GTA	TAC	CCT	TTA	ATT	GAA	CAA	ACA	2087						
286	S	Q	S	T	V	V	P	K	R	L	L	K	V	Y	P	L	I	E	Q	T	305						
2088	GCA	AAG	CGA	CTC	CAT	CGT	ATT	TCT	CTA	TCA	AAA	GTT	TAC	AAC	CAT	TAT	TGC	CCA	TAT	ATT	2147						
306	A	K	R	L	H	R	I	S	L	S	K	V	Y	N	H	Y	C	P	Y	I	325						
2148	GAC	ACC	CAC	GAT	GAT	GAA	AAA	ATC	CTT	AGT	TAT	TCC	TTA	AAG	CCG	AAC	CAG	GTG	TTT	GCG	2207						
326	D	T	H	D	D	E	K	I	L	S	Y	S	L	K	P	N	Q	V	F	A	345						
2208	TTT	CTT	CGA	TCC	ATT	CTT	GTT	CGA	GTG	TTT	CCT	AAA	TTA	ATC	TGG	GGT	AAC	CAA	AGG	ATA	2267						
346	F	L	R	S	I	L	V	R	V	F	P	K	L	I	W	G	N	Q	R	I	365						

FIG. 15
(CONTINUED)

17/103

2268 TTT GAG ATA ATA TTA AAA G gtattgtataaaatttattaccactaacgattttaccag AC CTC GAA ACT 2336
 366 F E I I L K D L E T 375
 2337 TTC TTG AAA TTA TCG AGA TAC GAG TCT TTT AGT TTA CAT TAT TTA ATG AGT AAC ATA AAG 2396
 376 F L K L S R Y E S F S L H Y L M S N I K 395
 2397 gtaatatgccaaaattttttaccatttaataacaatcag ATT TCA GAA ATT GAA TGG CTA GTC CTT GGA 2465
 396 I S E I E W L V L G 405
 2466 AAA AGG TCA AAT GCG AAA ATG TGC TTA AGT GAT TTT GAG AAA CGC AAG CAA ATA TTT GCG 2525
 406 K R S N A K M C L S D F E K R K Q I F A 425
 2526 GAA TTC ATC TAC TGG CTA TAC AAT TCG TTT ATA ATA CCT ATT TTA CAA TCT TTT TTT TAT 2585
 426 E F I Y W L Y N S F I I P I L Q S F F Y 445
 2586 ATC ACT GAA TCA AGT GAT TTA CGA AAT CGA ACT GTT TAT TTT AGA AAA GAT ATT TGG AAA 2645
 446 I T E S S S D L R N R T V Y F R K D I W K 465
 2646 CTC TTG TGC CGA CCC TTT ATT ACA TCA ATG AAA ATG GAA GCG TTT GAA AAA ATA AAC GAG 2705
 466 L L C R P F I T S M K M E A F E K I N E 485
 2706 gtatttttaaagtatttttttgcaaaagctaatttttcag AAC AAT GTT AGG ATG GAT ACT CAG AAA ACT 2775
 486 N N V R M D T Q K T 495
 2776 ACT TTG CCT CCA GCA GTT ATT CGT CTA TTA CCT AAG AAG AAT ACC TTT CGT CTC ATT ACG 2835
 496 T L P P A V I R L L L P K K N T F R L I T 515
 2836 AAT TTA AGA AAA AGA TTC TTA ATA AAG gtattaaatttttggtcatcaatgtactttacttctaatttatta 2906
 516 N L R K R F L I K 524
 2907 ttagcag ATG GGT TCA AAC AAA AAA ATG TTA GTC AGT ACG AAC CAA ACT TTA CGA CCT GTG 2967
 525 M G S N K K K M L V S T N Q T L R P V 542
 2968 GCA TCG ATA CTG AAA CAT TTA ATC AAT GAA GAA AGT AGT GGT ATT CCA TTT AAC TTG GAG 3027
 543 A S I L K H L I N E S S G I P F N L E 562
 3028 GTT TAC ATG AAG CTT ACT TTT AAG AAG GAT CTT AAG CAC CGA ATG TTT GG gtaat 3088
 563 V Y M K L L T F K D L L K H R M F G 581

FIG. 15
(CONTINUED)

3089 tataaatgcgcgattccctcattatatttgacag G CGT AAG AAG AAG TAT TTT GTA CGG ATA GAT ATA 3155
582 R K K Y F V R I D I 591

3156 AAA TCC TGT TAT GAT CGA ATA AAG CAA GAT TTG ATG TTT CGG ATT GTT AAA AAG AAA CTC 3215
592 K S C Y D R I K Q D L M F R I V K K L 611

3216 AAG GAT CCC GAA TTT GTA ATT CGA AAG TAT GCA ACC ATA CAT GCA ACA AGT GAC CGA GCT 3275
612 K D P E F V I R K Y A T I H A T S D R A 631

3276 ACA AAA AAC TTT GTT AGT GAG GCG TTT TCC TAT T gtaagtttatTTTTTcattgggaattttttaacaa 3343
632 T K N F V S E A F S Y F 643

3344 attcttttttag TT GAT ATG GTG CCT TTT GAA AAA GTC GTG CAG TTA CTT TCT ATG AAA ACA 3405
644 D M V P F E K V Q L L S M K T 659

3406 TCA GAT ACT TTG TTT GTT GAT TAT TGG ACC AAA AGT TCT TCT GAA ATT TTT 3465
660 S D T L F V D F V D Y W T K S S E I F 679

3466 AAA ATG CTC AAG GAA CAT CTC TCT GGA CAC ATT GTT AAG gtataccaattgtgaattgtaataaca 3532
680 K M L K E H L S G H I V K 692

3533 ctaatgaaactag ATA GGA AAT TCT CAA TAC CTT CAA AAA GTT GGT ATC CCT CAG GGC TCA 3593
693 I G N S Q Y L Q K V G I P Q G S 708

3594 ATT CTG TCA TCT TTT TTG TGT CAT TTC TAT ATG GAA GAT TTG ATT GAT GAA TAC CTA TCG 3653
709 I L S S F L C H F Y M E D L I D E Y L S 728

3654 TTTT ACG AAA AAG AAA GGA TCA GTG TTG TTA CGA GTA GTC GAC GAT TTC CTC TTT ATA ACA 3713
729 F T K K K G S V L L R V V D D F L F I T 748

3714 GTT AAT AAA AAG GAT GCA AAA AAA TTT TTG AAT TTA TCT TTA AGA G gtgagttgctgtcattcc 3777
749 V N K K D A K K F L N L S L R G 764

3778 taagttctaaccgttgaag GA TTT GAG AAA CAC AAT TTT TCT ACG AGC CTG GAG AAA ACA GTA 3840
765 F E K H N F S T S L E K T V 778

3841 ATA AAC TTT GAA AAT AGT AAT GGG ATA ATA AAC AAT ACT TTT TTT AAT GAA AGC AAG AAA 3900
779 I N F E N S N G I I N N T F F N E S K K 798

FIG. 15
(CONTINUED)

3901 AGA ATG CCA TTC TTC GGT TTC TCT GTG AAC ATG AGG TCT CTT GAT ACA TTG TTA GCA TGT 3960
799 R M P F F G G F F S S V N M R S L D T L L A C 818
3961 CCT AAA ATT GAT GAA GCC TTA TTT AAC TCT ACA TCT GTA GAG CTG ACG AAA CAT ATG GGG 4020
819 P K I D E A L F F N S T S V E L T K H M G 838
4021 AAA TCT TTT TTT TAC AAA ATT CTA AG gtatactgtgtaactgaataatagctgacaaaataatcag A TCG 4089
839 K S F F Y K I L R 848
4090 AGC CTT GCA TCC TTT GCA CAA GTA TTT ATT GAC ATT ACC CAC AAT TCA AAA TTC AAT TCT 4149
849 S L A S F A Q V F I D I T H N S K F N S 868
4150 TGC TGC AAT ATA TAT AGG CTA GGA TAC TCT ATG TGT ATG AGA GCA CAA GCA TAC TTA AAA 4209
869 C C N I Y R L G Y S M C M R A Q A Y L K 888
4210 AGG ATG AAG GAT ATA TTT ATT CCC CAA AGA ATG TTC ATA ACG G gtgagtacttatttaactaga 4274
889 R M K D I F I P Q R M F I T D 903
4275 aaagtcatttaacaccttag AT CTT TTG AAT GTT ATT GGA AGA AAA ATT TGG AAA AAG TTG GCC 4339
904 L L N V I G R K I W K K L A 917
4340 GAA ATA TTA GGA TAT ACG AGT AGG CGT TTC TTG TCC TCT GCA GAA GTC AAA TG gtacgtgtc 4401
918 E I L G Y T S R R F L S S A E V K W 935
4402 ggtctcgagacttcagcaaatattgacacatcag G CTT TTT TGT C L G M R D G L K 4468
936 L F C L G M R D G L K 946
4469 CCC TCT TTC AAA TAT CAT CCA TGC TTC GAA CAG CTA ATA TAC CAA TTT CAG TCA TTG ACT 4528
947 P S F K Y H P C F E Q L I Y Q F Q S L T 966
4529 GAT CTT ATC AAG CCG CTA AGA CCA GTT TTG CGA CAG GTG TTA TTT TTA CAT AGA ATA 4588
967 D L I K P L R P V L R Q V L F L H R R I 986
4589 GCT GAT TAA tgcatttttcaattttattatatatcacatccttttattactgggtgtcttaacaataattattactaagtata 4665
987 A D * 989

FIG. 15
(CONTINUED)

4666 gctgacccccaaagcacaatactataggatttctagtaaagtaaaattaatctcgttattagtttttgacttgacttgctct 4745
4746 ttatcccttataacttttaagaaagattgacagtggttgctgactactgcccacatgcccattaaacgggagtggttaaaca 4825
4826 ttaaaagtaatacatgaggctaattctcctttcatttagaataaggaaagtgttttctataatgaataatgcccgacta 4905
4906 atgcaaaaaagacgaagattatcttctaaacaagggttaagcataatccgaaggaaaagagagtaatataccagtggtt 4985
4986 gttgaagaaagcaaggataatttggaacaagcttctgcagatgacaggctaaattttggtgaccgaattttggtaaaagc 5065
5066 cccaggttatccatggtggccggccttgctactgagacgaaagaaactaaaggatagtttgaaatactaaatagctcattta 5145
5146 atgtcttataaaggttttgtttttcctgacttcaattttgcatgggtgaaagaaatagtttgaaagccttaagccattatggat 5225
5226 tccgaaatagccaaatttcttggttccctcaaacgggaagtctaaagaacttaattgaagcttatgaggttcaaaaactcc 5305
5306 tcctgatttaaaaggaggaaatcttccaccgatgaggaaatggatagcttatcagctgctgaggagaagcctaattttttgc 5385
5386 aaaaaagaaaatatcattgggagacatctcttgatgaatcagatgaggagagtatctccagcggtatccttgatgtcaata 5465
5466 acttctatttctgaaatgtatgggtcctactgtcgcttctcgtagctctacgcagtttaagtgacccaaagggtacc 5544

FIG. 15
(CONTINUED)

21/103

```

1 gcagcgctgc gtcctgctgc gcacgtggga agccctggcc ccggccaccc ccgcgatgcc
61 gcgcgctccc cgctgccgag ccgtgcgctc cctgctgcgc agccactacc gcgaggtgct
121 gccgctggcc acgttcgtgc ggccgctggg gcccagggc tggcggtgg tgcagcgcg
181 ggacccggcg gctttccgcg cgctgggtgg ccagtgcctg gtgtgcgtgc cctgggacgc
241 acggccggcc cccgcccggc cctccttccg ccaggtgtcc tgcctgaagg agctgggtggc
301 ccgagtgcctg cagaggctgt gcgagcgcg cgcaagaac gtgctggcct tcggcttcgc
361 gctgctggac ggggcccgcg ggggcccccc cgaggccttc accaccagcg tgcgcagcta
421 cctgcccac acggtgaccg acgcactgcg ggggagcggg gcgtgggggc tgctgctgcg
481 ccgcgtgggc gacgacgtgc tggttcacct gctggcacgc tgcgcgctct ttgtgctggt
541 ggctcccagc tgcgcctacc aggtgtgcgg gccgcgctg taccagctcg gcgctgccac
601 tcaggcccgg ccccgccac acgctagtgg acccgaagg cgtctgggat gcgaacgggc
661 ctggaaccat agcgtcaggg agggcggggt cccctggggc ctgccagccc cgggtgcgag
721 gaggcgcggg ggcagtgcc a gccgaagtct gccgttgccc aagaggccca ggcgtggcg
781 tgccctgag ccggagcgga cggcgttg gagggggtcc tgggcccacc cgggaggac
841 gcgtggaccg agtgaccgtg gtttctgtgt ggtgtcacct gccagaccg ccgaagaagc
901 cacctctttg gaggggtgcg tctctggcac gcgccactcc caccatccg tgggcccga
961 gcaccacgcg ggccccccat ccacatcgcg gccaccacgt ccctgggaca cgccttgtcc
1021 cccggtgtac gccgagacca agcacttcct ctactcctca ggcgacaagg agcagctgcg
1081 gccctccttc ctactcagct ctctgaggcc cagcctgact ggcgctcgga ggctcgtgga
1141 gaccatcttt ctgggttcca ggccctggat gccagggact ccccgagggt tgccccgcct
1201 gccccagcgc tactggcaaa tgcggccccct gtttctggag ctgcttggga accacgcgca
1261 gtgcccctac ggggtgctcc tcaagacgca ctgcccgcgt cgagctgcgg tcaccccagc
1321 agccggtgtc tgtgcccggg agaagcccca gggctctgtg gcggcccccg aggaggagga
1381 cacagacccc cgtcgcctgg tgcagctgct ccgccagcac agcagcccct ggcaggtgta
1441 cggcttcgtg cgggcctgcc tgcgcgggt ggtgccccca ggcctctggg gctccaggca
1501 caacgaacgc cgcttcctca ggaacaccaa gaagttcatc tccctgggga agcatgccaa
1561 gctctcgctg caggagctga cgtggaagat gagcgtgcgg gactgcgctt ggctgcgcag
1621 gagcccaggg gttggctgtg ttccggccgc agagcacctg ctgcgtgagg agatcctggc
1681 caagtctctg cactggctga tgagtgtgta cgtcgtcgag ctgctcaggt ctttctttta
1741 tgtcacggag accacgtttc aaaagaacag gctctttttc taccggaaga gtgtctggag
1801 caagttgcaa agcattggaa tcagacagca cttgaagagg gtgcagctgc gggagctgtc
1861 ggaagcagag gtcaggcagc atcggaagc caggcccgc ctgctgacgt ccagactccg
1921 cttcatcccc aagcctgacg ggctgcggcc gattgtgaac atggactacg tcgtgggagc
1981 cagaacgttc cgcagagaaa agagggccga gcgtctcacc tcgagggtga aggcactgtt
2041 cagcgtgctc aactacgagc gggcgccggc ccccgccctc ctgggcccct ctgtgctggg
2101 cctggacgat atccacaggg cctggcgcac cttcgtgctg cgtgtgcggg cccaggaccc
2161 gccgcctgag ctgtactttg tcaaggtgga tgtgacgggc gcgtacgaca ccatcccca
2221 ggacaggctc acggaggctc tcgccagcat catcaaacc cagaacacgt actgcgtgcg
2281 tcggtatgcc gtggtccaga agggcgccca tgggcacgtc cgcaaggcct tcaagagcca
2341 cgtctctacc ttgacagacc tccagccgta catgcgacag ttcgtggctc acctgcagga
2401 gaccagcccg ctgagggatg ccgtcgtcat cgagcagagc tcctccctga atgaggccag
2461 cagtggcctc ttcgacgtct tcctacgctt catgtgccac cacgccgtgc gcatcagggg
2521 caagtcctac gtccagtgcc aggggatccc gcagggctcc atcctctcca cgctgctctg
2581 cagcctgtgc tacggcgaca tggagaacaa gctgtttgcg gggattcggc gggacgggct
2641 gctcctgcgt ttgggtggatg atttcttgtt ggtgacacct cacctaccc acgcgaaaac
2701 ctctctcagg accctgggtc gaggtgtccc tgagtatggc tgcgtgggtg acttgcggaa
2761 gacagtgggtg aacttccctg tagaagacga ggcctgggtt ggcacggctt ttgttcagat
2821 gccggccac ggcctatttc cctgggtgcg cctgctgctg gatacccgga ccctggaggt
2881 gcagagcgac tactccagct atgcccggac ctccatcaga gccagtctca ccttcaaccg
2941 cggcttcaag gctgggagga acatgcgtcg caaactcttt ggggtcttgc ggctgaagtg
3001 tcacagcctg tttctggatt tgcaggtgaa cagcctccag acggtgtgca ccaacatcta
3061 caagatcctc ctgctgcagg cgtacaggtt tcacgcatgt gtgctgcagc tcccatttca
3121 tcagcaagtt tggaagaacc ccacattttt cctgcgcgtc atctctgaca cggcctccct
3181 ctgctactcc atcctgaaag ccaagaacgc agggatgtcg ctgggggcca agggcgccgc
3241 cggccctctg ccctccgagg ccgtgcagtg gctgtgccac caagcattcc tgctcaagct
3301 gactcgacac cgtgtcacct acgtgccact cctggggta ctcaggacag cccagacgca
3361 gctgagtcgg aagctcccgg ggacgacgct gactgccctg gaggccgag ccaaccggc
3421 actgccctca gacttcaaga ccacctgga ctgatggcca cccgcccaca gccaggccga
3481 gagcagacac cagcagccct gtcacgcgg gctctacgtc ccagggaggg aggggcggcc
3541 cacaccaggg cccgcaccgc tgggagtctg aggcctgagt gagtgttttg ccgaggcctg
3601 catgtccggc tgaaggctga gtgtccggct gaggcctgag cgagtgtcca gccaaaggct
3661 gagtgtccag cacacctgcc gtcttcactt cccacaggc tggcgctcgg ctccaccca
3721 gggccagctt ttcctacca ggagcccggc ttcactccc cacataggaa tagtccatcc
3781 ccagattcgc cattgttcac ccctcgccct gccctccttt gccttcacc cccaccatcc
3841 aggtggagac cctgagaagg accctgggag ctctgggaat ttggagtgac caaaggtgtg
3901 ccctgtacac aggcgaggac cctgcacctg gatgggggtc cctgtgggtc aaattggggg
3961 gaggtgctgt gggagtaaaa tactgaatat atgagttttt cagttttgaa aaaaa

```

FIG. 16

22/103

MPRAPRCRAVRSLLRSHYREVLPLATFVRRLLGPQGWRLVQRGDP
 AAFRALVAQCLVCVPWDARPPPAAPSFRQVSCLELVARVLQRL
 CERGAKNVLAFGFALLDGARGGPPEAFTTSVRSYLPNTVTDALR
 GSGAWGLLLRRVGDDVLVHLLARCALFVLVAPSCAYQVCGPPLY
 QLGAATQARPPPHASGPRRRLGCERAWNHSVREAGVPLGLPAPG
 ARRRGGSASRSLPLPKRPRRGAAPEPERTPVGQGSWAHPGRTRG
 PSDRGFCVVSPARPAEEATSLEGALSGTRHSHPSVGRQHHAGPP
 STSRPPRPWDTPCPCPVYAETKHFLYSSGDKEQLRPSFLLSSLRP
 SLTGARRLVETIFLGSRPWMPGTPRRLPRLPQRYWQMRPLFLEL
 LGNHAQCPYGVLLKTHCPLRAAVTPAAGVCAREKPQGSVAAPPEE
 EDTDPRLVQLLRQHSSPWQVYGFVRACLRLVPPGLWGSRHNE
 RRFLRNTKKFISLGKHAKLSLQELTWKMSVRDCAWLRRSPGVGC
 VPAAEHRLREEILAKFLHWLMSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNR
 LFFYRKSVWSKLQSIGIRQHLKRVQLRELSEAEVRQHREARPAL
 LTSRLRFIPKPDGLRPIVNDYVVGARTFRREKRAERLTSRVKA
 LFSVLNYERARRPGLLGASVLGLDDIHRWRTFVLRVRAQDPPP
 ELYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIASIIKPQNTYCVRRYAVVQ
 KAAHGHVRKAFKSHVSTLTDLQPYMRQFVAHLQETSPLRDAVVI
 EQSSSLNEASSGLFDVFLRFMCHHAVRIRGKSYVQCQGI PQGSI
 LSTLLCSLCYGDMENKLFAGIRRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTHA
 KTFRLRTLVRGVPEYGCVVNLKRTVNFVVEDEALGGTAFVQMPA
 HGLFPWCGLLLDTRTLEVQSDYSSYARTSIRASLTFNRGFKAGR
 NMRRKLFGLVRLKCHSLFLDLQVNSLQTVCTNIYKILLQAYRF
 HACVLQLPFFHQVWKNPTFFLRVISDTASLCYSILKAKNAGMSL
 GAKGAAGPLPSEAVQWLCHQAFLLKLTRHRVTYVPLLGLSLRTAQ
 TQLSRKLPGTTLTALEAAANPALPSDFKTILD

FIG. 17

GGCCAAGTTCCTGCACTGGCTGATGAGTGTGTACGTCGTCGAGCTGCTCAGGTCTTTCTT
 TTATGTACGGAGACCACGTTTCAAAAGAACAGGCTCTTTTCTACCGGAAGAGTGTCTG
 GAGCAAGTTGCAAAGCATTGGAATCAGACAGCACTTGAAGAGGGTGCAGCTGCGGGAGCT
 GTCGGAAGCAGAGGTGAGGCAGCATCGGGAAGCCAGGCCCGCCCTGCTGACGTCCAGACT
 CCGCTTCATCCCCAAGCCTGACGGGCTGCGGCCGATTGTGAACATGGACTACGTCTGTTGG
 AGCCAGAACGTTCCGCAGAGAAAAGAGGGCCGAGCGTCTCACCTCGAGGGTGAAGGCACT
 GTTCAGCGTGCTCAACTACGAGCGGGCGCGGCCCGCCCTCCTGGGCGCCTCTGTGCT
 GGGCCTGGACGATATCCACAGGGCCTGGCGCACCTTCGTGCTGCGTGTGCGGGCCAGGA
 CCCGCCGCTGAGCTGTACTTTGTCAAGGTGGATGTGACGGGCGCGTACGACACCATCCC
 CCAGGACAGGCTCACGGAGGTGATCGCCAGCATCATCAAACCCAGAACACGTACTGCGT
 GCGTCGGTATGCCGTGGTCCAGAAGGCCGCCATGGGCACGTCCGCAAGGCCTTCAAGAG
 CCACGTCTTACGTCCAGTGCCAGGGGATCCCGCAGGGCTCCATCCTCTCCACGTGCTCT
 GCAGCCTGTGCTACGGCGACATGGAGAACAAGCTGTTTGCGGGGATTTCGGCGGGACGGGC
 TGCTCCTGCGTTTGGTGGATGATTTCTTGTGTTGGTGACACCTCACCTCACCCACGCGAAAA
 CCTTCCTCAGGACCCTGGTCCGAGGTGTCCCTGAGTATGGCTGCGTGGTGAACCTTGCAGG
 AGACAGTGGTGAACCTTCCCTGTAGAAGACGAGGCCCTGGGTGGCACGGCTTTTGTTCAGA
 TGCCCGGCCACGGCCTATTCCCCTGGTGGCGCCTGCTGCTGGATAACCCGGACCCTGGAGG
 TGCAGAGCGACTACTCCAGCTATGCCCGGACCTCCATCAGAGCCAGTCTCACCTTCAACC
 GCGGCTTCAAGGCTGGGAGGAACATGCGTCGCAAACTCTTTGGGGTCTTGCGGCTGAAGT
 GTCACAGCCTGTTTCTGGATTTGCAGGTGAACAGCCTCCAGACGGTGTGCACCAACATCT
 ACAAGATCCTCCTGCTGCAGGCGTACAGGTTTACGCATGTGTGCTGCAGCTCCCATTTT
 ATCAGCAAGTTTGGAGAACCCACATTTTCTCCTGCGCGTCATCTCTGACACGGCCTCCC
 TCTGCTACTCCATCCTGAAAGCCAAGAACGCAGGGATGTGCTGCGGGGCAAGGGCGCCG
 CCGGCC7TCTGCCCTCCGAGGCCGTGCACTGGCTGTGCCACCAAGCATTCCTGCTCAAGC
 TGAATCGACACCGTGTACCTACGTGCCACTCCTGGGGTCACTCAGGACAGCCCAGACGC
 AGCTGAGTCGGAAGCTCCCGGGGACGACGCTGACTGCCCTGGAGGCCGACGCAACCCGG
 CACTGCCCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTGATGGCCACCCGCCACAGCCAGGCCG
 AGAGCAGACACCAGCAGCCCTGTCACGCCGGGCTCTACGTCCCAGGGAGGGAGGGCGGC
 CCACACCCAGGCCTGCACCGCTGGGAGTCTGAGGCCTGAGTGAGTGTGTTGGCCGAGGCCT
 GCATGTCCGGCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCCGGCTGAGGCCTGAGCGAGTGTCCAGCCAAGGGC
 TGAGTGTCCAGCACACCTGCCGTCTTCACTTCCCCACAGGCTGGCGCTCGGCTCCACCCC
 AGGGCCAGCTTTTCTCCTCACCAGGAGCCCGGCTTCCACTCCCCACATAGGAATAGTCCATC
 CCCAGATTGCGCATTTGTTTCAACCCCTCGCCCTGCCCTCCTTTGCCTTCCACCCCCACCATC
 CAGGTGGAGACCCTGAGAAGGACCCTGGGAGCTCTGGGAATTTGGAGTGACCAAGGTGT
 GCCCTGTACACAGGCGAGGACCCTGCACCTGGATGGGGTCCCTGTGGGTCAAATTGGGG
 GGAGGTGCTGTGGGAGTAAAAATACTGAATATATGAGTTTTTCAGTTTTTG0AAAAAAAAA
 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

FIG. 18

23/103

MetSerValTyrValValGluLeuLeuArgSerPhePhe
 TyrValThrGluThrThrPheGlnLysAsnArgLeuPhe
 PheTyrArgLysSerValTrpSerLysLeuGlnSerIle
 GlyIleArgGlnHisLeuLysArgValGlnLeuArgGlu
 LeuSerGluAlaGluValArgGlnHisArgGluAlaArg
 ProAlaLeuLeuThrSerArgLeuArgPheIleProLys
 ProAspGlyLeuArgProIleValAsnMetAspTyrVal
 ValGlyAlaArgThrPheArgArgGluLysArgAlaGlu
 ArgLeuThrSerArgValLysAlaLeuPheSerValLeu
 AsnTyrGluArgAlaArgArgProGlyLeuLeuGlyAla
 SerValLeuGlyLeuAspAspIleHisArgAlaTrpArg
 ThrPheValLeuArgValArgAlaGlnAspProProPro
 GluLeuTyrPheValLysValAspValThrGlyAlaTyr
 AspThrIleProGlnAspArgLeuThrGluValIleAla
 SerIleIleLysProGlnAsnThrTyrCysValArgArg
 TyrAlaValValGlnLysAlaAlaHisGlyHisValArg
 LysAlaPheLysSerHisValLeuArgProValProGly
 AspProAlaGlyLeuHisProLeuHisAlaAlaLeuGln
 ProValLeuArgArgHisGlyGluGlnAlaValCysGly
 AspSerAlaGlyArgAlaAlaProAlaPheGlyGly

FIG. 19

															1
															met
GCAGCGCTGCGTCCTGCTGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCCCCGGCCACCCCCGCG															ATG
															10
pro	arg	ala	pro	arg	cys	arg	ala	val	arg	ser	leu	leu	arg	ser	
CCG	CGC	GCT	CCC	CGC	TGC	CGA	GCC	GTG	CGC	TCC	CTG	CTG	CGC	AGC	
															20
his	tyr	arg	glu	val	leu	pro	leu	ala	thr	phe	val	arg	arg	leu	
CAC	TAC	CGC	GAG	GTG	CTG	CCG	CTG	GCC	ACG	TTC	GTG	CGG	CGC	CTG	
															30
gly	pro	gln	gly	trp	arg	leu	val	gln	arg	gly	asp	pro	ala	ala	
GGG	CCC	CAG	GGC	TGG	CGG	CTG	GTG	CAG	CGC	GGG	GAC	CCG	GCG	GCT	
															40
gly	pro	gln	gly	trp	arg	leu	val	gln	arg	gly	asp	pro	ala	ala	
GGG	CCC	CAG	GGC	TGG	CGG	CTG	GTG	CAG	CGC	GGG	GAC	CCG	GCG	GCT	
															50
phe	arg	ala	leu	val	ala	gln	cys	leu	val	cys	val	pro	trp	asp	
TTC	CGC	GCG	CTG	GTG	GCC	CAG	TGC	CTG	GTG	TGC	GTG	CCC	TGG	GAC	
															60
ala	arg	pro	pro	pro	ala	ala	pro	ser	phe	arg	gln	val	ser	cys	
GCA	CGG	CCG	CCC	CCC	GCC	GCC	CCC	TCC	TTC	CGC	CAG	GTG	TCC	TGC	
															70
leu	lys	glu	leu	val	ala	arg	val	leu	gln	arg	leu	cys	glu	arg	
CTG	AAG	GAG	CTG	GTG	GCC	CGA	GTG	CTG	CAG	AGG	CTG	TGC	GAG	CGC	
															80
gly	ala	lys	asn	val	leu	ala	phe	gly	phe	ala	leu	leu	asp	gly	
GGC	GCG	AAG	AAC	GTG	CTG	GCC	TTC	GGC	TTC	GCG	CTG	CTG	GAC	GGG	
															90
ala	arg	gly	gly	pro	pro	glu	ala	phe	thr	thr	ser	val	arg	ser	
GCC	CGC	GGG	GGC	CCC	CCC	GAG	GCC	TTC	ACC	ACC	AGC	GTG	CGC	AGC	
															100
ala	arg	gly	gly	pro	pro	glu	ala	phe	thr	thr	ser	val	arg	ser	
GCC	CGC	GGG	GGC	CCC	CCC	GAG	GCC	TTC	ACC	ACC	AGC	GTG	CGC	AGC	
															110
ala	arg	gly	gly	pro	pro	glu	ala	phe	thr	thr	ser	val	arg	ser	
GCC	CGC	GGG	GGC	CCC	CCC	GAG	GCC	TTC	ACC	ACC	AGC	GTG	CGC	AGC	
															120

FIG. 20

25/103

340
 leu tyr ser ser gly asp lys glu gln leu arg pro ser phe leu
 CTC TAC TCC TCA GGC GAC AAG GAG CAG CTG CGG CCC TCC TTC CTA

350 360
 leu ser ser leu arg pro ser leu thr gly ala arg arg leu val
 CTC AGC TCT CTG AGG CCC AGC CTG ACT GGC GCT CGG AGG CTC GTG

370
 glu thr ile phe leu gly ser arg pro trp met pro gly thr pro
 GAG ACC ATC TTT CTG GGT TCC AGG CCC TGG ATG CCA GGG ACT CCC

380 390
 arg arg leu pro arg leu pro gln arg tyr trp gln met arg pro
 CGC AGG TTG CCC CGC CTG CCC CAG CGC TAC TGG CAA ATG CGG CCC

400
 leu phe leu glu leu leu gly asn his ala gln cys pro tyr gly
 CTG TTT CTG GAG CTG CTT GGG AAC CAC GCG CAG TGC CCC TAC GGG

410 420
 val leu leu lys thr his cys pro leu arg ala ala val thr pro
 GTG CTC CTC AAG ACG CAC TGC CCG CTG CGA GCT GCG GTC ACC CCA

430
 ala ala gly val cys ala arg glu lys pro gln gly ser val ala
 GCA GCC GGT GTC TGT GCC CGG GAG AAG CCC CAG GGC TCT GTG GCG

440 450
 ala pro glu glu glu asp thr asp pro arg arg leu val gln leu
 GCC CCC GAG GAG GAG GAC ACA GAC CCC CGT CGC CTG GTG CAG CTG

460
 leu arg gln his ser ser pro trp gln val tyr gly phe val arg
 CTC CGC CAG CAC AGC AGC CCC TGG CAG GTG TAC GGC TTC GTG CGG

470 480
 ala cys leu arg arg leu val pro pro gly leu trp gly ser arg
 GCC TGC CTG CGC CGG CTG GTG CCC CCA GGC CTC TGG GGC TCC AGG

490
 his asn glu arg arg phe leu arg asn thr lys lys phe ile ser
 CAC AAC GAA CGC CGC TTC CTC AGG AAC ACC AAG AAG TTC ATC TCC

500 510
 leu gly lys his ala lys leu ser leu gln glu leu thr trp lys
 CTG GGG AAG CAT GCC AAG CTC TCG CTG CAG GAG CTG ACG TGG AAG

520
 met ser val arg asp cys ala trp leu arg arg ser pro gly val
 ATG AGC GTG CGG GAC TGC GCT TGG CTG CGC AGG AGC CCA GGG GTT

530 540
 gly cys val pro ala ala glu his arg leu arg glu glu ile leu
 GGC TGT GTT CCG GCC GCA GAG CAC CGT CTG CGT GAG GAG ATC CTG

FIG. 20
(CONTINUED)

26/103

550
 ala lys phe leu his trp leu met ser val tyr val val glu leu
 GCC AAG TTC CTG CAC TGG CTG ATG AGT GTG TAC GTC GTC GAG CTG

560 570
 leu arg ser phe phe tyr val thr glu thr thr phe gln lys asn
 CTC AGG TCT TTC TTT TAT GTC ACG GAG ACC ACG TTT CAA AAG AAC

580
 arg leu phe phe tyr arg lys ser val trp ser lys leu gln ser
 AGG CTC TTT TTC TAC CGG AAG AGT GTC TGG AGC AAG TTG CAA AGC

590 600
 ile gly ile arg gln his leu lys arg val gln leu arg glu leu
 ATT GGA ATC AGA CAG CAC TTG AAG AGG GTG CAG CTG CGG GAG CTG

610
 ser glu ala glu val arg gln his arg glu ala arg pro ala leu
 TCG GAA GCA GAG GTC AGG CAG CAT CGG GAA GCC AGG CCC GCC CTG

620 630
 leu thr ser arg leu arg phe ile pro lys pro asp gly leu arg
 CTG ACG TCC AGA CTC CGC TTC ATC CCC AAG CCT GAC GGG CTG CGG

640
 pro ile val asn met asp tyr val val gly ala arg thr phe arg
 CCG ATT GTG AAC ATG GAC TAC GTC GTG GGA GCC AGA ACG TTC CGC

650 660
 arg glu lys arg ala glu arg leu thr ser arg val lys ala leu
 AGA GAA AAG AGG GCC GAG CGT CTC ACC TCG AGG GTG AAG GCA CTG

670
 phe ser val leu asn tyr glu arg ala arg arg pro gly leu leu
 TTC AGC GTG CTC AAC TAC GAG CGG GCG CGG CGC CCC GGC CTC CTG

680 690
 gly ala ser val leu gly leu asp asp ile his arg ala trp arg
 GGC GCC TCT GTG CTG GGC CTG GAC GAT ATC CAC AGG GCC TGG CGC

700
 thr phe val leu arg val arg ala gln asp pro pro pro glu leu
 ACC TTC GTG CTG CGT GTG CGG GCC CAG GAC CCG CCG CCT GAG CTG

710 720
 tyr phe val lys val asp val thr gly ala tyr asp thr ile pro
 TAC TTT GTC AAG GTG GAT GTG ACG GGC GCG TAC GAC ACC ATC CCC

730
 gln asp arg leu thr glu val ile ala ser ile ile lys pro gln
 CAG GAC AGG CTC ACG GAG GTC ATC GCC AGC ATC ATC AAA CCC CAG

740 750
 asn thr tyr cys val arg arg tyr ala val val gln lys ala ala
 AAC ACG TAC TGC GTG CGT CGG TAT GCC GTG GTC CAG AAG GCC GCC

FIG. 20
(CONTINUED)

27/103

his gly his val arg lys ala phe lys ser his val leu arg pro
 CAT GGG CAC GTC CGC AAG GCC TTC AAG AGC CAC GTC CTA CGT CCA

770 780
 val pro gly asp pro ala gly leu his pro leu his ala ala leu
 GTG CCA GGG GAT CCC GCA GGG CTC CAT CCT CTC CAC GCT GCT CTG

790
 gln pro val leu arg arg his gly glu gln ala val cys gly asp
 CAG CCT GTG CTA CGG CGA CAT GGA GAA CAA GCT GTT TGC GGG GAT

800 807
 ser ala gly arg ala ala pro ala phe gly gly OP
 TCG GCG GGA CGG GCT GCT CCT GCG TTT GGT GGA TGA TTTCTTGTTGGT

GACACCTCACCTCACCCACGCGAAAACCTTCCTCAGGACCCTGGTCCGAGGTGTCCCTGA
 GTATGGCTGCGTGGTGAACCTTGCGGAAGACAGTGGTGAACCTCCCTGTAGAAGACGAGGC
 CCTGGGTGGCACGGCTTTTGTTCAGATGCCGGCCACGGCCTATCCCCCTGGTGCGGCCT
 GCTGCTGGATAACCGGACCCTGGAGGTGCAGAGCGACTACTCCAGCTATGCCCGGACCTC
 CATCAGAGCCAGTCTCACCTTCAACCGCGGCTTCAAGGCTGGGAGGAACATGCGTCGCAA
 ACTCTTTGGGGTCTTGCGGCTGAAGTGTACAGCCTGTTTCTGGATTTGCAGGTGAACAG
 CCTCCAGACGGTGTGCACCAACATCTACAAGATCCTCCTGCTGCAGGCGTACAGGTTTCA
 CGCATGTGTGCTGCAGCTCCCATTTTCATCAGCAAGTTTGGAAGAACCCACATTTTTCCT
 GCGCGTCATCTCTGACACGGCCTCCCTCTGCTACTCCATCCTGAAAGCCAAGAACGCAGG
 GATGTCGCTGGGGGCCAAGGGCGCCGCCGGCCCTCTGCCCTCCGAGGCCGTGCAGTGGCT
 GTGCCACCAAGCATTCCTGCTCAAGCTGACTCGACACCGTGTCACCTACGTGCCACTCCT
 GGGGTCACTCAGGACAGCCCAGACGCAGCTGAGTCGGAAGCTCCCGGGGACGACGCTGAC
 TGCCCTGGAGGCCGCAGCCAACCCGGCACTGCCCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTG
 ATGGCCACCCGCCCACAGCCAGGCCGAGAGCAGACACCAGCAGCCCTGTCACGCCGGGCT
 CTACGTCCCAGGGAGGGAGGGGCGGCCACACCCAGGCCCGCACCGCTGGGAGTCTGAGG
 CCTGAGTGAGTGTTTGGCCGAGGCCTGCATGTCCGGCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCCGGCTGAG
 GCCTGAGCGAGTGTCCAGCCAAGGGCTGAGTGTCCAGCACACCTGCCGTCTTCACTTCCC
 CACAGGCTGGCGCTCGGCTCCACCCAGGGCCAGCTTTTCCTCACCAGGAGCCCGGCTTC
 CACTCCCCACATAGGAATAGTCCATCCCCAGATTGCGCCATTGTTACCCCTCGCCCTGCC
 CTCCTTTGCCTTCCACCCCCACCATCCAGGTGGAGACCCTGAGAAGGACCCTGGGAGCTC
 TGGGAATTTGGAGTGACCAAAGGTGTGCCCTGTACACAGGCGAGGACCCTGCACCTGGAT
 GGGGGTCCCTGTGGGTCAAATTGGGGGGAGGTGCTGTGGGAGTAAAATACTGAATATATG
 AGTTTTTCAGTTTTTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

FIG. 20
(CONTINUED)

FIGURE 21
Genomic DNA insert of pGRN144

Seq. ID. No. 6

```
1  CCATGGGACCCACTGCAGGGGCAGCTGGGAGGCTGCAGGCTTCAGGTCCCAGTGGGGTTG
   GGTACCCCTGGGTGACGTCCCCGTGACCCCTCCGACGTCCGAAGTCCAGGGTCACCCCAAC

61  CCATCTGCCAGTAGAAACCTGATGTAGAATCAGGGCGCGAGTGTGGACACTGTCCTGAAT
   GGTAGACGGTCATCTTTGGACTACATCTTAGTCCCGCGCTCACACCTGTGACAGGACTTA

121 CTCAATGTCTCAGTGTGTGCTGAAACATGTAGAAATTAAAGTCCATCCCTCCTACTCTAC
   GAGTTACAGAGTCACACACGACTTTGTACATCTTTAATTTCAAGGTAGGGAGGATGAGATG

181 TGGGATTGAGCCCCTTCCCTATCCCCCCCCAGGGGCAGAGGAGTTCCTCTCACTCCTGTG
   ACCCTAACTCGGGGAAGGGATAGGGGGGGGTCCCCGTCTCCTCAAGGAGAGTGAGGACAC

241 GAGGAAGGAATGATACTTTGTTATTTTCACTGCTGGTACTGAATCCACTGTTTCATTTG
   CTCCTTCCTTACTATGAAACAATAAAAAGTGACGACCATGACTTAGGTGACAAAGTAAAC

                                     *****
301 TTGGTTTGTTTGTTTGTGTTTGGAGAGGCGGTTTCACTCTTGTTGCTCAGGCTGGAGGGAG
   AACCAAACAAACAAAACAAAACCTCTCCGCCAAAGTGAGAACAACGAGTCCGACCTCCCTC

                                     *****
361 TGCAATGGCGCGATCTTGGCTTACTGCAGCCTCTGCCTCCCAGGTTCAAGTGATTCTCCT
   ACGTTACCGCGCTAGAACCGAATGACGTCGGAGACGGAGGGTCCAAGTTCACTAAGAGGA

                                     alu
421 GCTTCCGCTCCCATTTGGCTGGGATTACAGGCACCCGCCACCATGCCAGCTAATTTTTT
   CGAAGGCGGAGGGTAAACCGACCCTAATGTCCGTGGGCGGTGGTACGGGTCGATTAAAAA

                                     ==

481 TGTATTTTGTAGTAGAGACGGGGGTGGGGGTGGGGTTCACCATGTTGGCCAGGCTGGTCTC
   ACATAAAAATCATCTCTGCCCCCACCACCCCAAGTGGTACAACCGGTCCGACCAGAG

CAP
===== >

                                     *****
541 GAACTTCTGACCTCAGATGATCCACCTGCCTCTGCCTCCTAAAGTGCTGGGATTACAGGT
1  CTTGAAGACTGGAGTCTACTAGGTGGACGGAGACGGAGGATTCACGACCCTAATGTCCA

                                     *****
601 GTGAGCCACCATGCCAGCTCAGAATTTACTCTGTTTAGAAACATCTGGGTCTGAGGTAG
   CACTCGGTGGTACGGGTCGAGTCTTAAATGAGACAAATCTTTGTAGACCCAGACTCCATC
```


FIGURE 21 (continued, 2 of 6)

CCAAT

*****>

661 GAAGCTCACCCCACTCAAGTGTGTGGTGTTTAAGCCAATGATAGAATTTTTTTATTGT
CTTCGAGTGGGGTGAGTTCACAACACCACAAAATTCGGTTACTATCTTAAAAAATAACA

721 TGTTAGAACACTCTTGATGTTTTACACTGTGATGACTAAGACATCATCAGCTTTTCAAAG
ACAATCTTGTGAGAACTACAAAATGTGACACTACTGATTCTGTAGTAGTCGAAAAGTTTC

CAP

*****>

781 ACACACTAACTGCACCCATAATACTGGGGTGTCTTCTGGGTATCAGCGATCTTCATTGAA
TGTGTGATTGACGTGGGTATTATGACCCACAGAAGACCCATAGTCGCTAGAAGTAACTT

CAP

841 TGCCGGGAGGCGTTTCTCGCCATGCACATGGTGTAAATTACTCCAGCATAATCTTCTGC
ACGGCCCTCCGCAAAGGAGCGGTACGTGTACCACAATTAATGAGGTCGTATTAGAAGACG

***>

901 TTCCATTTCTTCTCTTCCCTCTTTTAAATTTGTGTTTTCTATGTTGGCTTCTCTGCAGAG
AAGGTAAAGAAGAGAAGGGAGAAAATTTTAACACAAAAGATACAACCGAAGAGACGTCTC

CAP

*****>

961 AACCAGTGTAAGCTACAACCTTAACTTTTGTTGGAACAAATTTTCCAAACCGCCCCCTTGC
TTGGTCACATTTCGATGTTGAATTGAAAACAACCTTGTTTAAAGGTTTGGCGGGGAAACG

1021 CCTAGTGGCAGAGACAATTCACAAACACAGCCCTTTAAAAAGGCTTAGGGATCACTAAGG
GGATCACCGTCTCTGTAAAGTGTGTTGTGTCGGGAAATTTTCCGAATCCCTAGTGATTCC

1081 GGATTTCTAGAAGAGCGACCCGTAATCCTTAAGTATTTACAAGACGAGGCTAACCTCCAG
CCTAAAGATCTTCTCGCTGGGCATTAGGAATTCATAAATGTTCTGCTCCGATTGGAGGTC

1141 CGAGCGTGACAGCCCAGGGAGGGTGCGAGGCCTGTTCAAATGCTAAGCTTCCATAAATAA
GCTCGCACTGTCGGGTCCCTCCACGCTCCGGACAAGTTTACGATTCTGAAGGTATTTATT

1201 AGCAAATTTCTCCGGCAGTTTCTGGAAAGTAGGAAAGGTTAACATTTAAGGTTGCGTTT
TCGTTTAAAGGAGGCCGTCAAAGACCTTTCATCCTTTCCAATTGTAAATTCCAACGCAAA

1261 GTTAGCATTTTCAAGTGTGTTGCCGACCTCAGCTAACAGCATCCCTGCAAGGCCTCGGGAGAC
CAATCGTAAAGTCACAAACGGCTGGAGTCGATTGTGCTAGGGACGTTCCGGAGCCCTCTG

1321 CCAGAAGTTTCTCGCCCCTTAGATCCAAACTTGAGCAACCCGGAGTCTGGATTCCTGGGA
GGTCTTCAAAGAGCGGGGAATCTAGGTTTGAACCTCGTTGGGCCTCAGACCTAAGGACCCT

TopoII

*****>

1381 AGTCCTCAGCTGTCCTGCGGTTGTGCCGGGGCCCCAGGTCTGGAGGGGACCAGTGGCCGT
TCAGGAGTCGACAGGACGCCAACACGGCCCCGGGGTCCAGACCTCCCCTGGTCAACGGCA

1441 GTGGCTTCTACTGCTGGGCTGGAAGTCGGGCCTCCTAGCTCTGCAGTCCGAGGCTTGGAG
CACCGAAGATGACGACCCGACCTTCAGCCCGGAGGATCGAGACGTCAGGCTCCGAACCTC

FIGURE 21 (continued, 3 of 6)

1501 CCAGGTGCCTGGACCCCGAGGCTGCCCTCCACCCTGTGCGGGCGGGATGTGACCAGATGT
GGTCCACGGACCTGGGGCTCCGACGGGAGGTGGGACACGCCCCGCCCTACACTGGTCTACA
1561 TGGCCTCATCTGCCAGACAGAGTGCCGGGGCCCAGGGTCAAGGCCGTTGTGGCTGGTGTG
ACCGGAGTAGACGGTCTGTCTCACGGCCCCGGGTCCCAGTTCGGGCAACACCGACCACAC
1621 AGGCGCCCGGTGCGCGGCCAGCAGGAGCGCCTGGCTCCATTTCCCACCCTTTCTCGACGG
TCCGCGGGGCCACGCGCCGGTCGTCTCGCGGACCGAGGTAAAGGGTGGGAAAGAGCTGCC
1681 GACCGCCCCGGTGGGTGATTAACAGATATTGGGGTGGTTTGCTCATGGTGGGGACCCCTT
CTGGCGGGGCCACCCACTAATTGTCTATAACCCACCAAACGAGTACCACCCCTGGGGAA
1741 CGCCGCTGAGAACCTGCAAAGAGAAATGACGGGCCTGTGTCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCGCGG
GCGGCGGACTCTTGACGTTTCTCTTTACTGCCCCGACACAGTTCCTCGGGTTCAGCGCC
1801 GGAAGTGTTGCAGGGAGGCACTCCGGGAGGTCCCGCGTGCCCGTCCAGGGAGCAATGCGT
CCTTCACAACGTCCCTCCGTGAGGCCCTCCAGGGCGCACGGGCAGGTCCCTCGTTACGCA
1861 CCTCGGGTTCGTCCCCAGCCGCGTCTACGCGCCTCCGTCTCTCCCTTCAGTCCGGCATT
GGAGCCCAAGCAGGGGTGCGCGCAGATGCGCGGAGGCAGGAGGGGAAGTGCAGGCCGTAA
1921 CGTGGTGCCCGGAGCCCGACGCCCCGCGTCCGGACCTGGAGGCAGCCCTGGGTCTCCGGA
GCACCACGGGCCTCGGGCTGCGGGGCGCAGGCCTGGACCTCCGTGCGGACCCAGAGGCCT
1981 TCAGGCCAGCGGCCAAAGGGTCGCCGCACGCACCTGTTCCAGGGCCTCCACATCATGGC
AGTCCGGTCGCCGGTTTCCAGCGGCGTGCGTGACAAAGGGTCCCGGAGGTGTAGTACCG
2041 CCCTCCCTCGGGTTACCCACAGCCTAGGCCGATTTCGACCTCTCTCCGTGGGGCCCTCG
GGGAGGGAGCCCAATGGGGTGTCGGATCCGGCTAAGCTGGAGAGAGGCGACCCCGGGAGC

Sp1

2101 CTGGCGTCCCTGCACCCTGGGAGCGCGAGCGGCGCGGGCGGGGAAGCGCGGCCAGAC
GACCGCAGGGACGTGGGACCCCTCGCGCTCGCCGCGCGCCCGCCCTTCGCGCCGGGTCTG
2161 CCCCCGGTCCGCCCCGAGCAGCTGCGCTGTGCGGGCCAGGCCGGGCTCCAGTGGATTCTG
GGGGCCCAGGCGGGCCTCGTCGACGCGACAGCCCCGGTCCGGCCCCAGGGTACCTAAGC
2221 CGGGCAACAGACGCCCAGGACCGCGCTTCCCACGTGGCGGAGGGACTGGGGACCCGGGCA
GCCCCGTTGTCTGCGGGTCCTGGCGCGAAGGGTGACCGCCTCCCTGACCCCTGGGCCCCGT

Sp1

=====

E2F

2281 CCGGTCCTGCCCCCTTCACCTTCCAGCTCCGCCTCGTCCGCGCGGAACCCCGCCCCGTCCC
GGCCAGGACGGGGAAGTGGAAGGTGAGGCGGAGCAGGCGCGCCTTGGGGCGGGGCAGGG
2341 GAACCCTTCCCGGGTCCCCGGGCCAGCCCCCTCCGGGCCATCCAGCCCGTCCCGTTCCCT
CTTGGAAGGGCCCAGGGGCCGGGTGCGGGAAGGCCCGGTAGGGTCGGGCAGGGCAAGGA

FIGURE 21 (continued, 4 of 6)

```

          Sp1
          =====
          E2F                      NFkB
          *****                  *****
2401 TTTCCGCGGCCCCGCCCTCTCCTCGCGGCGCGAGTTTCAGGCAGCGCTGCGTCCTGCTGC
    AAAGGCGCGGGGCGGGAGAGGAGCGCCGCGCTCAAAGTCCGTCGCGACGCAGGACGACG

          hTRT5'
          *****>
2461 GCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCCCCGGCCACCCCGCGATGCCGCGCGCTCCCGCTGCCGAG
    CGTGCAACCCTTCGGGACCGGGGCCGGTGGGGGCGCTACGGCGCGGAGGGGCGACGGCTC

2521 CCGTGCGCTCCCTGCTGCGCAGCCACTACCGCGAGGTGCTGCCGCTGGCCACGTTTCGTGC
    GGCACGCGAGGGACGACGCGTCGGTGATGGCGCTCCACGACGGCGACCGGTGCAAGCACG

                                                                E2F
                                                                *****
2581 GGCGCCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCTGGCGGCTGGTGCAGCGCGGGGACCCGGCGGCTTTCGCGC
    CCGCGGACCCCGGGGTCCCGACCGCCGACCACGTCGCGCCCTGGGCCGCCGAAAGGCGC

*
2641 CGCTGGTGGCCCAGTGCCTGGTGTGCGTGCCCTGGGACGCACGGCCGCCCCCGCCGCCC
    GCGACCACCGGTCACGGACCACACGCACGGGACCCTGCGTGCCGGCGGGGGGCGGCGGG

          NFkB
          =====
          *****
2701 CCTCCTTCCGCCAGGTGGGCCTCCCCGGGGTCGGCGTCCGGCTGGGGTTGAGGGCGGCCG
    GGAGGAAGGCGGTCCACCCGGAGGGGCCCCAGCCGCAGGCCGACCCCAACTCCCGCCGGC

                                                                Topo_II_cleavag
                                                                :::::::::::
                                                                NFkB
                                                                ++++++++
                                                                NFkB
                                                                =====

          Intron1
          *****>
2761 GGGGGAACCAGCGACATGCGGAGAGCAGCGCAGGCGACTCAGGGCGCTTCCCCCGCAGGT
    CCCCCTTGGTCGCTGTACGCCTCTCGTCGCGTCCGCTGAGTCCCGCGAAGGGGGCGTCCA

          e_site
          ::::
2821 GTCCTGCCTGAAGGAGCTGGTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAGAGGCTGTGCGAGCGCGGCGCGAA
    CAGGACGGACTTCCTCGACCACCGGGCTCACGACGTCTCCGACACGCTCGCGCCGCGCTT

2881 GAACGTGCTGGCCTTCGGCTTCGCGCTGCTGGACGGGGCCCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGAGGC
    CTTGCACGACCGGAAGCCGAAGCGCGACGACCTGCCCCGGGCGCCCCGGGGGGGGCTCCG

2941 CTTCAACCACAGCGTGCGCAGCTACCTGCCCAACACGGTGACCGACGCACTGCGGGGGAG
    GAAGTGGTGGTCGCACGCGTCGATGGACGGGTGTGCCACTGGCTGCGTGACGCCCCCTC

```


FIGURE 21 (continued, 5 of 6)

3001 CGGGGCGTGGGGGCTGCTGCTGCGCCGCGTGGGCGACGACGTGCTGGTTCACCTGCTGGC
GCCCCGCACCCCGACGACGACGCGGCGCACCCGCTGCTGCACGACCAAGTGGACGACCG

3061 ACGCTGCGCGCTCTTTGTGCTGGTGGCTCCCAGCTGCGCCTACCAGGTGTGCGGGCCGCC
TGCGACGCGCGAGAAACACGACCACCGAGGGTCGACGCGGATGGTCCACACGCCCCGGCGG

3121 GCTGTACCAGCTCGGCGCTGCCACTCAGGCCCCGCCCCCGCCACACGCTAGTGGACCCCG
CGACATGGTCGAGCCGCGACGGTGAGTCCGGGCGGGGGCGGTGTGCGATCACCTGGGGC

3181 AAGGCGTCTGGGATGCGAACGGGCCTGGAACCATAGCGTCAGGGAGGCCGGGGTCCCCCT
TTCCGCAGACCCTACGCTTGCCCGACCTTGGTATCGCAGTCCCTCCGGCCCCAGGGGA

3241 GGGCCTGCCAGCCCCGGGTGCGAGGAGGCGCGGGGGCAGTGCCAGCCGAAGTCTGCCGTT
CCCCGACGGTCGGGGCCACGCTCCTCCGCGCCCCCGTCACGGTCGGCTTCAGACGGCAA

3301 GCCCAAGAGGCCCAGGCGTGGCGCTGCCCCTGAGCCGGAGCGGACGCCCGTTGGGCAGGG
CGGGTTCTCCGGGTCCGCACCGCGACGGGGACTCGGCCTCGCCTGCGGGCAACCCGTCCC

3361 GTCTTGGGCCCCACCCGGGACGACGCGTGACCGAGTGACCGTGGTTTCTGTGTGGTGTC
CAGGACCCGGGTGGGCCCCGTCCTGCGCACCTGGCTCACTGGCACCAAAGACACACCACAG

3421 ACCTGCCAGACCCGCCGAAGAAGCCACCTCTTTGGAGGGTGCGCTCTCTGGCACGCGCCA
TGGACGGTCTGGGCGGCTTCTTCGGTGAGAAACCTCCACGCGAGAGACCGTGCGCGGT

3481 CTCCCACCCATCCGTGGGCCGCCAGCACCACGCGGGCCCCCATCCACATCGCGGCCACC
GAGGGTGGGTAGGCACCCGCGGTGCTGGTGCGCCGGGGGTAGGTGTAGCGCCGGTGG

3541 ACGTCCCTGGGACACGCCTTGTCCCCCGGTGACGCCGAGACCAAGCACTTCCTCTACTC
TGCAGGGACCCTGTGCGGAACAGGGGGCCACATGCGGCTCTGGTTCTGAAGGAGATGAG

3601 CTCAGGCGACAAGGAGCAGCTGCGGCCCTCCTTCCTACTCAGCTCTCTGAGGCCCAGCCT
GAGTCCGCTGTTCTCGTCGACGCCGGGAGGAAGGATGAGTCGAGAGACTCCGGGTCCGA

3661 GACTGGCGCTCGGAGGCTCGTGAGACCATCTTTCTGGGTTCAGGCCCTGGATGCCAGG
CTGACCGCGAGCCTCCGAGCACCTCTGGTAGAAAGACCCAAGGTCCGGGACCTACGGTCC

3721 GACTCCCCGCAGGTTGCCCCGCCTGCCCCAGCGCTACTGGCAAATGCGGCCCTGTTTCT
CTGAGGGGCGTCCAACGGGGCGGACGGGGTTCGCGATGACCGTTTACGCCGGGGACAAAGA

3781 GGAGCTGCTTGGAACACGCGCAGTGCCCCCTACGGGGTGCTCCTCAAGACGCACTGCCC
CCTCGACGAACCCTTGGTGCGCGTCACGGGGATGCCCCACGAGGAGTTCTGCGTGACGGG

3841 GCTGCGAGCTGCGGTACCCCCAGCAGCCGGTGTCTGTGCCCGGGAGAAGCCCCAGGGCTC
CGACGCTCGACGCCAGTGGGGTCGTCGGCCACAGACACGGGCCCTCTTCGGGGTCCCCGAG

3901 TGTGGCGGCCCCCGAGGAGGAGGACACAGACCCCGTCGCCTGGTGCAGCTGCTCCGCCA
ACACCGCCGGGGGCTCCTCCTCCTGTGTCTGGGGGACGCGGACCACGTGACGAGGCGGT

3961 GCACAGCAGCCCCTGGCAGGTGTACGGCTTCGTGCGGGCCTGCCTGCGCCGGCTGGTGCC
CGTGTCGTGCGGGACCGTCCACATGCCGAAGCACGCCCGGACGGACGCGGCCGACCACGG

4021 CCCAGGCCTCTGGGGCTCCAGGCACAACGAACGCCGCTTCCTCAGGAACACCAAGAAGTT
GGGTCCGGAGACCCCGAGGTCCGTGTTGCTTGCGGCGAAGGAGTCCTTGTGGTTCTTCAA

FIGURE 21 (continued, 6 of 6)

4081 CATCTCCCTGGGGAAGCATGCCAAGCTCTCGCTGCAGGAGCTGACGTGGAAGATGAGCGT
GTAGAGGGACCCCTTCGTACGGTTCGAGAGCGACGTCCTCGACTGCACCTTCTACTCGCA

4141 GCGGGACTGCGCTTGGCTGCGCAGGAGCCCAGGTGAGGAGGTGGTGGCCGTCGAGGGCCC
CGCCCTGACGCGAACCGACGCGTCCTCGGGTCCACTCCTCCACCACCGGCAGCTCCCGGG

Intron2

4201 AGGCCCCAGAGCTGAATGCAGTAGGGGCTCAGAAAAGGGGGCAGGCAGAGCCCTGGTCCT
TCCGGGGTCTCGACTTACGTCATCCCCGAGTCTTTCCCCCGTCCGTCTCGGGACCAGGA

4261 CCTGTCTCCATCGTCCAGTGGGCACACGTGGCTTTTCGCTCAGGACGTCGAGTGGACACG
GGACAGAGGTAGCAGTGCACCCGTGTGCACCGAAAAGCGAGTCCTGCAGCTCACCTGTGC

*****>
4321 GTGATCGAGGTCGAC
CACTAGCTCCAGCTG

33/103

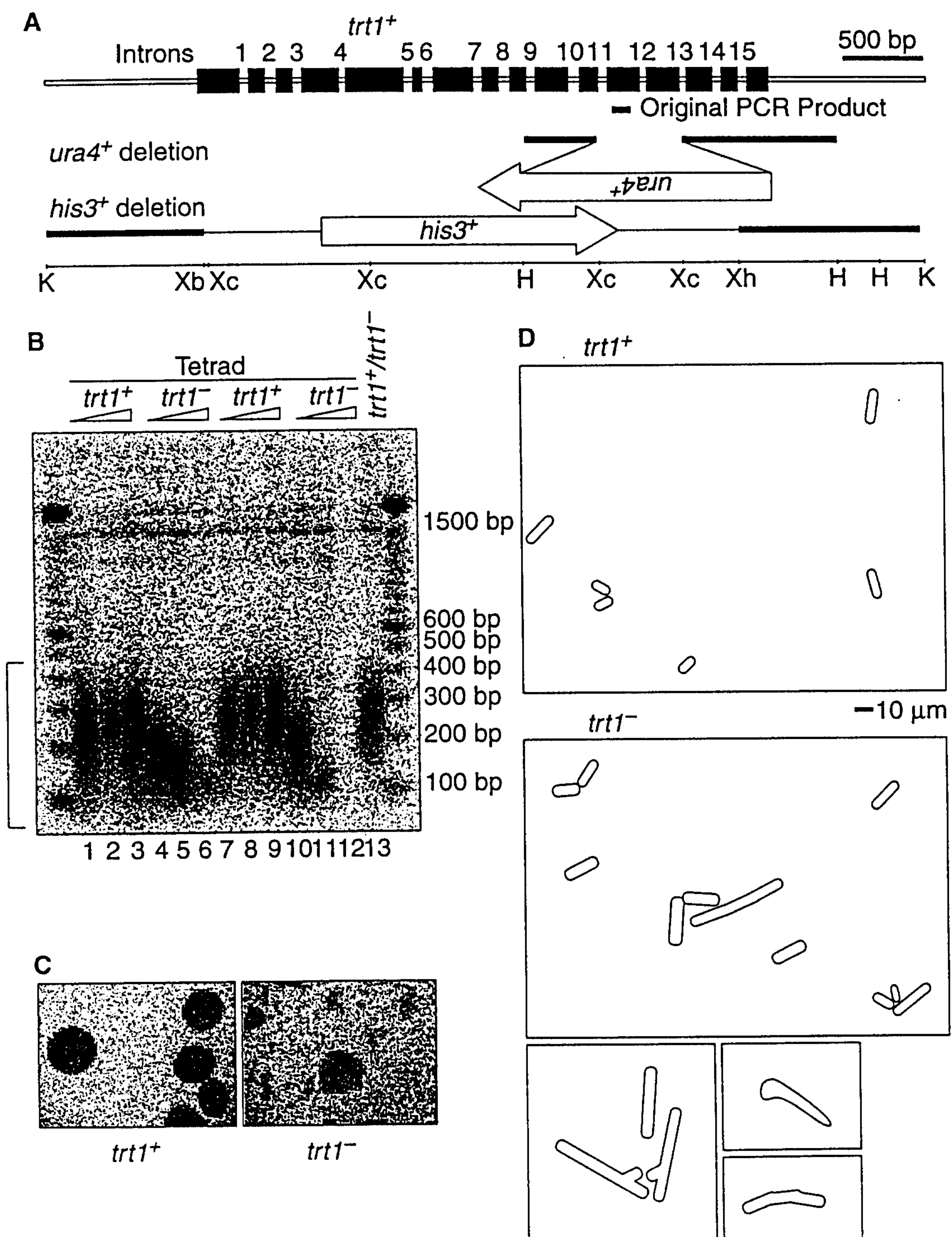


FIG. 22

34/103

gccaaagttcctgcactggctgatgagtgtgtacgtcgtcgagctgctcaggtctttcttt
 tatgtcacggagaccacgtttcaaaagaacaggctctttttctaccggaagagtgtctgg
 agcaagttgcaaagcattggaatcagacagcacttgaagaggggtgcagctgcgggacgtg
 tcggaagcagaggtcaggcagcatcggaagccaggcccgccctgctgacgtccagactc
 cgcttcaccccaagcctgacgggctgcggccgattgtgaacatggactacgtcgtggga
 gccagaacgttccgcagagaaaagagggccgagcgtctcacctcgaggggtgaaggcactg
 ttcagcgtgctcaactacgagcgggcgcg

FIG. 23

TCTACCTTGACAGACCTCCAGCCGTACATGCGACAGTTCGTGGCTCACCTGCAGGAG
 ACCAGCCCGCTGAGGGATGCCGTCGTCATCGAGCAGAGCTCCTCCCTGAATGAGGCC
 AGCAGTGGCCTCTTCGACGTCTTCCTACGCTTCATGTGCCACCACGCCGTGCGCATC
 AGGGGCAAGTC

FIG. 24

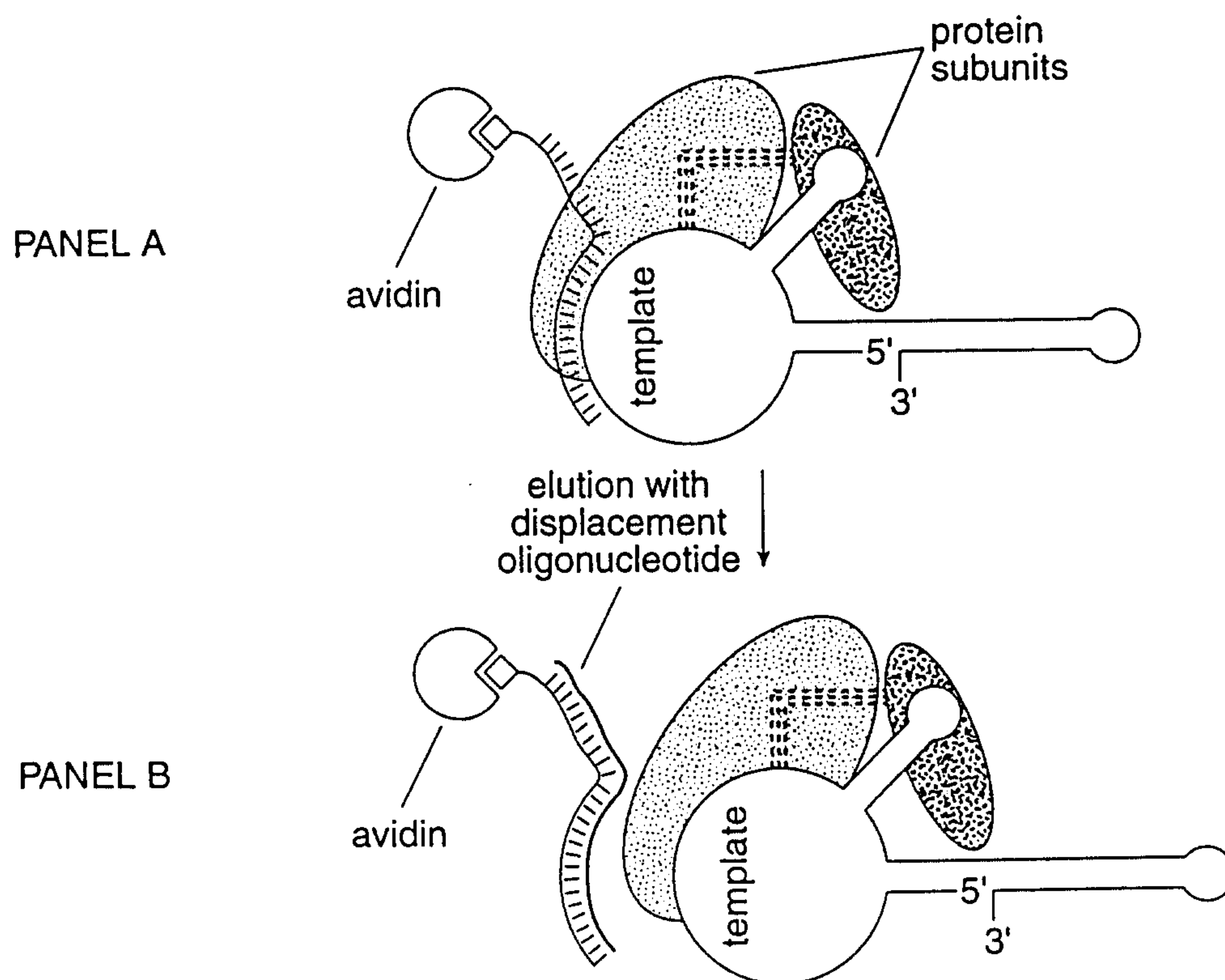


FIG. 26

35/103

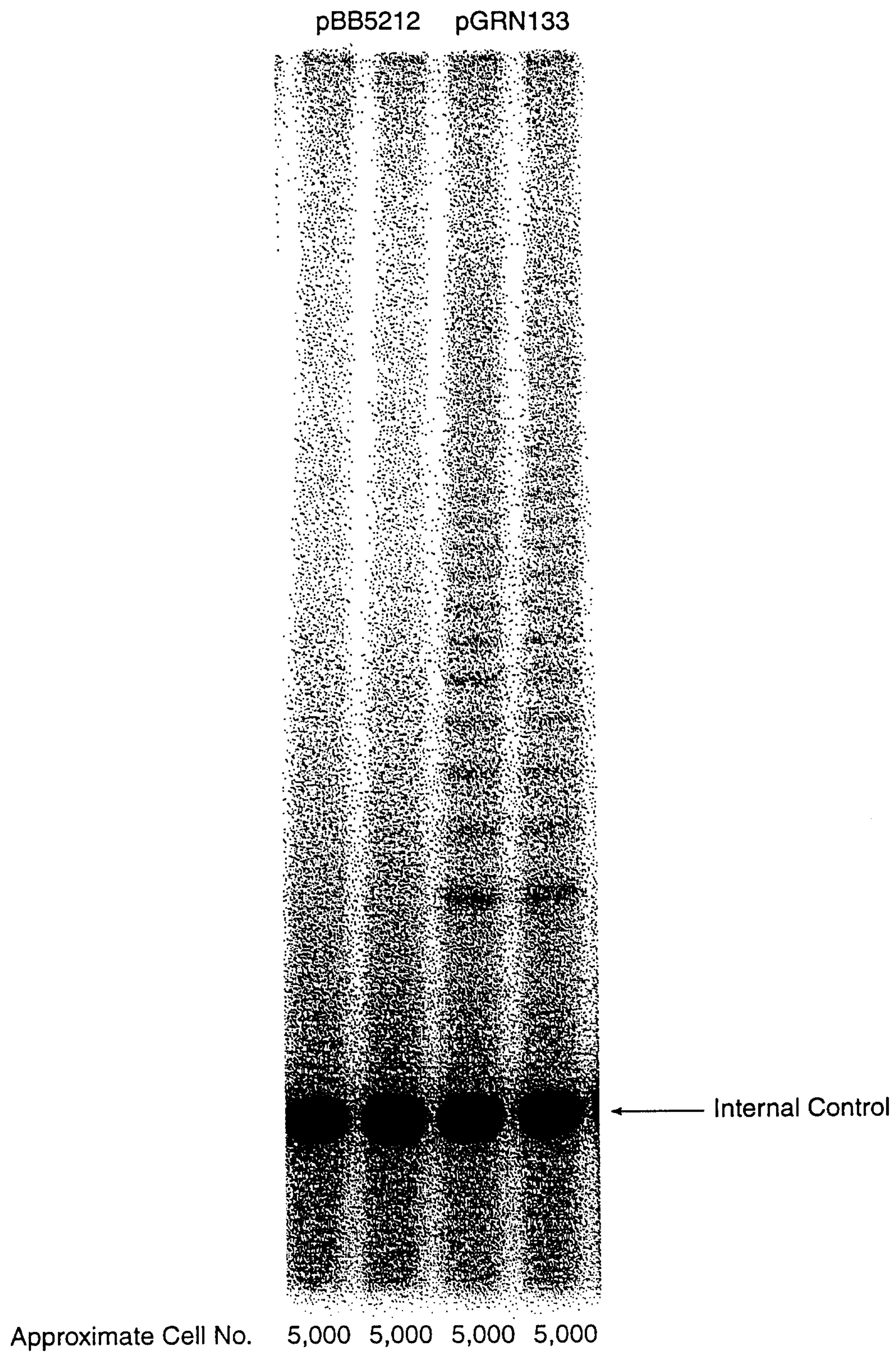


FIG. 25

36/103

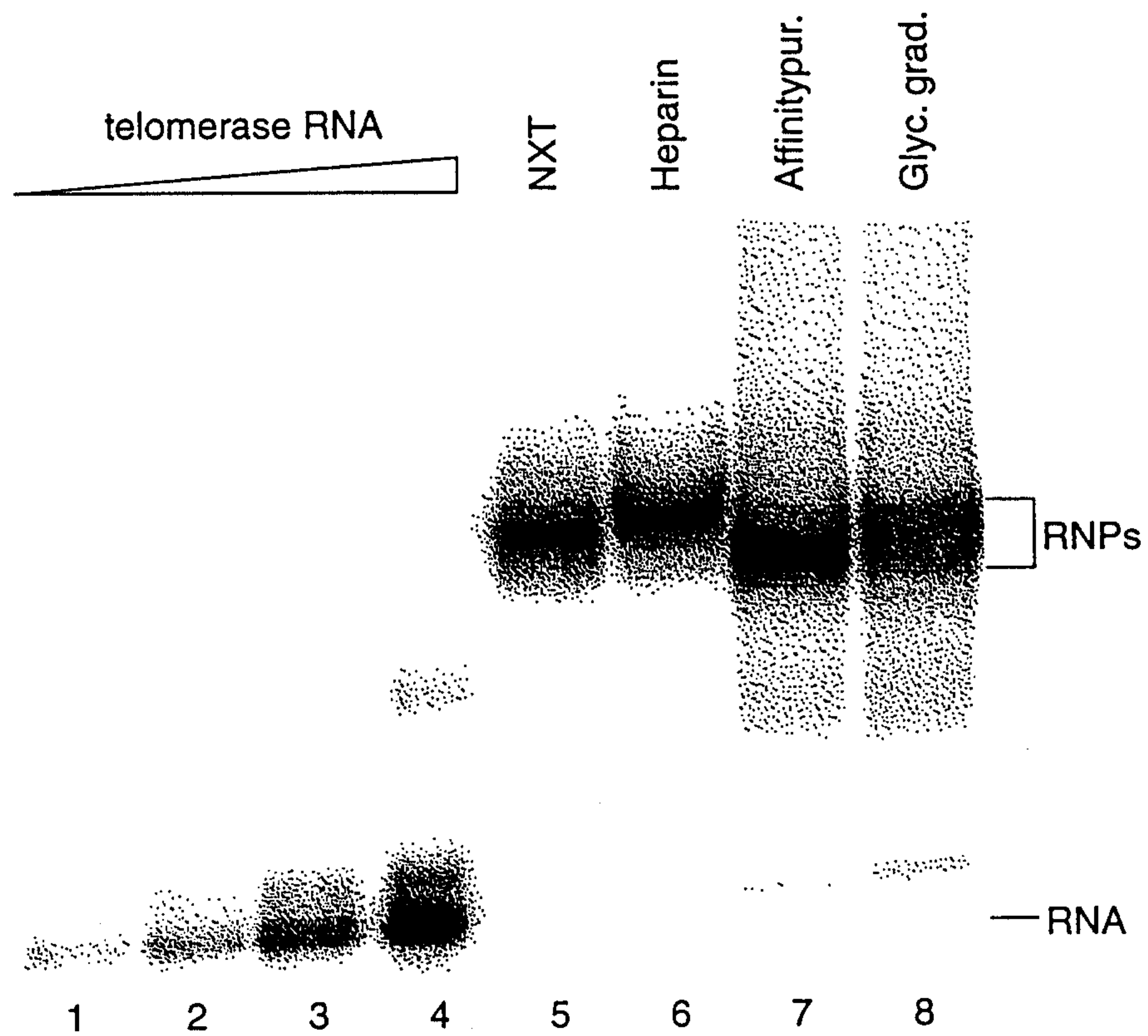


FIG. 27

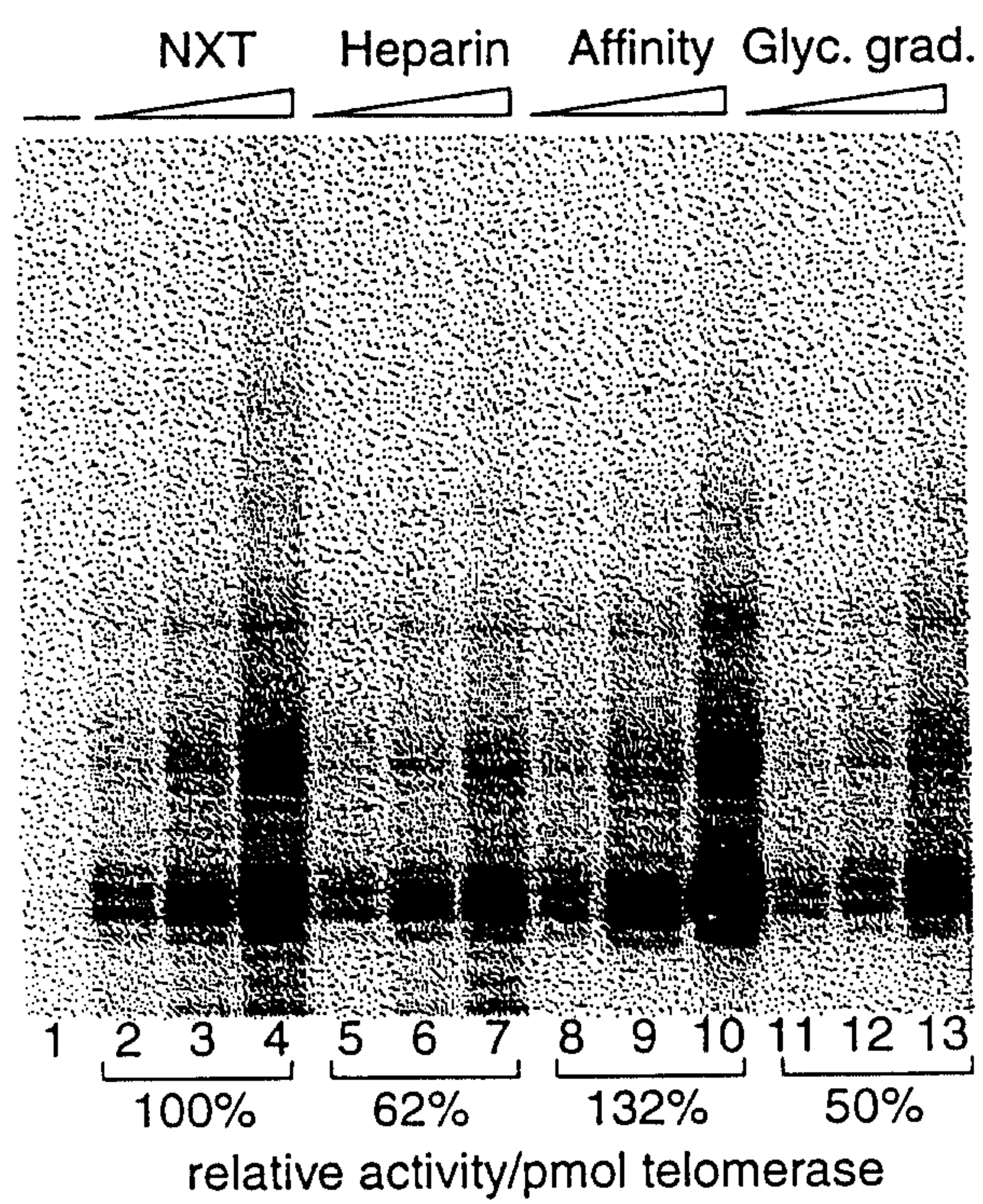


FIG. 28

37/103

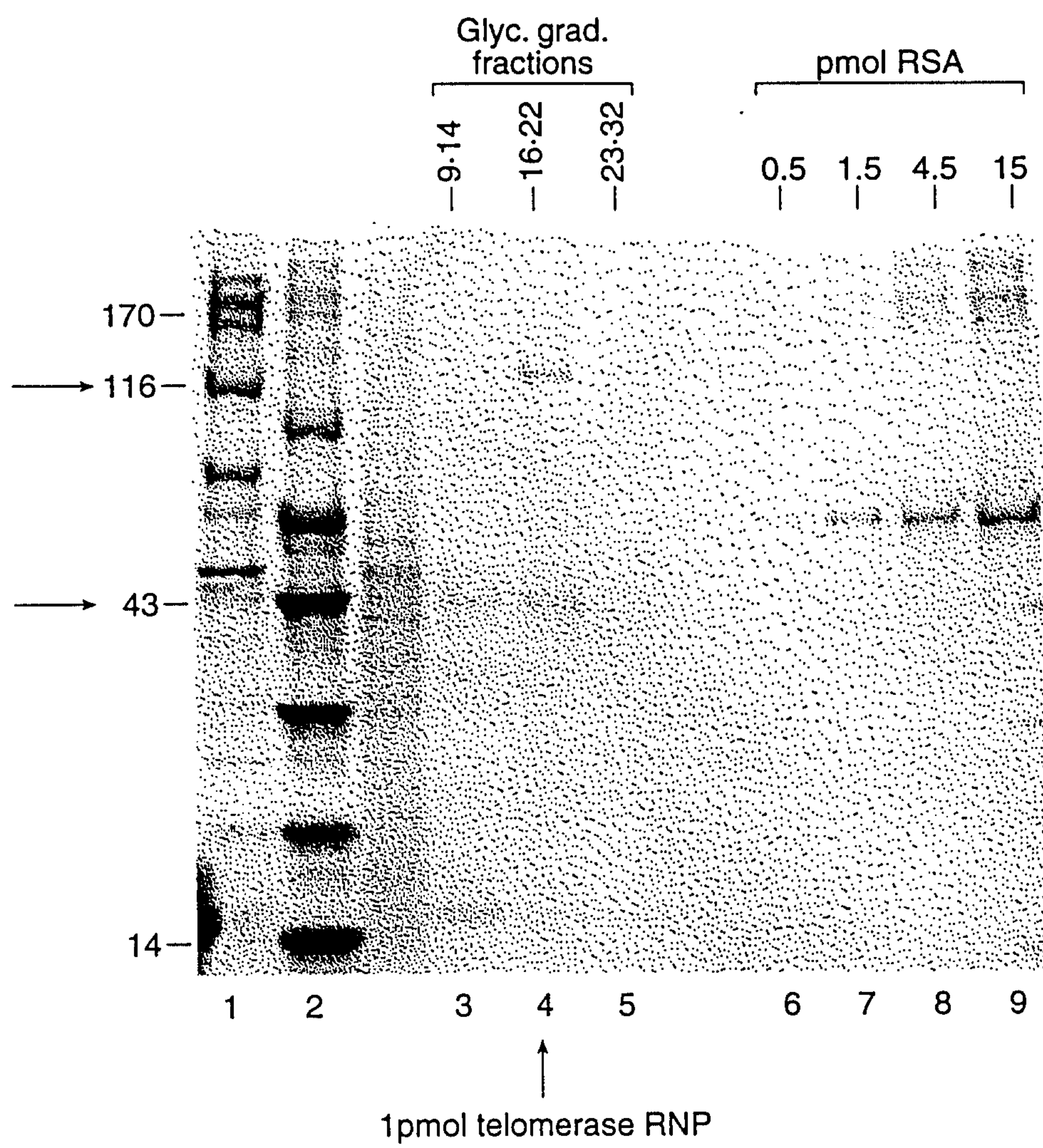


FIG. 29

38/103

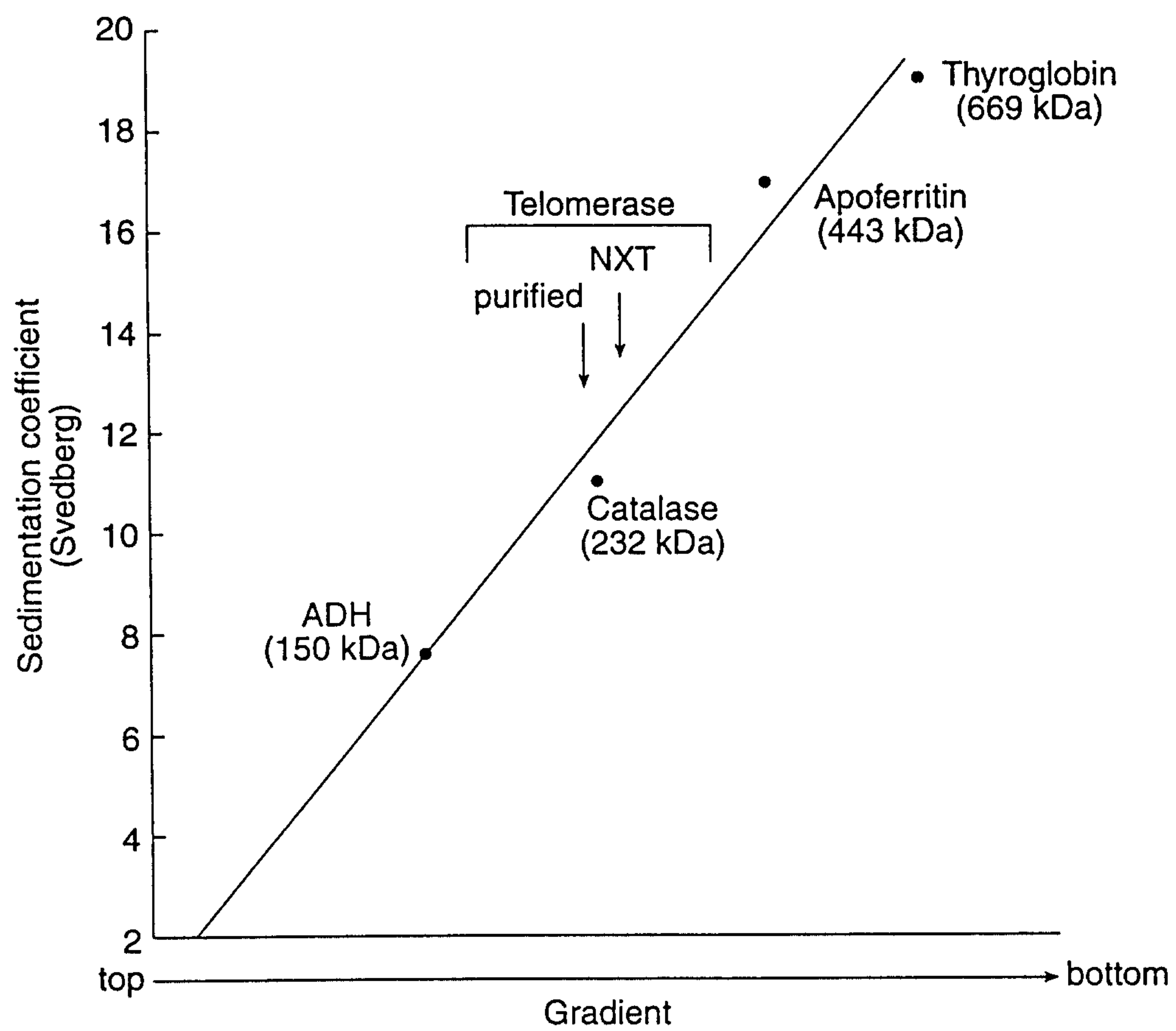


FIG. 30

39/103

Telomerase:

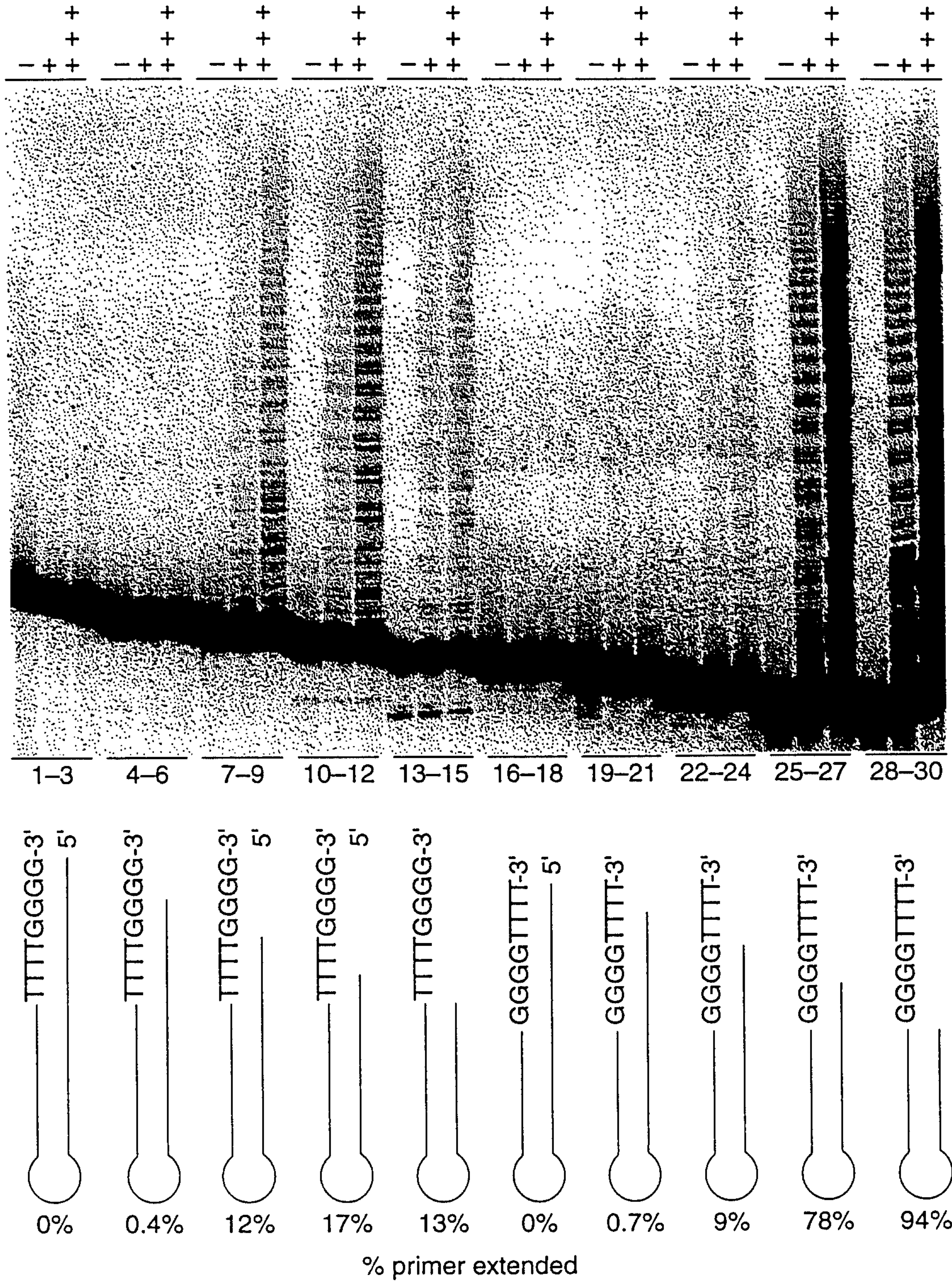


FIG. 31

40/103

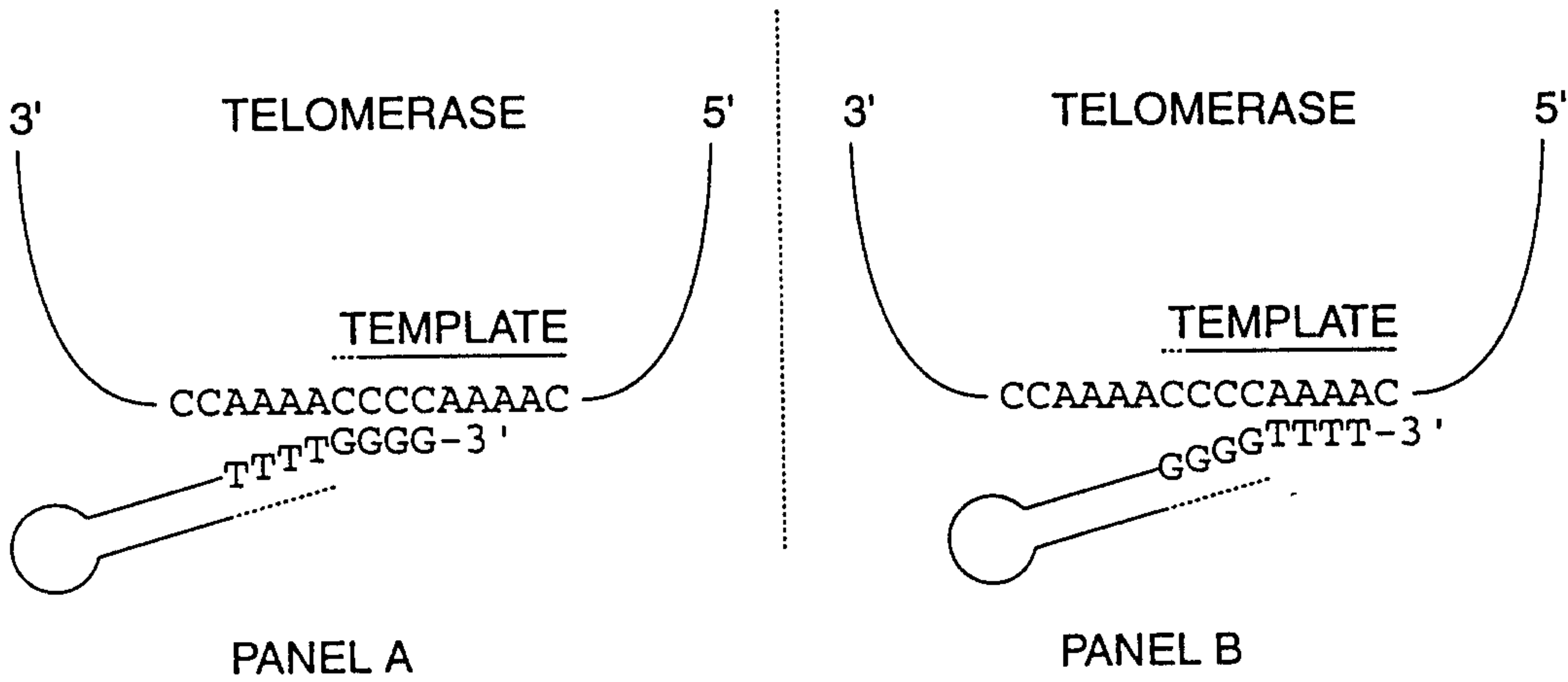


FIG. 32

1	CCCCAAAACC	CCAAAACCCC	AAAACCCCTA	TAAAAAAAGA	AAAAATTGAG
51	GTAGTTTAGA	AATAAAATAT	TATTCCCGCA	CAAATGGAGA	TGGATATTGA
101	TTTGGATGAT	ATAGAAAATT	TACTTCCTAA	TACATTCAAC	AAGTATAGCA
151	GCTCTTGTAG	TGACAAGAAA	GGATGCAAAA	CATTGAAATC	TGGCTCGAAA
201	TCGCCTTCAT	TGACTATTCC	AAAGTTGCAA	AAACAATTAG	AGTTCTACTT
251	CTCGGATGCA	AATCTTTATA	ACGATTCTTT	CTTGAGAAAA	TTAGTTTTAA
301	AAAGCGGAGA	GCAAAGAGTA	GAAATTGAAA	CATTACTAAT	GTTTAAATAA
351	AATCAGGTAA	TGAGGATTAT	TCTATTTTTT	AGATCACTTC	TTAAGGAGCA
401	TTATGGAGAA	AATTACTTAA	TACTAAAAGG	TAAACAGTTT	GGATTATTTT
451	CCTAGCCAAC	AATGATGAGT	ATATTAAATT	CATATGAGAA	TGAGTCAAAG
501	GATCTCGATA	CATCAGACTT	ACCAAAGACA	AACTCGCTAT	AAAACGCAAG
551	AAAAAGTTTG	ATAATCGAAC	AGCAGAAGAA	CTTATTGCAT	TTACTATTCT
601	TATGGGTTTT	ATTACAATTG	TTTTAGGTAT	CGACGGTGAA	CTCCCGAGTC
651	TTGAGACAAT	TGAAAAAGCT	GTTTACAAC	GAAGGAATCG	CAGTTCTGAA
701	AGTTCTGATG	TGTATGCCAT	TATTTTGTGA	ATTAATCTCA	AATATCTTAT
751	CTCAATTTAA	TGGATAGCTA	TAGAAACAAA	CCAAATAAAC	CATGCAAGTT
801	TAATGGAATA	TACGTAAAT	CCTTTGGGAC	AAATGCACAC	TGAATTTATA
851	TTGGATTCTT	AAAGCATAGA	TACACAGAAT	GCTTTAGAGA	CTGATTTAGC
901	TTACAACAGA	TTACCTGTTT	TGATTACTCT	TGCTCATCTC	TTATATCTTT
951	AAAAGAAGCA	GGCGAAATGA	AAAGAAGACT	AAAGAAAGAG	ATTTCAAAT
1001	TTGTTGATTC	TTCTGTAACC	GGAATTAACA	ACAAGAATAT	TAGCAACGAA
1051	AAAGAAGAAG	AGCTATCACA	ATCCTGATTC	TTAAAGATTT	CAAAAATTCC
1101	AGGTAAGAGA	GATACATTCA	TTAAAATTCA	TATATTATAG	TTTTTCATTT
1151	CACAGCTGTT	ATTTTCTTTT	ATCTTAACAA	TATTTTTTTGA	TTAGCTGGAA
1201	GTAAAAAGTA	TCAAATAAGA	GAAGCGCTAG	ACTGAGGTAA	CTTAGCTTAT
1251	TCACATTCAT	AGATCGACCT	TCATATATCC	AATACGATGA	TAAGGAAACA
1301	GCAGTCATCC	GTTTTAAAAA	TAGTGCTATG	AGGACTAAAT	TTTTAGAGTC
1351	AAGAAATGGA	GCCGAAATCT	TAATCAAAAA	GAATTGCGTC	GATATTGCAA
1401	AAGAATCGAA	CTCTAAATCT	TTCTGTTAATA	AGTATTACCA	ATCTTGATTG
1451	ATTGAAGAGA	TTGACGAGGC	AACTGCACAG	AAGATCATTA	AAGAAATAAA
1501	GTAACCTTTA	TTAATTAGAG	AATAAACTAA	ATTACTAATA	TAGAGATCAG
1551	CGATCTTCAA	TTGACGAAAT	AAAAGCTGAA	CTAAAGTTAG	ACAATAAAAA
1601	ATACAAACCT	TGGTCAAAT	ATTGAGGAAG	GAAAAGAAGA	CCAGTTAGCA
1651	AAAGAAAAAA	TAAGGCAATA	AATAAAATGA	GTACAGAAGT	GAAGAAATAA
1701	AAGATTTATT	TTTTTCAATA	ATTTATTGAA	AAGAGGGGTT	TTGGGGTTTT
1751	GGGGTTTTTG	GG			

FIG. 34

41/103

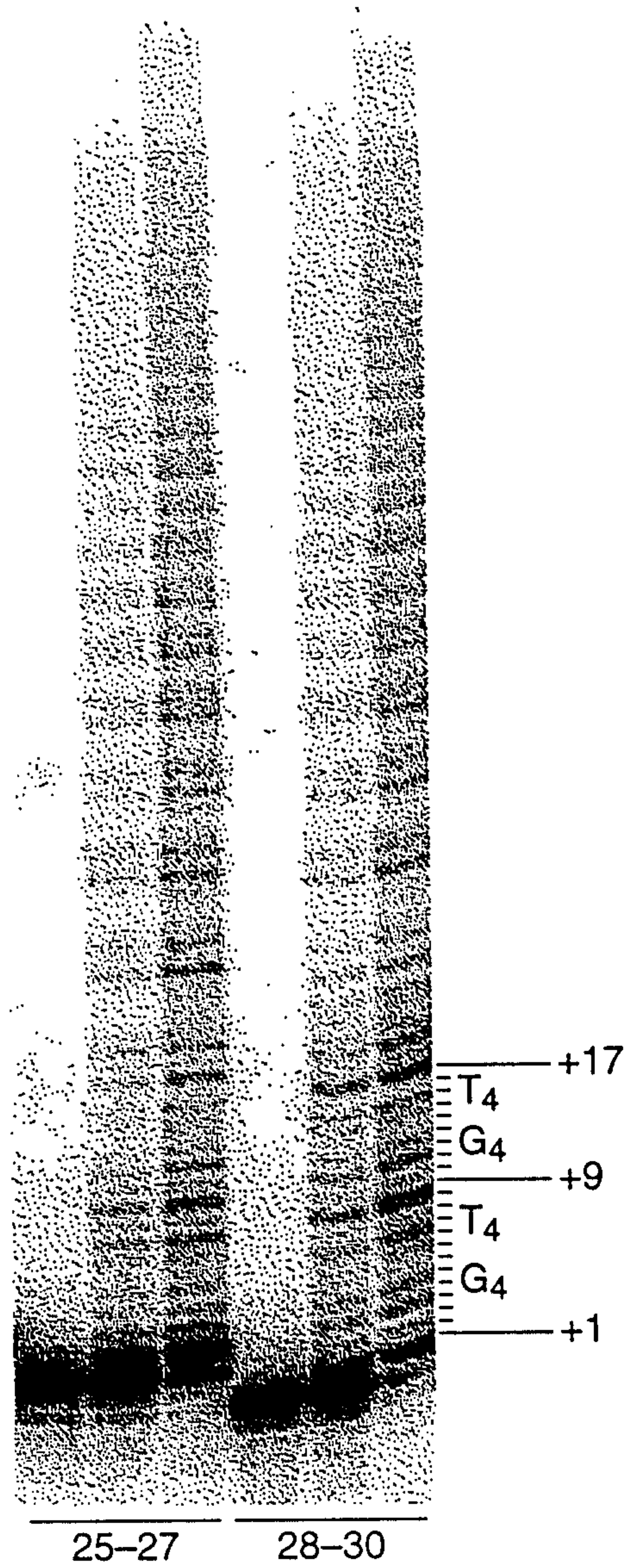


FIG. 33

42/103

```

      CCCC AAAACCCCAAACCCCAAACCCCTATAAAAAAGAAAAATTGAGGTAGTTTAGA
1  -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 60
      GGGGTTTGGGGTTTGGGGTTTGGGGATATTTTTTCTTTTTTA ACTCCATCAAATCT

a  P Q N P K T P K P L * K K K K L R * F R -
b  P K T P K P Q N P Y K K R K N * G S L E -
c  P K P Q N P K T P I K K E K I E V V * K -

      AATAAAATATTATTCCCGCACAAATGGAGATGGATATTGATTGGATGATATAGAAAATT
61 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 120
      TTATTTTATAATAAGGGCGTGTTTACCTCTACCTATAACTAAACCTACTATATCTTTTAA

a  N K I L F P H K W R W I L I W M I * K I -
b  I K Y Y S R T N G D G Y * F G * Y R K F -
c  * N I I P A Q M E M D I D L D D I E N L -

      TACTTCCTAATACATTCAACAAGTATAGCAGCTCTTG TAGTGACAAGAAAGGATGCAAAA
121 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 180
      ATGAAGGATTATGTAAGTTGTT CATATCGTCGAGAACATCACTGTTCTTTCCTACGTTTT

a  Y F L I H S T S I A A L V V T R K D A K -
b  T S * Y I Q Q V * Q L L * C Q E R M Q N -
c  L P N T F N K Y S S S C S D K K G C K T -

      CATTGAAATCTGGCTCGAAATCGCCTTCATTGACTATTCCAAAGTTGCAAAAACAATTAG
181 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 240
      GTAAC TTTAGACCGAGCTTTAGCGGAAGTAACTGATAAGGTTTCAACGTTTTTGTTAATC

a  H * N L A R N R L H * L F Q S C K N N * -
b  I E I W L E I A F I D Y S K V A K T I R -
c  L K S G S K S P S L T I P K L Q K Q L E -

      AGTTCTACTTCTCGGATGCAAATCTTTATAACGATTCTTTCTTGAGAAAATTAGTTTTAA
241 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 300
      TCAAGATGAAGAGCCTACGTTTAGAAATATTGCTAAGAAAGAACTCTTTTAATCAA AATT

a  S S T S R M Q I F I T I L S * E N * F * -
b  V L L L G C K S L * R F F L E K I S F K -
c  F Y F S D A N L Y N D S F L R K L V L K -

      AAAGCGGAGAGCAAAGAGTAGAAATTGAAACATTACTAATGTTTAAATAAAATCAGGTAA
301 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 360
      TTTCGCCTCTCGTTTCTCATCTTTAACTTTGTAATGATTACAAATTTATTTTAGTCCATT

a  K A E S K E * K L K H Y * C L N K I R * -
b  K R R A K S R N * N I T N V * I K S G N -
c  S G E Q R V E I E T L L M F K * N Q V M -

      TGAGGATTATTCTATTTTTTAGATCACTTCTTAAGGAGCATTATGGAGAAAATTACTTAA
361 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 420
      ACTCCTAATAAGATAAAAAATCTAGTGAAGAATTCCTCGTAATACCTCTTTTAATGAATT

a  * G L F Y F L D H F L R S I M E K I T * -
b  E D Y S I F * I T S * G A L W R K L L N -
c  R I I L F F R S L L K E H Y G E N Y L I -

```

FIG. 35

43/103

TACTAAAAGGTAAACAGTTTGGATTATTTCCCTAGCCAACAATGATGAGTATATTAAATT
 421 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 480
 ATGATTTTCCATTTGTCAAACCTAATAAAGGGATCGGTTGTTACTACTCATATAATTTAA

 a Y * K V N S L D Y F P S Q Q * * V Y * I -
 b T K R * T V W I I S L A N N D E Y I K F -
 c L K G K Q F G L F P * P T M M S I L N S -

 CATATGAGAATGAGTCAAAGGATCTCGATACATCAGACTTACCAAAGACAAACTCGCTAT
 481 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 540
 GTATACTCTTACTCAGTTTCCTAGAGCTATGTAGTCTGAATGGTTTCTGTTTGAGCGATA

 a H M R M S Q R I S I H Q T Y Q R Q T R Y -
 b I * E * V K G S R Y I R L T K D K L A I -
 c Y E N E S K D L D T S D L P K T N S L * -

 AAAACGCAAGAAAAAGTTTGATAATCGAACAGCAGAAGAACTTATTGCATTTACTATTTCG
 541 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 600
 TTTTGCGTTCTTTTCAAACCTATTAGCTTGTCGTCTTCTTGAATAACGTAAATGATAAGC

 a K T Q E K V * * S N S R R T Y C I Y Y S -
 b K R K K K F D N R T A E E L I A F T I R -
 c N A R K S L I I E Q Q K N L L H L L F V -

 TATGGGTTTTATTACAATTGTTTTAGGTATCGACGGTGAACCTCCCGAGTCTTGAGACAAT
 601 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 660
 ATACCCAAAATAATGTTAACAAAATCCATAGCTGCCACTTGAGGGCTCAGAACTCTGTTA

 a Y G F Y Y N C F R Y R R * T P E S * D N -
 b M G F I T I V L G I D G E L P S L E T I -
 c W V L L Q L F * V S T V N S R V L R Q L -

 TGAAAAAGCTGTTTACAACCTGAAGGAATCGCAGTTCTGAAAGTTCTGATGTGTATGCCAT
 661 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 720
 ACTTTTTCGACAAATGTTGACTTCCTTAGCGTCAAGACTTTCAAGACTACACATACGGTA

 a * K S C L Q L K E S Q F * K F C C V C H -
 b E K A V Y N * R N R S S E S S D V Y A I -
 c K K L F T T E G I A V L K V L M C M P L -

 TATTTTGTGAATTAATCTCAAATATCTTATCTCAATTTAATGGATAGCTATAGAAACAAA
 721 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 780
 ATAAAACACTTAATTAGAGTTTATAGAATAGAGTTAAATTACCTATCGATATCTTTGTTT

 a Y F V N * S Q I S Y L N L M D S Y R N K -
 b I L * I N L K Y L I S I * W I A I E T N -
 c F C E L I S N I L S Q F N G * L * K Q T -

 CCAAATAAACCATGCAAGTTTAATGGAATATACGTAAATCCTTTGGGACAAATGCACAC
 781 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 840
 GGTATTATTGGTACGTTCAAATTACCTTATATGCAATTTAGGAAACCCTGTTTACGTGTG

 a P N K P C K F N G I Y V K S F G T N A H -
 b Q I N H A S L M E Y T L N P L G Q M H T -
 c K * T M Q V * W N I R * I L W D K C T L -

 TGAATTTATATTGGATTCTTAAAGCATAGATACACAGAATGCTTTAGAGACTGATTTAGC
 841 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 900
 ACTTAAATATAACCTAAGAATTTTCGTATCTATGTGTCTTACGAAATCTCTGACTAAATCG

 a * I Y I G F L K H R Y T E C F R D * F S -
 b E F I L D S * S I D T Q N A L E T D L A -
 c N L Y W I L K A * I H R M L * R L I * L -

FIG. 35
(CONTINUED)

44/103

901 TTACAACAGATTACCTGTTTTGATTACTCTTGCTCATCTCTTATATCTTTAAAAGAAGCA 960
 AATGTTGTCTAATGGACAAACTAATGAGAACGAGTAGAGAATATAGAAATTTTCTTCGT
 a L Q Q I T C F D Y S C S S L I S L K E A -
 b Y N R L P V L I T L A H L L Y L * K K Q -
 c T T D Y L F * L L L L I S Y I F K R S R -
 961 GGCGAAATGAAAAGAAGACTAAAGAAAGAGATTTCAAATTTGTTGATTCTTCTGTAACC 1020
 CCGCTTTACTTTTCTTCTGATTTCTTCTCTAAAGTTTAAACAATAAGAAGACATTGG
 a G E M K R R L K K E I S K F V D S S V T -
 b A K * K E D * R K R F Q N L L I L L * P -
 c R N E K K T K E R D F K I C * F F C N R -
 1021 GGAATTAACAACAAGAATATTAGCAACGAAAAAGAAGAGCTATCACAATCCTGATTC 1080
 CCTTAATTGTTGTTCTTATAATCGTTGCTTTTTCTTCTTCTCGATAGTGTAGGACTAAG
 a G I N N K N I S N E K E E E L S Q S * F -
 b E L T T R I L A T K K K K S Y H N P D S -
 c N * Q Q E Y * Q R K R R R A I T I L I L -
 1081 TTAAAGATTTCAAATTTCCAGGTAAGAGAGATACATTCATTAATAATTCATATATTATAG 1140
 AATTTCTAAAGTTTTTAAGGTCCATTCTCTCTATGTAAGTAATTTTAAGTATATAATATC
 a L K I S K I P G K R D T F I K I H I L * -
 b * R F Q K F Q V R E I H S L K F I Y Y S -
 c K D F K N S R * E R Y I H * N S Y I I V -
 1141 TTTTTCATTTACAGCTGTTATTTTCTTTTATCTTAACAATATTTTTTGATTAGCTGGAA 1200
 AAAAAGTAAAGTGTCGACAATAAAAGAAAATAGAATTGTTATAAAAAACTAATCGACCTT
 a F F I S Q L L F S F I L T I F F D * L E -
 b F S F H S C Y F L L S * Q Y F L I S W K -
 c F H F T A V I F F Y L N N I F * L A G S -
 1201 GTAAAAAGTATCAAATAAGAGAAGCGCTAGACTGAGGTAAGTCTTATTCACATTCAT 1260
 CATTTTTCATAGTTTATTCTCTTCGCGATCTGACTCCATTGAATCGAATAAGTGTAAGTA
 a V K S I K * E K R * T E V T * L I H I H -
 b * K V S N K R S A R L R * L S L F T F I -
 c K K Y Q I R E A L D * G N L A Y S H S * -
 1261 AGATCGACCTTCATATATCCAATACGATGATAAGGAAACAGCAGTCATCCGTTTTAAAAA 1320
 TCTAGCTGGAAGTATATAGGTTATGCTACTATTCCTTTGTCGTCAGTAGGCAAAATTTT
 a R S T F I Y P I R * * G N S S H P F * K -
 b D R P S Y I Q Y D D K E T A V I R F K N -
 c I D L H I S N T M I R K Q Q S S V L K I -
 1321 TAGTGCTATGAGGACTAAATTTTTAGAGTCAAGAAATGGAGCCGAAATCTTAATCAAAAA 1380
 ATCAGATACTCCTGATTTAAATCTCAGTTCTTTACCTCGGCTTTAGAATTAGTTTTT
 a * C Y E D * I F R V K K W S R N L N Q K -
 b S A M R T K F L E S R N G A E I L I K K -
 c V L * G L N F * S Q E M E P K S * S K R -

FIG. 35
(CONTINUED)

45/103

```

GAATTGCGTCGATATTGCAAAAGAATCGAACTCTAAATCTTTCGTTAATAAGTATTACCA
1381 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1440
CTTAACGCAGCTATAACGTTTTCTTAGCTTGAGATTTAGAAAGCAATTATTCATAATGGT

a E L R R Y C K R I E L * I F R * * V L P -
b N C V D I A K E S N S K S F V N K Y Y Q -
c I A S I L Q K N R T L N L S L I S I T N -

ATCTTGATTGATTGAAGAGATTGACGAGGCAACTGCACAGAAGATCATTAAAGAAATAAA
1441 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1500
TAGAACTAACTAACTTCTCTAACTGCTCCGTTGACGTGTCTTCTAGTAATTTCTTTATTT

a I L I D C R D C R G N C T E D H * R N K -
b S * L I E E I D E A T A Q K I I K E I K -
c L D * L K R L T R Q L H R R S L K K * S -

GTAAC TTTTATTAATTAGAGAATAAACTAAATTACTAATATAGAGATCAGCGATCTTCAA
1501 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1560
CATTGAAAATAATTAATCTCTTATTTGATTTAATGATTATATCTCTAGTCGCTAGAAGTT

a V T F I N * R I N * I T N I E I S D L Q -
b * L L L I R E * T K L L I * R S A I F N -
c N F Y * L E N K L N Y * Y R D Q R S S I -

TTGACGAAATAAAAGCTGAACTAAAGTTAGACAATAAAAAATACAAACCTTGGTCAAAAT
1561 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1620
AACTGCTTTATTTTCGACTTGATTTCATCTGTTATTTTTTATGTTTGAACCAAGTTTAA

a L T K * K L N * S * T I K N T N L G Q N -
b * R N K S * T K V R Q * K I Q T L V K I -
c D E I K A E L K L D N K K Y K P W S K Y -

ATTGAGGAAGGAAAAGAAGACCAGTTAGCAAAAGAAAAATAAGGCAATAAAATAAAATGA
1621 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1680
TAACTCCTTCCTTTTCTTCTGGTCAATCGTTTCTTTTTTATTCCGTTATTTATTTTACT

a I E E G K E D Q L A K E K I R Q * I K * -
b L R K E K K T S * Q K K K * G N K * N E -
c * G R K R R P V S K R K N K A I N K M S -

GTACAGAAGTGAAGAAATAAAAGATTTATTTTTTTCAATAATTTATTGAAAAGAGGGGTT
1681 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1740
CATGTCTTCACTTCTTTATTTTCTAAATAAAAAAAGTTATTAAATAACTTTTCTCCCCAA

a V Q K * R N K R F I F F N N L L K R G V -
b Y R S E E I K D L F F S I I Y * K E G F -
c T E V K K * K I Y F F Q * F I E K R G F -

TTGGGGTTTTGGGGTTTTGGGG
1741 -----+-----+-----+ 1762
AACCCCAAACCCCAAACCCC

a L G F W G F G -
b W G F G V L G -
c G V L G F W -

```

FIG. 35
(CONTINUED)

FIG. 36

47/103

798 EKLINVSRENGFKFNMKK.LQTSFPLSPSKFAKYGMDSVEEQNIVQDYCD 846
PGDEL RPSMQKLLQEKGLGGG..TDFPYECIDEWTKNKNTHVD 617
 847 WIGISIDMKTLALMPNINLRIEGILCTLNLMQTKKASMWLKKKLKSFLM 896
 618 NIVILSDMMIAEGYSDINVRGSSIVNSI.....KKYKDEVN 653
 897 NNITHYFRKTITTEDFANKTLNKLFISSGGYKYMQCAKEYKD.HFKKNLAM 945
 654 PNIKIF...AVDLEGYG.....KCLNLGDEFNENNYIKIFGM 687
 946 SSMIDLEVSKIIYSVTRAFFKYLVCNIKDTIFGEEHYPDFFLSTLKHFI 995
 688 SDSI.....LKFISAKQOGGA.....NMVE 706
 996 IFSTKKYIFNRVC 1008
 707 VI..KNFALQKIG 717

FIG. 36
(CONTINUED)

132 LSTQKQYFFQDEWNQVRAMIGNEL.FRHLTKYLIFQRTSE..GTLVQFC 178
 1 MSRRNQ.....KKPQAPIGNETNLDVFLQNLEVYKSQIEHYKTQQQQI 43
 179 GNNVFDHLKVNDKFDKKQKGAADMNEPRCCSTCKYNVKNEKDHFLNNIN 228
 44 KEEDLKLLKFKNQDQDGNNGDDDEE.....NNSNKQQLLRVN 84
 229 VPNNWNNMKSRTIRFYCTHFNRRNNQFFKKHEFVSNNKNNISAMDRAQTIFTN 278
 85 QIKQQVQLIKK...VGSKVEKDLNLNEDENKKN 114
 279 IFRFNRRIRKKLKDVKIEKIAMLEKVKDFNFNYLTSCPLPENWRERKQ 328
 115 GLSEQQVKEEQLRTITEEQVKYQNLVFNMDYQLDLNESGGHRRHRRETDY 164
 329 KIENLINKTREEKSKYEEELFSYTTDNKCVTQFINE.FFYNILPKDFLTG 377
 165 DTEKWFEISHDQK.....NYVSIYANQKTSYCWWLKDYFNK 200
 378 RNRKNFQKKVKYVELNKHLEIHNLLLEKINTREISWMQVETSAKHFFY 427
 201 NNYDHLNVSINRLE..TEAEFYAFDDFSQTIKLTNNSYQTVNID..... 242
 428 FDHENIYVLWKLLRWI..FEDLVVSLIRCFFYVTEQQKSYSKTYYYRKNI 475
 243 VNFDNNLCILALLRFLSLERFNILNIRSSY..TRNQYNFEKIGELLETI 290
 476 WDVIMKMSIADLKKETLAEVQEKEVEEWKSLGFAPGKLRLIPKKTFRP 525
 291 FAVVFSHR.....HLQGIHLQVPCEAFQYLVNSSSQISVKDSQLQ 330
 526 IMTFNKKIVNSDRKTTKLTTNTKLLNSHMLKTLKNRMFKDPFGFAVFNY 575
 331 VYSFSTDCLKLVD..TNKVQDYFKFLQEFPRLTHVSQQAIPVSATNAVENL 378

FIG. 37

FIG. 37
(CONTINUED)

FIG. 38

FIG. 42

	Motif A	Motif B
Consensus telomerase p123 Dong (LINE) a1 S.c. (groupII) HIV-RT L8543.12	h--hDh---h--h GQPKLFFATMDIEKCYDSVNREKLSFLKTTKLL-100-KFYKQTKGIPQGLCVSSILSSFYATLEESSLGFL KNRNLHCTYDDYKKAFFDSIPHSWLIQVLEIYKIN- 28-RQIAIKKGIYQGDSLSPFWFCLALNPLSHQLHNDR FGGSNWFREVDLKKCFDTISHDLIIKELKRYISD- 26-HVPVGPRVCVQGAPTSALCNVALLRLDRRLAGLA LKKKKSVTVLVDVGDAYFSVPLDEDFRKYTAFTIP- 7-GIRYQYNVLPQGWKGSPAIFQSSMTKILEPFRKQN VLPELYFMKFDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILKDALKN- 68-KCYIREDGLFQGSLSAPIVDLVYDDLLLEFYSEFK	h---+-QG---SP
	Motif C	Motif D
Consensus telomerase p123 Dong (LINE) a1 S.c. (groupII) HIV-RT L8543.12	h--YhDDh <h>h -14-LMRLTDDYLLITTTQENN-0-AVLFIKLINVSRENGEFNMKKLQT-23-QDYCDWIGISI -16-HLIYMDDIKLYAKNDKE-0-MKKLIDTTTFISNDISMQFGLDKCKT-25-KCLYKYLGFQQ -55-YVRYADDILIGVLGSKN-2-KIIKRDLNNFLNS.LGLTINEEKTLI- 4-ETPARFLGYNI - 4-IYQYMDLTVVGSLEIG-1-HRTKIEELRQHLLRWGLTPDCKKHQK- 0-EPPFLWMGYEL - 8-ILKLADDFLIISTDQQQ.....VINIKKLAMGGFQKYNANR-41-IRSKSSKGIFR</h>	h-hLgh-h

FIG. 40

51/013

MEIENNQAQQPKAEKLWWELELEMQENQNDIQVRVKIDDPKQYL
 VNVTAACLLQEGSYQDKDERRYIITKALLEVAESDPEFICQLA
 VYIRNELYIRTTTNYIVAFVHKNTPFIEKYFNKAVLLPNDL
 LEVCEFAQVLYIFDATEFKNLYLDRILSQDIRKELTFRKCLQRC
 VRSKFSEFNEYQLGKYCTESQRKKTFRYLSVTNKQKWDQTKKK
 RKENLLTKLQAIKESEDKSKRETGDIMNVEDAIKALKPAVMKKI
 AKRQAMKKHMKAPKIPNSTLESKYLTFKDLIKFCHISEPKERV
 YKILGKKYPKTEEEYKAAFSGDSASAPFNPELAGKRMKIEISKW
 ENELSAKGNTAEVWDNLISSNQLPYMAMLRNLSNILKAGVSDTT
 HSIVINKICEPKAVENSKMFPLOFFSAIEAVNEAVTKGFKAKKR
 ENMNLKGQIEAVKEVVEKTDEEKKDMELEQTEEGEFVKVNEGIG
 KQYINSIELAIIAVNKNLDEIKGHTAIFSDVSGSMSTSMSSGA
 KKYGSVRTCLECALVLGLMVKQRCEKSSFYIFSSPSSQCNKCYL
 EVDLPGDELPSMQKLLQEKGLGGTDFPYECIDEWTKNKTHV
 DNIVILSDMMIAEGYSDINVRGSSIVNSIKKYKDEVNPNKIFA
 VDLEGYGKCLNLGDEFNENNYIKIFGMSDSILKFISAKQGGANM
 VEVKNFALQKIGQK

FIG. 43

MSRRNQKKPQAPIGNETNLDFVLQNLVYKSQIEHYKTQQQQIK
 EEDLKLLKFKNQDQDGNNGNDDEENNSNKQQLRRVNQIKQ
 QVQLIKKVGSKVEKDLNLNEDENKKNGLSEQQVKEEQLRITTEE
 QVKYQNLVFNMDYQLDLNESGGHRRHRRETDDYDTEKWFESHQ
 KNYVSIYANQKTSYCWWLKDYNKNNYDHLNVSINRLETEAEFY
 AFDDFSQTIKLTNNSYQTVNIDVNFNLCILALLRFLSLERF
 NILNIRSSYTRNQYNFEKIGELLETFVAVFSHRHLOGIHLQVP
 CEAFQYLVNSSSQISVKDSQLQVYSFSTDLLKLVDTNKVQDYFKF
 LQEFPRLTHVSQQAIPVSATNAVENLNVLLKKVKHANLNLVSI
 TQFNFDYFVNLQHLKLEFGLPNILTKQKLENLLLSIKQSKNL
 KFLRLNFYTYVAQETSRKQILKQATTIKNLKNNKNQEETPETKD
 ETPSESTSGMKFFDHLSELTELEDFSVNLQATQEIYDSLHLLI
 RSTNLKKFKLSYKYEMEKSKMDTFIDLKNIYETLNNLKRCVNI
 SNPHGNISYELTNKDSTFYKFKLTNLQELQHAKYTFKQNEFQFN
 NVKSAKIESSSLESLEDIDSLCKSIASCKNLQNVNIIASLLYPN
 NIQKNPFNKPNLLFFKQFEQLKNLENVSINCILDQHILNSISEF
 LEKNKKIKAFILKRYLLQYYLDYTKLFTLQQLPELNQVYINQ
 QLEELTVSEVHKQVWENHKQAFYEPLCEFIKESSTLQIDFD
 QNTVSDDSIKKILESISESKYHHYLRNLPSQSSSLIKSENEEIQ
 ELLKACDEKGVLVKAYYKFPCLPTGTYYDYNSDRW

FIG. 45

MKILFEFIQDKLDIDLQTNSTYKENLKCGLHFNGLDEILTTCFAL
 PNSRKIALPCLPGDLSHKAVIDHCIIYLLTGELYNNVLTFGYKI
 ARNEDVNNSLFCHSANVNVTLLKGAAWKMFHSLVGTYA FVDLLI
 NYTVIQFNGQFFTQIVGNRCNEPHLPKQVQRSSSSSATAAQIK
 QLTEPVTNKQFLHKLINSSSFFPYSKILPSSSSSIKKLTDLREA
 IFPTNLVKIPQRLKVRINLTQKLLKRHKRLNYVSILNSICPPL
 EGTVDLSHLSRQSPKERVLFIIIVILQKLLPQEMFGSKKNKGK
 IIKNLNLLLSLPLNGYLPFDSLLKKLRLKDFRWLFISDIWFTKH
 NFENLNQLAICFISWLFRLPKIIQTFFYCTEISSTVTIVYFR
 HDTWNKLITPFIVEYFKTYLVENNVCRNHNSYTLNHNHSMRI
 IPKKSNEFRIIAIPCRGADEEFTIYKENHKNAIQPTQKILEY
 LRNKRPTSFTKIYSPTQIADRIKEFKQRLKFNVLPELYFMK
 FDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILKDALKNENGFFVRSQYFFNTNTGVL
 KLFNVVNASRVKPYELYIDNVRTVHLSNQDVINVVEMEIFKTA
 LWVEDKCYIREDGLFQGSLSAPIVDLVYDDLLEFYSEFKASPS
 QDTLILKLADDFLIISTDQQQVINIKKLAMGGFQYNAKANRDK
 ILAVSSQSDDDTVIQFCAMHIFVKELEVWKHSSTMNHFHRSKS
 SKGIFRSLIALFNTRISYKTIDTNLSTNTVLMQIDHVKNISE
 CYKSAFKDLSINVTQNMQFHSFLQRIIEMTVSGCPITKCDPLIE
 YEVRTILNGFLESLSNTSKFKDNIILLRKEIQHLQAYIYIYI
 HIVN

FIG. 46

52/103

```

1 tcaatactat taattaataa ataaaaaaaaa gcaaaactaca aagaaaatgt caaggcgtaa
61 ctaaaaaaag ccataggctc ctataggcaa tgaaacaaat cttgattttg tattacaaaa
121 tctagaagtt tacaaaagcc agattgagca ttataagacc tagtagtaat agatcaaaga
181 ggaggatctc aagcttttaa agttcaaaaa ttaagattag gatggaaact ctggcaacga
241 tgatgatgat gaagaaaaca actcaaataa ataataagaa ttattaagga gagtcaatta
301 gattaagtag caagtttaat tgataaaaaa agttggttct aaggtagaga aagatttgaa
361 tttgaacgaa gatgaaaaca aaaagaatgg actttctgaa tagcaagtga aagaagagta
421 attaagaacg attactgaag aatagggttaa gtattaaaat ttagtattta acatggacta
481 ccagtttagat ttaaatgaga gtgggtggcca tagaagacac agaagagaaa cagattatga
541 tactgaaaaa tggtttgaaa tatctcatga ccaaaaaaat tatgtatcaa tttacgccaa
601 ctaaaagaca tcatattgtt ggtggcttaa agattatttt aataaaaaaca attatgatca
661 tcttaaatgta agcattaaca gactagaaac tgaagccgaa ttctatgcct ttgatgattt
721 ttcacaaaca atcaaactta ctaataattc ttactagact gttaacatag acgttaattt
781 tgataataat ctctgtatac tcgcattgct tagattttta ttatcactag aaagattcaa
841 tatttttgaat ataagatctt cttatacaag aaattaatat aattttgaga aaattggtga
901 gctacttgaa actatcttcg cagttgtctt ttctcatcgc cacttacaag gcattcattt
961 acaagttcct tgcgaagcgt tctaataatt agttaactcc tcatcataaa ttagcgtaa
1021 agatagctaa ttatagggtat actctttctc tacagactta aaattagttg acactaacia
1081 agtccaagat tattttaagt tcttataaga attccctcgt ttgactcatg taagctagta
1141 ggctatccca gttagtgcga ctaacgctgt agagaacctc aatgttttac ttaaaaaggt
1201 caagcatgct aatcttaatt tagtttctat ccctacctaa ttcaattttg atttctactt
1261 tggttaattta taacatttga aattagagtt tggattagaa ccaaataatt tgacaaaaca
1321 aaagcttgaa aatctacttt tgagtataaa ataatacaaaa aatcttaaat ttttaagatt
1381 aaacttttac acctacgttg cttagaagaa ctccagaaaa cagatattaa aacaagctac
1441 aacaatcaaa aatctcaaaa acaataaaaa tcaagaagaa actcctgaaa ctaaagatga
1501 aactccaagc gaaagcacaa gtggtatgaa attttttgat catctttctg aattaaccga
1561 gcttgaagat ttcagcggtta acttgtaagc taccgaagaa atttatgata gcttgacaaa
1621 acttttgatt agatcaacaa atttaaagaa gttcaaatta agttacaaat atgaaatgga
1681 aaagagtaaa atggatacat tcatagatct taagaatatt tatgaaacct taaacaatct
1741 taaaagatgc tctgttaata tatcaaattc tcatggaaac atttcttatg aactgacaaa
1801 taaagattct actttttata aatttaagct gaccttaaac taagaattat aacacgctaa
1861 gtatactttt aagtagaacg aattttaatt taataacggt aaaagtgcaa aaattgaatc
1921 ttcctcatta gaaagcttag aagatattga tagtctttgc aaatctattg cttcttgtaa
1981 aaattttaca aatgttaata ttatcgccag tttgctctat cccaacaata tttagaaaaa
2041 tccttttcaat aagcccaatc ttctattttt caagcaattt gaataattga aaaatttgga
2101 aatgtatct atcaactgta ttcttgatca gcatatactt aattctattt cagaattctt
2161 agaaaagaat aaaaaataa aagcattcat tttgaaaaga tattatttat tacaatatta
2221 tcttgattat actaaattat ttaaaacact tcaatagtta cctgaattaa attagttta
2281 cattaattag caattagaag aattgactgt gagtgaagta cataagtaag tatgggaaaa
2341 ccacaagcaa aaagctttct atgaaccatt atgtgagttt atcaaagaat catcctaaac
2401 ccttttagcta atagattttg accaaaacac tgtaagtgat gactctatta aaaagatttt
2461 agaattctata tctgagtcta agtatcatca ttatttgaga ttgaacccta gttaatctag
2521 cagttttaatt aaatctgaaa acgaagaaat ttaagaactt ctcaaagctt gcgacgaaaa
2581 aggtggtttta gtaaaagcat actataaatt ccctctatgt ttaccaactg gtacttatta
2641 cgattacaat tcagatagat ggtgattaat taaatattag tttaaataaa tattaaatat
2701 tgaatatttc tttgcttatt atttgaataa tacatacaat agtcattttt agtggttttga
2761 atatatttta gttattttaat tcattatttt aagtaaataa ttatttttca atcatttttt
2821 aaaaaatcg

```

FIG. 44

53/103

Oxytricha
Euplotes

LCVSYILSSFYYANLEENALQFLRKESMDPEKPETNLLMRLT
LCVSSILSSFYYATLEESSLGFLRDESMNPENPNVNLLMRLT

FIG. 47

ATTTATACTCATGAAAATCTTATTCGAGTTCATTCAAGACAAGCTTGACATTGATCTACA
GACCAACAGTACTTACAAAGAAAATTTAAAATGTGGTCACTTCAATGGCCTCGATGAAAT
TCTAACTACGTGTTTCGCACTACCAAATTCAGAAAAATAGCATTACCATGCCTTCCTGG
TGACTTAAGCCACAAAGCAGTCATTGATCACTGCATCATTTACCTGTTGACGGGCGAATT
ATACAACAACGTACTAACATTTGGCTATAAAATAGCTAGAAATGAAGATGTCAACAATAG
TCTTTTTTTGCCATTCTGCAAATGTTAACGTTACGTTACTGAAAGGCGCTGCTTGGAAT
GTTCCACAGTTTGGTCGGTACATACGCATTCGTTGATTTATTGATCAATTATACAGTAAT
TCAATTTAATGGGCAGTTTTTCACTCAAATCGTGGGTAACAGATGTAACGAACCTCATCT
GCCGCCCAAATGGGTCCAACGATCATCCTCATCATCCGCAACTGCTGCGCAAATCAAACA
ACTTACAGAACCAGTGACAAATAACAATTCTTACACAAGCTCAATATAAATTCCTCTTC
TTTTTTTTCCTTATAGCAAGATCCTTCCTTCATCATCATCTATCAAAAAGCTAACTGACTT
GAGAGAAGCTATTTTTCCCACAAATTTGGTTAAAATTCCTCAGAGACTAAAGGTACGAAT
TAATTTGACGCTGCAAAAGCTATTAAAGAGACATAAGCGTTTGAATTACGTTTCTATTTT
GAATAGTATTTGCCCACCATTGGAAGGGACCGTATTGGACTTGTCGCATTTGAGTAGGCA
ATCACCAAAGGAACGAGTCTTGAAATTTATCATTGTTATTTTACAGAAGTTATTACCCCA
AGAAATGTTTGGCTCAAAGAAAAATAAAGGAAAAATTATCAAGAATCTAAATCTTTTATT
AAGTTTACCCTTAAATGGCTATTTACCATTTGATAGTTTGTGAAAAAGTTAAGATTAAA
GGATTTTCGGTGGTTGTTTCATTTCTGATATTTGGTTCACCAAGCACAAATTTTGAAAAT
GAATCAATTGGCGATTTGTTTCATTTCTGGCTATTTAGACAATAATTCCCAAAATTAT
ACAGACTTTTTTTTACTGCACCGAAATATCTTCTACAGTGACAATTGTTTACTTTAGACA
TGATACTTGGAATAAACTTATCACCCCTTTTATCGTAGAATATTTTAAGACGTACTTAGT
CGAAAACAACGTATGTAGAAACCATAATAGTTACACGTTGTCCAATTTCAATCATAGCAA
AATGAGGATTATACCAAAAAAAGTAATAATGAGTTCAGGATTATTGCCATCCCATGCAG
AGGGGCAGACGAAGAAGAAATTCACAATTTATAAGGAGAATCACAAAAATGCTATCCAGCC
CACTCAAAAAATTTTAGAATACCTAAGAAACAAAAGGCCGACTAGTTTTACTAAAATATA
TTCTCCAACGCAAATAGCTGACCGTATCAAAGAATTTAAGCAGAGACTTTTAAAGAAATT
TAATAATGTCTTACCAGAGCTTTATTTTCATGAAATTTGATGTCAAATCTTGCTATGATTC
CATACCAAGGATGGAATGTATGAGGATACTCAAGGATGCGCTAAAAAATGAAAATGGGT
TTTCGTTAGATCTCAATATTTCTTCAATACCAATACAGGTGTATTGAAGTTATTTAATGT
TGTTAACGCTAGCAGAGTACCAAAACCTTATGAGCTATACATAGATAATGTGAGGACGGT
TCATTTATCAAATCAGGATGTTATAAACGTTGTAGAGATGGAAATATTTAAAACAGCTTT
GTGGGTTGAAGATAAGTGCTACATTAGAGAAGATGGTCTTTTTCAGGGCTCTAGTTTATC
TGCTCCGATCGTTGATTTGGTGTATGACGATCTTCTGGAGTTTTATAGCGAGTTTAAAGC
CAGTCCTAGCCAGGACACATTAATTTTAAACTGGCTGACGATTTCTTTATAATATCAAC
AGACCAACAGCAAGTGATCAATATCAAAAAGCTTGCCATGGGCGGATTTCAAAAATATAA
TGCGAAAGCCAATAGAGACAAAATTTTAGCCGTAAGCTCCCAATCAGATGATGATACGGT
TATTCAATTTTGTGCAATGCACATATTTGTTAAAGAATTGGAAGTTTGGAACATTCAAG
CACAAATGAATAATTTCCATATCCGTTGCAAATCTAGTAAAGGGATATTTCGAAGTTTAAAT
AGCGCTGTTTAACTAGAAATCTCTTATAAAACAATTGACACAAATTTAAATTCAACAAA
CACCGTTCTCATGCAAATGATCATGTTGTAAAGAACATTTTCGGAATGTTATAAATCTGC
TTTTAAGGATCTATCAATTAATGTTACGCAAAATATGCAATTTTCATTCGTTCTTACAACG
CATCATTGAAATGACAGTCAGCGGTTGTCCAATTACGAAATGTGATCCTTTAATCGAGTA
TGAGGTACGATTCACCATATTGAATGGATTTTTTGGAAGCCTATCTTCAAACACATCAA
ATTTAAAGATAATATCATTCCTTTTGAGAAAGGAAATTCACAACTTGCAAGC

FIG. 48

54/103

AKFLHWLMSVYVVELLRSFFYVTETTFQKNRLFFYRKS VWSKLQSIGIRQHLKR
VQLRDVSEAEVRQHREARPALLT SRLRFIPKPDGLRP IVNMDYVVGARTFRREK
RAERLTSRVKALFSVLNYERA

FIG. 49

GCCAAGTTCCTGCACTGGCTGATGAGTGTGTACGTCGTCGAGCTGCTCAGGTC
TTTCTTTTATGTCACGGAGACCACGTTTCAAAGAACAGGCTCTTTTCTACC
GGAAGAGTGTCTGGAGCAAGTTGCAAAGCATTGGAATCAGACAGCACTTGAAG
AGGGTGCAGCTGCGGGACGTGTGGAAGCAGAGGTCAGGCAGCATCGGGAAGC
CAGGCCCCGCCCTGCTGACGTCCAGACTCCGCTTCATCCCCAAGCCTGACGGGC
TGCGGCCGATTGTGAACATGGACTACGTGCGTGGGAGCCAGAACGTTCCGCAGA
GAAAAGAGGGCCGAGCGTCTCACCTCGAGGGTGAAGGCACTGTTCAGCGTGCT
CAACTACGAGCGGGCGCG

FIG. 50

MTEHHTPKSRILRFLENQYVYLCTLNDYVQLVLRGSPASSYSNICERLRS DVQTSFSIFLHSTVVGF
DSKPDEGVQFSSPKCSQSELIANVVKQMFDES FERRRNLLMKGF SMNHEDFRAMHVNGVQNDLVSTF
PNYLISILESKNWQLLLEIIGSDAMHYLLSKGSIFEALPNDNYLQISGIPLFKNNVFEETVSKKRKR
TIETSITQNK SARKEVSWNSISISRFSIFYRSSYKKFKQDLYFNLHSICDRNTVHMLQWIFPRQFG
LINA FQVKQLHKVIPLV SQSTVVPKRLK VYPLIEQTAKRLHRISLSKVYNHYCPYIDTHDDEKILS
YSLKPNQVFAFLRSILVRVFPKLIWGNQRIFEIILKDLETFLKLSRYESFSLHYLMSNIKISEIEWL
VLGKRSNAKMCLSDFEKRKQIFAEFIYWLNSFIIPILQSFFYITESD LRNRTVYFRKDIWKLLCR
PFITSMKMEAFEKINENNVRMDTQKTTLPPAVIRLLPKKNTFRLITNLRKRFLIKMGSNKKMLVSTN
QTLRPVASILKHLIN EESSGIPFNLEVYMKLLTFKKDLLKHRMFGRKKYFVRIDIKSCYDRIKQDLM
FRIVKKKLDPEFVIRKYATIHATSDRATKNFVSEAFSYFDMVPFEKV VQLLSMKTS DTLFVDFVDY
WTKSSSEIFKMLKEHLSGHIVKIGNSQYLQKVGIPQGSILSSFLCHFYMEDLIDEYLSFTKKKGSVL
LRVDDFLFITVNKKDAKKFLNLSLRGFEKHNFSTSLEKTVINFENSNGIINNTFFNESKKRMPFFG
FSVNMRS LDTLLACPKIDEALFNSTSVELTKHMGKSFFYKILRSSLASFAQVFIDITHNSKFNSCCN
IYRLGYSMCMRAQAYLKRMKDIFIPQRMFITDLLNVIGRKIWKKLAEILGYTSRRFLSSAEVKWLFC
LGMRDGLKPSFKYHPCFEQLIYQFQSLTDLIKPLRPVLRQVLF LHRRIAD

FIG. 51

ggtaaccgatttactttccctttcttccataagctaattgctccctcgaacgctcctaaatctctggaaatatattttacaaga
actcaataacaataaccaaagtcaaaatccaaatatgaaggtgttattagtgatcgataaataattctctattttatcggtcggtta
ccaagtataaggacaaaaagaacaactccttccccctaaagactttactttattaatttacttttcaaatatatattcg
ggttcgcttacttttaatcggtggtactgttttagctgctactctagccaacccgctgtttctaccccgctcatggatat
agctcttggaagtagctcacagaaaatccttacaaaatccttgatgagactatattagattcattacagtcggtgcataattc
ttaacatggagccttacactttagatgagtcacgtcgcatgaggtatttggtatcatccaacggttgccttgaaaaag
gttgataaattttgcaaaaatcatgtccttagtggtggttaacccgcaaaagttttttgatgctgcacacgcttagcatg
attgagataattcaaaaatcttccactacaactcctttaacgcggttttattttctatttctcatgtgtgtt
ccaaatagtatcatctcgtatttaggctttttccggttttactcctggaaatcgtaaccttttcaactattccccctaatga
ataatctaatttagtttcgcttataattgatatgtagtagaagaattgggtattctactcgtgtaatttagtttaaa
gatactttgcaaaaacatttattagctatcatattataaaaaaaatcctataattataaattataatcaatatgtcggtc
actatttataaaacgttatgatacgtaggacactttgcatatatagttatgcttaattggttacttgaacttgcat
gacCGAACACCATACCCCAAAAGCAGGATTCTTCGCTTCTAGAGAAATCAATATGTATACCTATGTACCTTAAATGATT
ATGTACAACTTGTTTTGAGAGGGTCGCCGCAAGCTCGTATAGCAATATATGCGAACGCTTGAGAAAGCGATGTACAAACG
TCCTTTTCTATTTTCTTCTCATTCGACTGTAGTCGGCTTCGACAGTAAGCCAGATGAAGGTGTTCAATTTTCTCTCCAAA
ATGCTCACAGTCAGAGgtatataatttttggttttgatttttctattcgggtagctaaatatatgggcagCTAATAGC
GAATGTTGTAAACACAGATGTTTCGATGAAAGTTTTGAGCGTCGAAGGAATCTACTGATGAAAGGTTTTCATGgtaaggt
attctaattggtgaaatatattacctgcaattactgtttcaaaagagattgtatttaaccgataaagAATCATGAAGATTTC
GAGCCATGCATGTAACGGAGTACAAAATGATCTCGTTTCTACTTTTCCTAATTAACCTTATATCTATACTTGAGTCAAAA
AATTGGCAACTTTTGTAGAAATgtaaataccggttaagatgttgcgcactttgaacaagactgacaagtatagtATCGG
CAGTGATGCCATGCATTACTTATATCCAAAGGAAGTATTTTGAGGCTCTCCAAATGACAAATTACCTTCAGATTCTG
GCATACCACTTTTAAATAAATAAATGTGTGTGAGGAAACTGTGTCAAAAAGAAAGCCAACTTGAAACATCCATTACT
CAAAATAAAAGCGCCCGCAAGAGTTCCTGGAAATAGCATTTTCAATTAGTAGGTTTAGCATTTTTTTACAGGTCATCCTA
TAAGAAAGTTTAAGCAAGgtaactaactgttactcctcataactaatttagATCTATAATTTTAACTTACACTCTATT
GTGATCGGAACACAGTACACATGTGGCTTCAATGGATTTCCTCAAGGCAATTTGGACTTATAAAGCAATTTCAAGTGAAG
CAATTGCACAAAGTGATTCCACTGGTATCACAGAGTACAGTTGTGCCCAACGCTCCTTAAAGGTATACCCCTTTTAATTGA
ACAAACAGCAAGCGACTCCATCGTATTCTCTATCAAAAGTTTACAAACCATTAATGCCCCATATATTGACACCCACGATG
ATGAAAAAATCCTTAGTTATTCTTAAAGCCGAACAGGTGTTTGCGTTTCTTCGATCCATTCTTGTTCGAGTGTTCCT
AAATTAACTCTGGGTAAACCAAGGATATTGAGATAAATATAAAGgtatgtataaaatttaccactaacgatttt
accagACCTCGAAACTTTCTTGAAATTATCGAGATACGAGTCTTTTAGTTTACATTATTAAATGAGTAACATAAAGgtaa
tatgccaattttttaccatttaattaaacatcagATTTTCAGAAATTGAATGGCTAGTCTCTTGGAATAAGGTCAAATGCG
AAAATGTGCTTAAGTGATTTTGAGAAACGCAAGCAAAATATTGCGGAATTCTACTACTGGCTATACAATTCTGTTTATAAT
ACCTATTTTACAAATCTTTTATATCACTGAATCAAGTATTACGAAATCGAACTGTTTATTATTAGAAAAAGATATT
GGAAACTCTTGTCGCGACCCCTTTATATACATCAATGAAAATGGAAGCGTTTGAAAAAATAAACGAGgtattttaaggtatt
tttgcaaaaagctaattttcagAACAAATGTTAGGATGGATACCTCAGAAAACTACTTTCCTCCAGCAGTTATTTCGTC
TATTACCTAAGAAAGAAATACCTTTCTGCTCTCATACGAAATTTAAGAAAAAGATTCTTAATAAAGgtatttaatttttggtcat
caatgtactttacttctaactatttagcagATGGGTTCAACAAAAAATGTTAGTCAGTACGAACCAACTTTTACG
ACCTGTGGCATCGATACCTGAAACATTTAATCAATGAAGAAAGTAGTGGTATTCCATTTAACCTTGAGGTTTACATGAAGC

FIG. 52

TTCTTACTTTTAAAGGATCTTCTTAAGCACCGAATGTTGGgtaattataaatgcgcgattccctcattattaaat
gcagccgtaagagtaTTTGTACGGATAGATATAAAATCCTGTTATGATCGAATAAAGCAAGATTGTGATGTTTCGGATT
GTTAAAGAACTCAAGGATCCCGAATTGTAAATTCGAAAGTATGCAACCATACATGCAACAAGTGACCGAGCTACAAA
AAACTTTGTAGTGAGCGGTTTCCCTATTgtaagttatttttcattggaatttttaacaaattcttttagTTGAT
ATGGTGCCCTTTTGAAAAAGTCGCAGTTACTTCTATGAAAAACATCAGATACCTTTGTTGTTGATTTTGTGGATTATG
GACCAAAGTTCCTTGAAATTTTAAATGCTCAAGGAACATCTCTCTGGACACATTTGTTAAGgtataaccaattggtga
atgtaataacactaatgaaactagATAGGAAATTCCTCAATACCTTCAAAAAGTTGGTATCCCTCAGGGCTCAAATTCCTGT
CATCTTTTGTGTCATTTCTATATGGAAGATTGTGATTGATGAATACCTATCGTTTACGAAAAAGAAAGGATCAGTGTG
TTACGAGTAGTCGACGATTTCCCTTTTATAACAGTTAAATAAAGGATGCAAAAAATTTTGAATTATCTTTAAAGAGg
tgagttgctgcatccctaagttctaaccgttgaagGATTGAGAAACACAAATTTTCTACGAGCCTGGAGAAAAACAGTA
ATAAATTTGAAATAAGTAATGGGATAATAACAATACTTTTAAATGAAAGCAAGAAAGAAATGCCATTCTTCGGTTT
CTCTGTGAACATGAGGTCCTTTGATACATTTGTAGCATGTCCCTAAAAATTGATGAAGCCTTATTAACTCTACATCTGTAG
AGCTGACGAAACATATGGGAAATCTTTTAAAGgtatactgtgtaactgaataatagctgacaaata
atcagATCGAGCCTTGCAATCCTTTGCAAGTATTATTTGACATTACCCACAATTCAAAATTCAATTTCTGCTGCAATAT
ATAGGCTAGGATACCTCTATGCTATGAGAGCACAAAGCATACTTAAAGGATGAAGGATATATTTATTTCCCAAGAA
TGTTCAATAACGGgtgagtaacttatttaactagaaaagtcatttaaaccttagATCTTTGAATGTTATTGGAGAA
AATTTGGAAAAAGTTGGCCGAAATATTAGGATATACGAGTAGCGGTTTCTGTCTCTGCAGAGTCAAAATGgtacgtgt
cggctcgcgacttcagcaatatgacacatcagGCTTTTGTCTTGGAAATGAGAGATGGTTTGAACCCCTCTTTCAAA
TATCATCCATGCTTCGAACAGCTAATAATACCAATTTTCAGTCAATTGACTGATCTTATCAAGCCGCTAAGACCAGTTTTCG
ACAGGTGTTATTTTACATAGAAATAGCTGATTAAgtcatttcaatttatatacatccttattactggtgtc
ttaaacaattattactaagtatagtgaccccccaagcacaatactaggatttctagtaaaagtaaaattaatctc
gtattagtttgacttgcttataccttatacttttaagaaagattgacagtggttgctgactactgccccacatg
cccataaacgggagtggttaaacatlaaaagtaatacatgaggctaatctccttcattagaaataaggaaagtgtt
tctataatgaataatgcccgcactaatgcaaaaagcagaagattatcttctaaacaaggggattaaagcataccgaagg
aaaagagagtaatataccagtggtgtgaagaaagcaggataatttggaacaagcttctgcagatgacaggctaaatt
btggtgaccgaaattttggtaaaagccccagggtataccatggtggccggttgcctactgagacgaaaaaactaaggat
agtttgaataactaatagctcatttaagtcttataaagggtttgttttctcctgacttcaatttgcatgggtgaaaaag
aaataggttaagccattattggattccgaaatagccaaatttcttggttccctcaaacgggaagtctaaagaacttatg
aagcttatgaggcttcaaaaactcctcctgatttaaaggaggaaatctccaccgatgaggaaatggatagcttatcagct
gctgaggagaaagcctaatttttgcaaaaaaagaaatatcatgtggagacatctcttgatgaatcagatgaggagagtat
ctccagcggatccttgatgtcaataacttctatttctgaaatgtatggtcctactgtcgttctcgttagctcta
cgcagttaagtgaaccaaagggtacc

FIG. 52
(CONTINUED)

57/103

EST2 pep	FFYCTEISST	VTIVYFRHDT	WN----	KLIT	P-----	FIVE	YFK-TYLVEN	40
Euplotes pep	FFYVTEQQKS	YSKTYYYRKN	IWDVI-MKMS		IAD----	LKK	ETLA--EVQE	43
Trans of tetrahymen	-----KHKE	GSQIFYRKP	IWKLVSKLTI		VKVRIQFSEK		NKQMKNNFYQ	44
Consensus	FFY.TE..K.	.S..YYRK.	IW....-KL..		-F..K		V..	50
EST2 pep	NVCRNHNSY-	-----	TLSNFNHSM		RIIPKKSNNNE		FRITAIPCRG	79
Euplotes pep	KEVEEWKKS	-----	---GFAPGKG		RIIPKKT--		FRPIMTFNKK	78
Trans of tetrahymen	KIQLEENLE	KVEEKLIPED	SFQYPPQK		RIIPKKS--		FRPIMTFLRK	92
Consensus	K...E.....	-----	F..GKL		RIIPKK...--		FRPIMTF.RK	100
EST2 pep	ADEEEFTIYK	ENHKNAIQPT	QKILEYIRNK		RPTSFTKIYS		PTQIADRIKE	129
Euplotes pep	IVNSDRKTK	LTNTNKLNS	HLMLKTLKN-		-----RMFK		-DPFGFAVFN	120
Trans of tetrahymen	DKQKNIK---	LNLNQILMDS	QLVFRNLKD-		-----ML-G		-QKIGYSVFD	130
Consensus	K..K	LN.N..L..S	QL.L..LKN-		-----		...IG..VF.	150
EST2 pep	FKQRLLKFN	NVL-----	-PEFYFMKFD		VKSCYD			157
Euplotes pep	YD-DVMKKYE	EFVCKWKQVH	CPKLEFFATMD		IEKCYD			155
Trans of tetrahymen	NK-QISEKFA	QFIEKWKNG	RPOLYVVTL-		-----			158
Consensus	.K-....KKF.	.F..KWK..G	.P.LVF.T.D		...CYD			186

FIG. 53

58/103

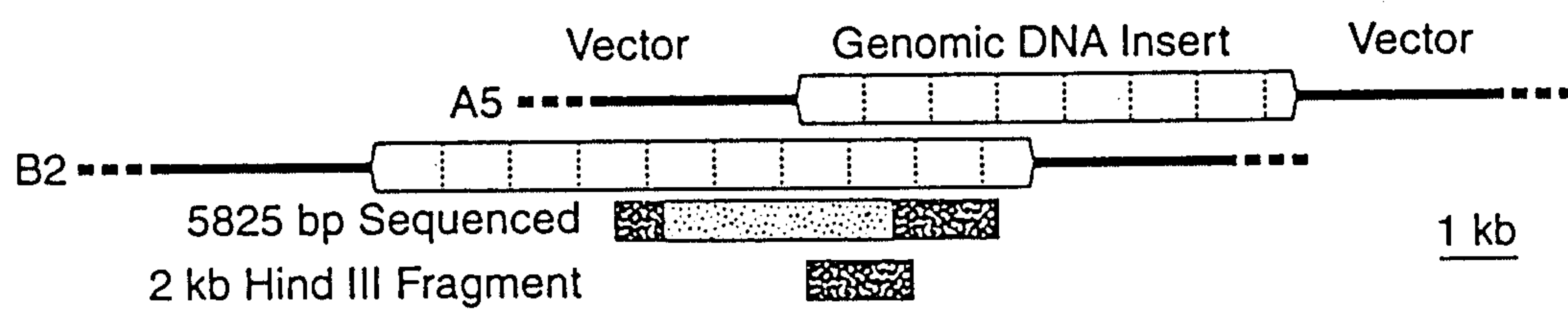


FIG. 55A

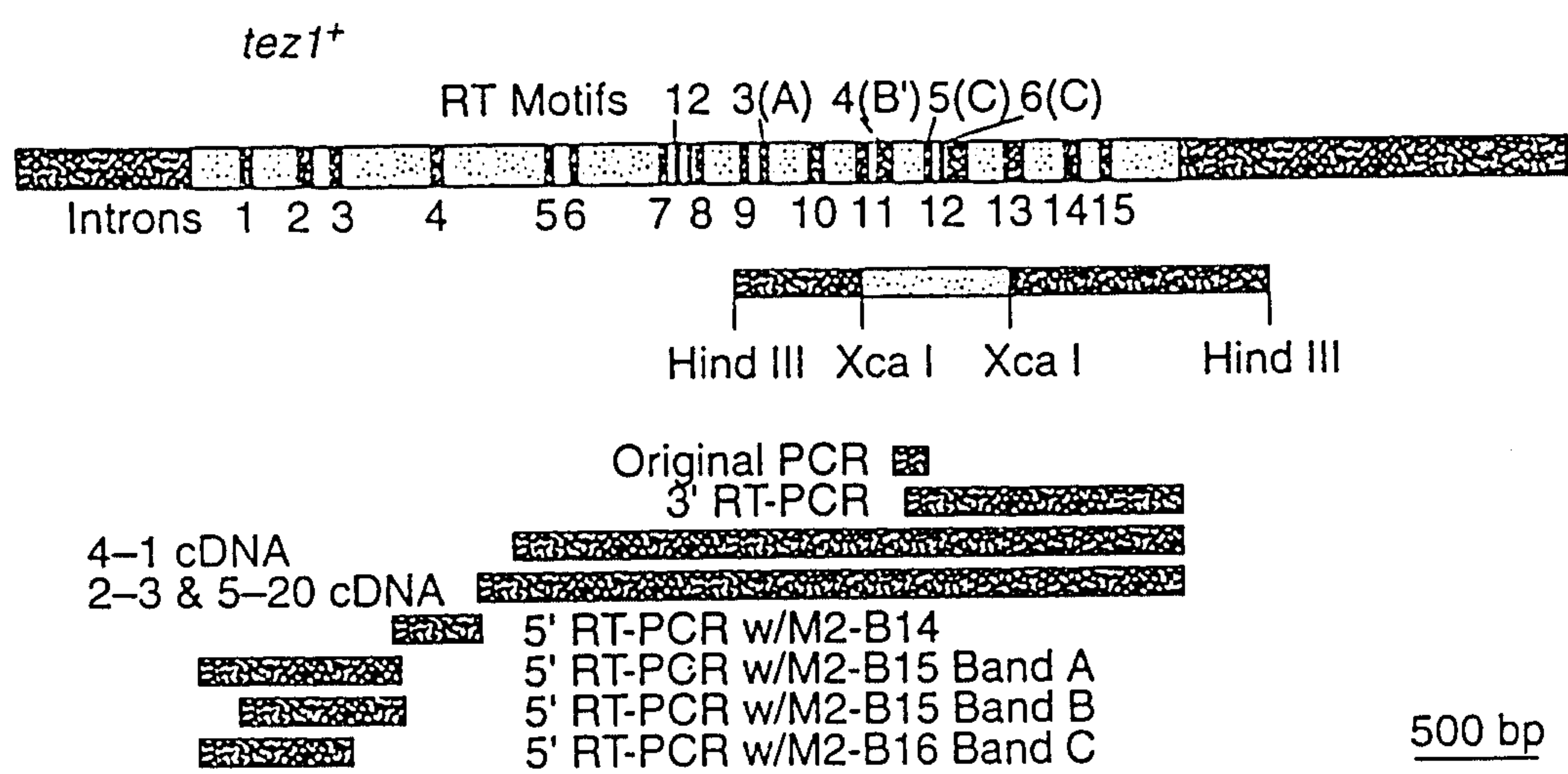


FIG. 55B

59/103

S-1: FFY VTE TTF QKN RLF FYR KSV WSK
 S-2: RQH LKR VQL RDV SEA EVR QHR EA
 S-3: ART FRR EKR AER LTS RVK ALF SVL NYE

A-1: AKF LHW LMS VYV VEL LRS FFY VTE TTF Q
 A-2: LFF YRK SVW SKL QSI GIR QHL KRV QLR DVS
 A-3: PAL LTS RLR FIP KPD GLR PIV NMD YVV

FIG. 54

Poly 4

5' - cag acc aaa gga att cca taa gg -3'
 Q T K G I P Q G

4(B')

5(c')

3' - ctg ctg atg gag gag tag tgg -5'
 a a a a a a a a
 t t t t
 c c
Poly 1

FIG. 56

60/103

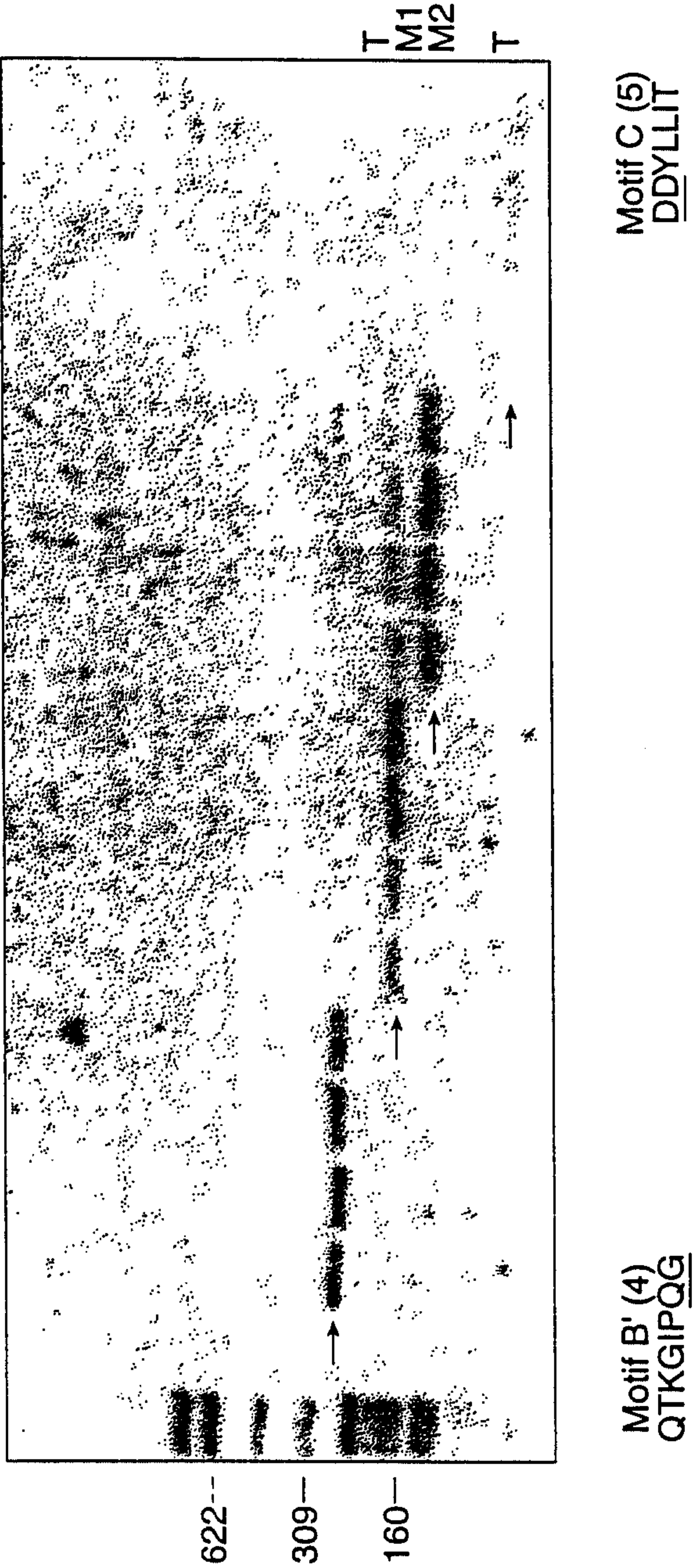


FIG. 57

Q K V G I P Q G
caa aaa gtt ggt atc cct cag gg..... <---Actual Genomic Sequence.

[illegible]

FIG. 58

GAA	GAT	TTG	ATT	GAT	GAA	TAC	CTA	TCG	TTT	ACG	AAA	AAG	AAA	GGA	TCA	GTG	TTG	TTA	CGA
CTT	CTA	AAC	TAA	CTA	CTT	ATG	GAT	AGC	AAA	TGC	TTT	TTC	TTT	CCT	AGT	CAC	AAC	AAT	GCT
E	D	L	I	D	E	Y	L	S	F	T	K	K	K	G	S	V	L	L	R

GTA GTC gac gac tac ctc ctc atc acc
CAT CAG ctg ctg atg gag gag tag tgg

V V D D Y L L I T
<----- ctg ctg atg gag gag tag tgg
a a a a a a a t t t
c c c
Poly 1

.....gac gat ttc ctc ttt ata aca..... <----Actual Genomic Sequence
D D F F L F I T

FIG. 58
(CONTINUED)

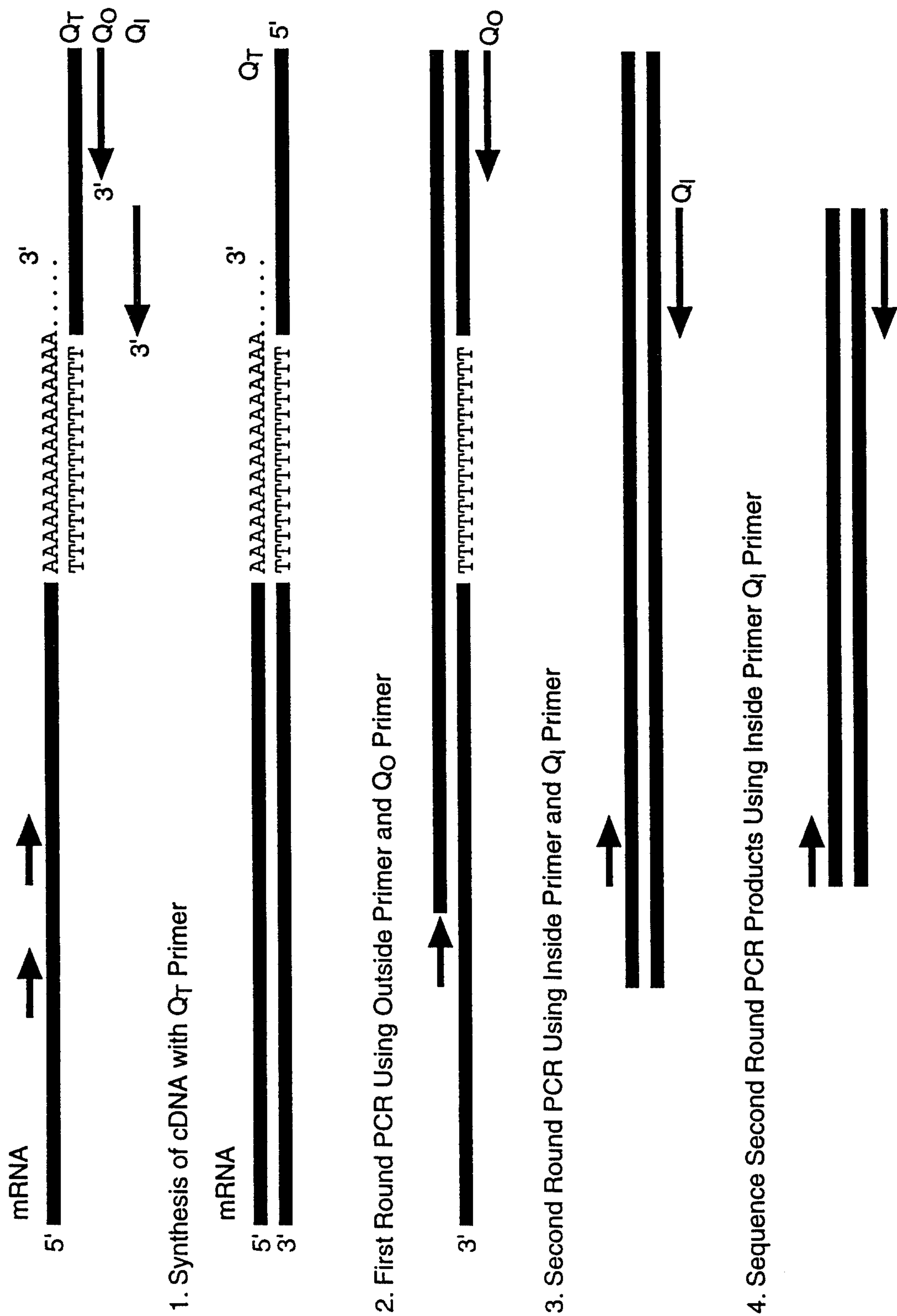


FIG. 59

64/103

- A. Genomic Libraries
- Size Selected Libraries from P. Nurese
 - 3~4 kb
 - 5~7 kb
 - 7~8 kb
 - 11~12 kb
 - Libraries from J.A. Wise
 - Sau 3a Partial Digest
 - Hind III Partial Digest
- cDNA Libraries
- GAD (Gal Activation Domain) Library
 - REP Library from R. Allshire
 - REP81ES Library (old)
 - REP81ES Library (new)
 - REP41ES Library

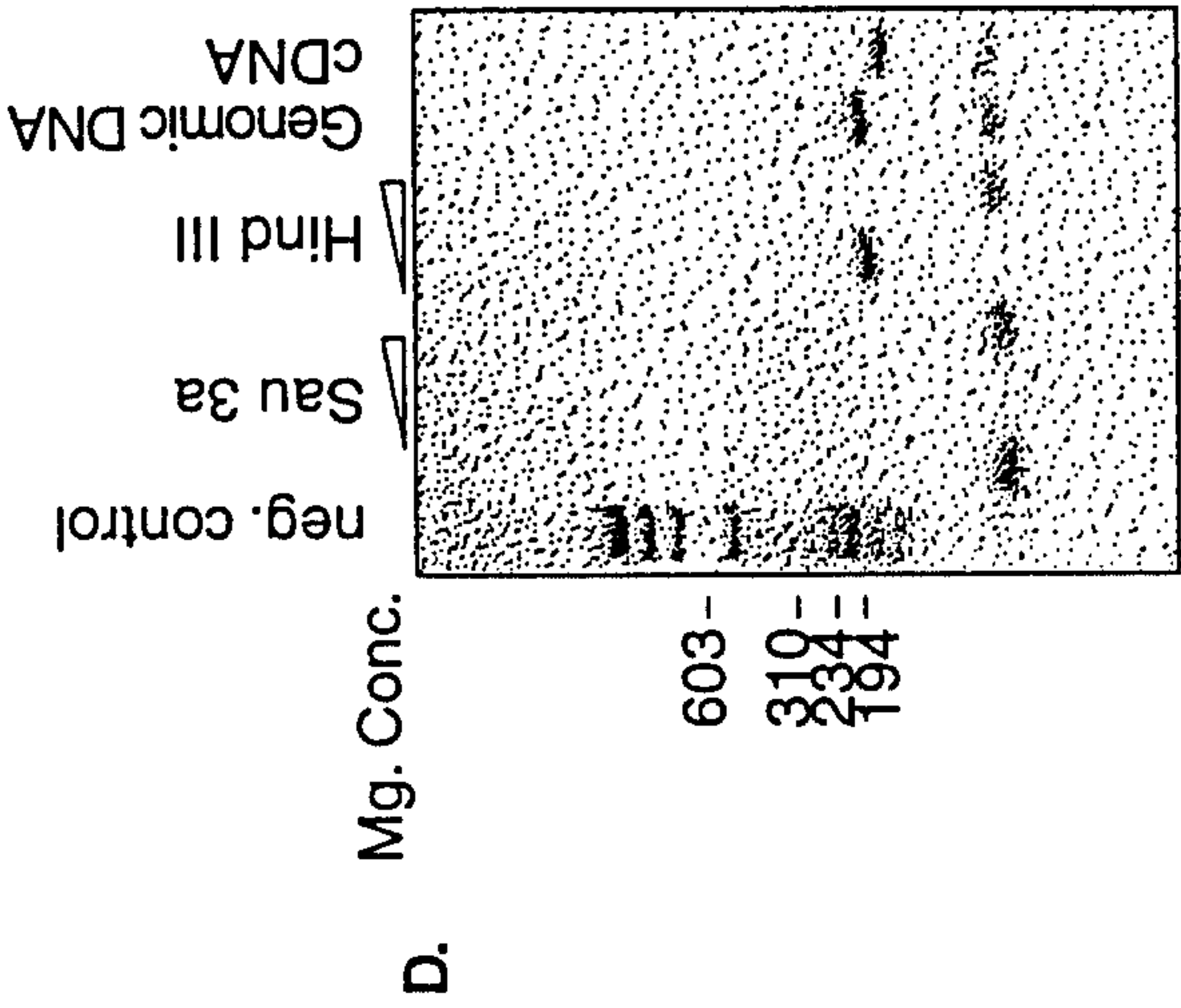
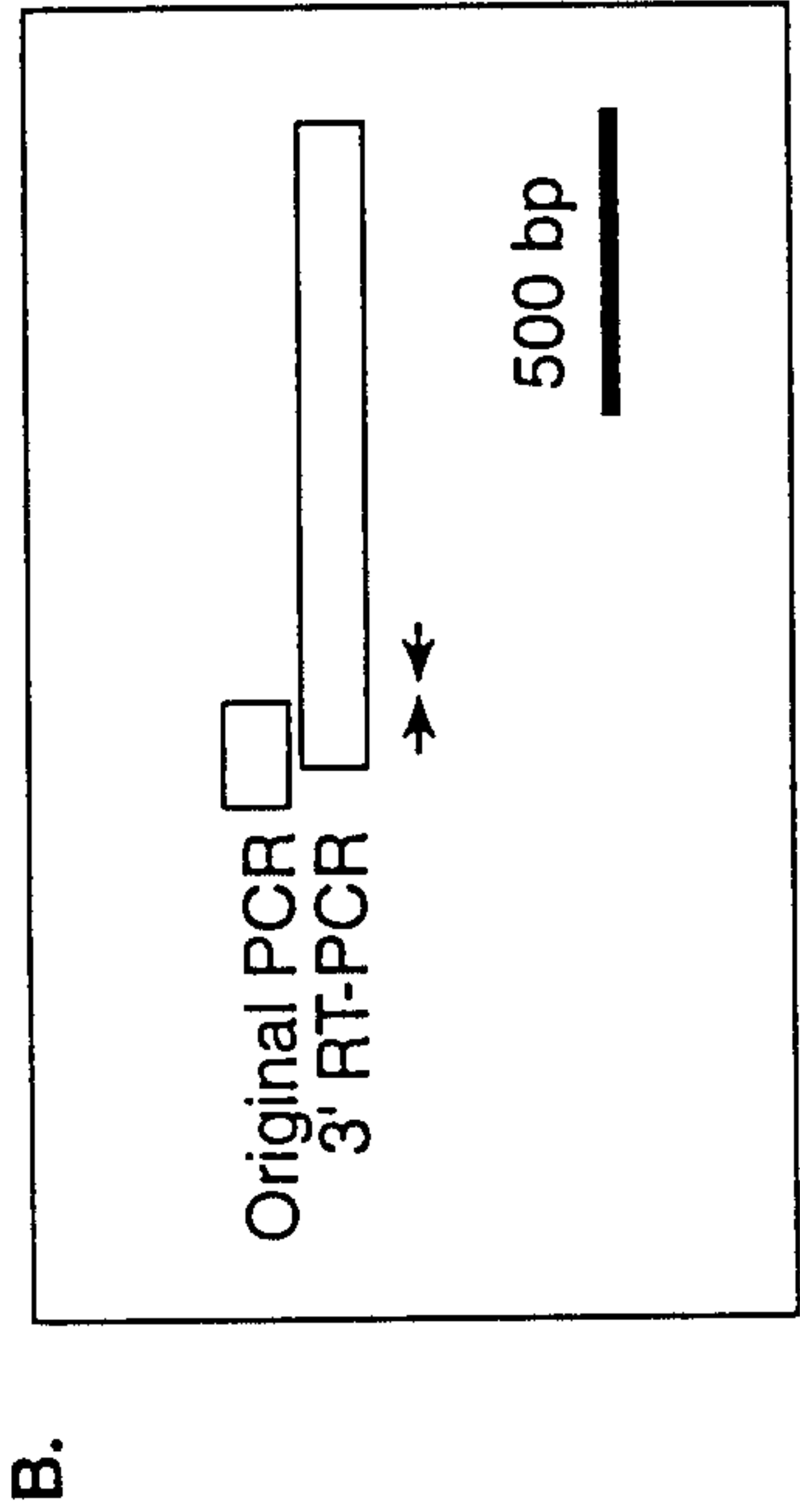
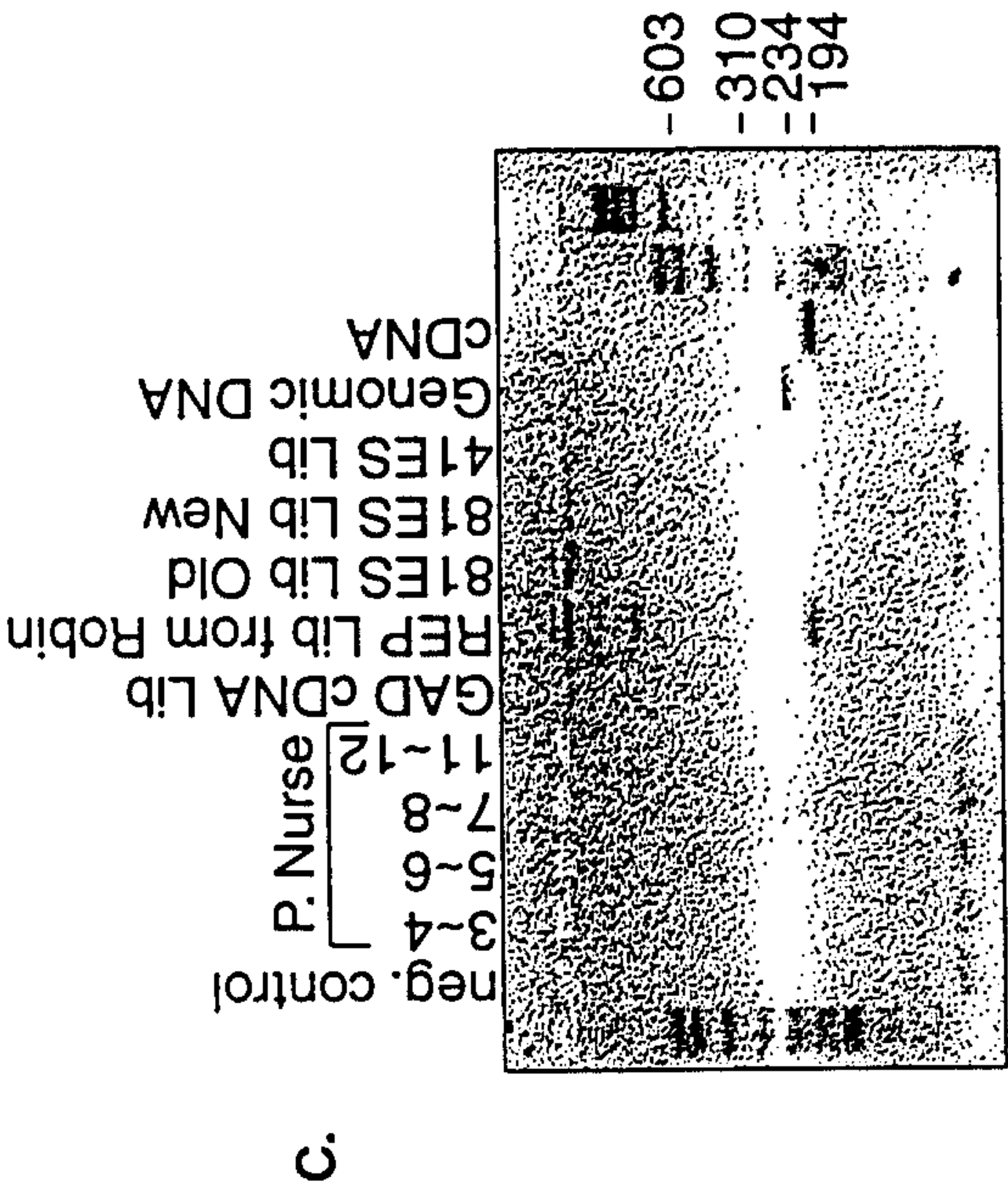


FIG. 60

65/103

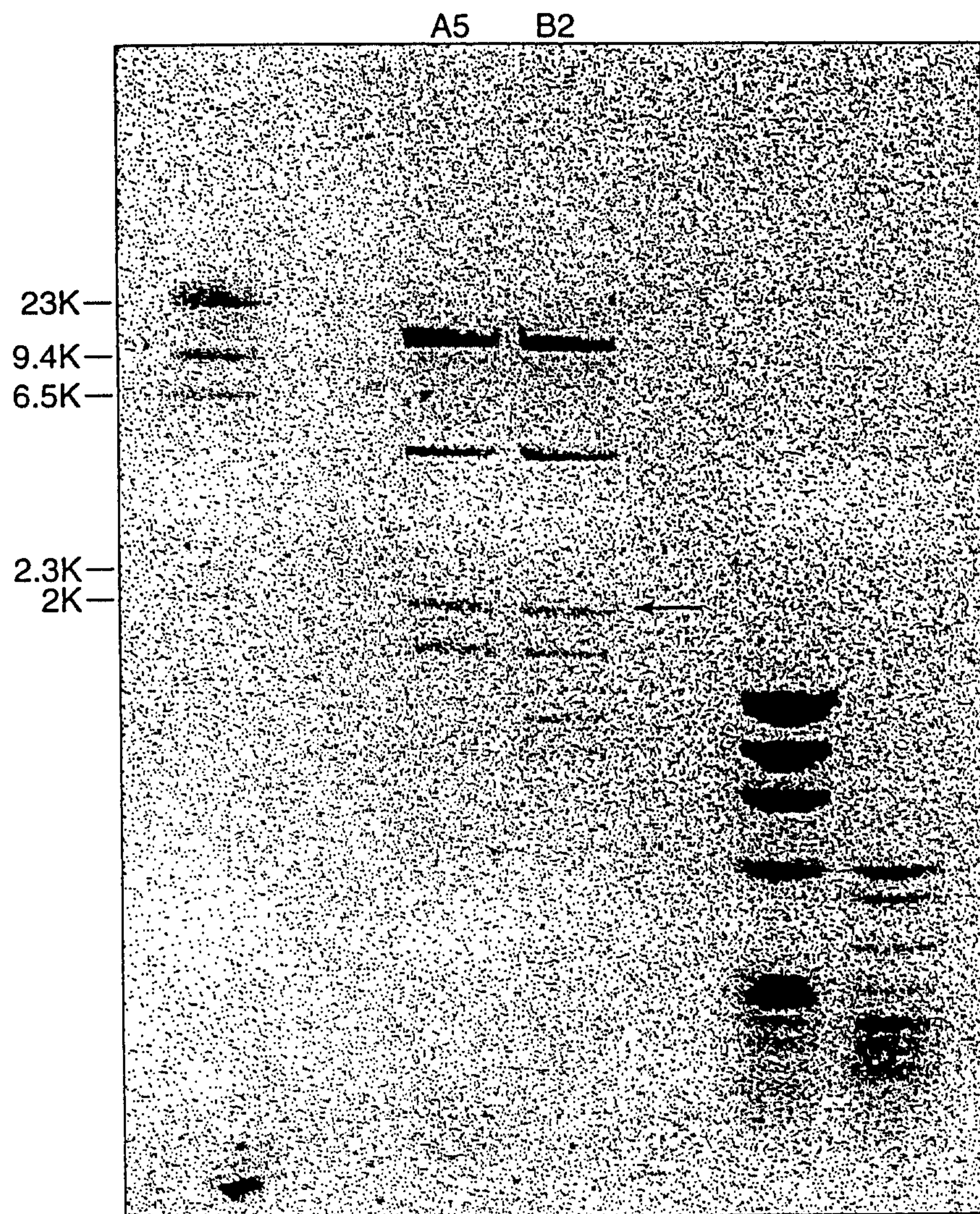


FIG. 61

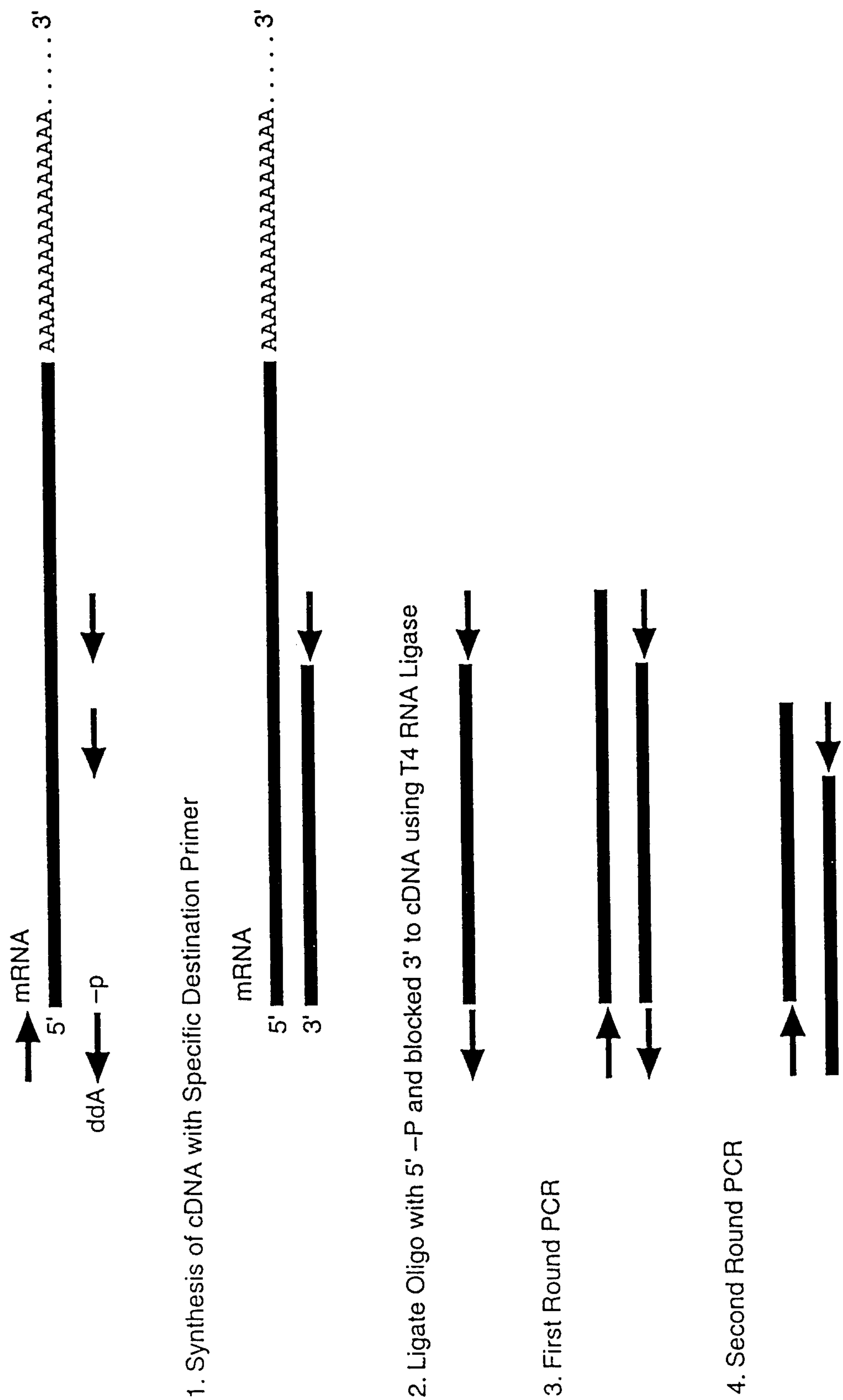


FIG. 62

		Motif O	
S.p.	Tez1p	(429).	WLYNSFIIPILQSFYITESSDLNRRTVYFRKDIW ... (35)...
S.c.	Est2p	(366).	WLFRLQIPKIIQTFFYCETEISSTVT-IVYFRHDTW ... (35)...
E.a.	p123	(441).	WIFEDLVVSLIRCFYVTEQQKSYSKTYYYRKNIW ... (35)...
		* *** ** *	
		Motif 1	Motif 2
		p hh h K	hR h R
S.p.	Tez1p	AVIRLLPKK--NTFRLITN-LRKRF	... (61)...
S.c.	Est2p	SKMRIIPKKSNNEFRIIAPCRGAD	... (62)...
E.a.	p123	GKLRLLIPKK--TTFRPIMTFNKKIV	... (61)...
		* *** ** *	
		Motif 3(A) AF	
		h hDh GY h	
S.p.	Tez1p	KKYFVRIDIKSCYDRIKQDLMFRIVK	... (89)...
S.c.	Est2p	ELYFMKFDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILK	... (75)...
E.a.	p123	KLFFATMDIEKCYDSVNREKLSTFLK	... (107)...
		* * *** *	
		Motif 4(B')	
		hPQG pP hh h	
S.p.	Tez1p	YLQKVGIPQGSILSSFCHFYMEDLIDEYLSF	... (6)...
S.c.	Est2p	YIREGLFQGSLSAPIVDLVYDDLLEFYSEF	... (8)...
E.a.	p123	YKQTKGIPQGGLCVSSILSSFYATLEESSLGF	... (14)...
		* * *** *	
		Y Motif 5(C)	Motif 6(D)
		h F DDhhh	Gh h ck h
S.p.	Tez1p	VLLRVVDDFLFITVNKKDAKKFLNLSLRGFEKHNFTSLEKTVINFENS	... (205)
S.c.	Est2p	LILKLADDFLIISTDQQQVINIKKLAMGGFQKYNAKANRDKILAVSSQS	... (173)
E.a.	p123	LLMRLTDDYLLITTOENNNAVLFIEKLINVSRENGFKFNMKKLQTSFPPLS	... (209)
		* * * * *	

FIG. 63

Sequence	1	25	58	91	123	156	189
Sp_Tip1p	1	25	58	91	123	156	189
Sc_Est2p	1	8	36	68	94	124	156
Ea_p123	1	34	62	95	123	153	186
Sp_Tip1p	1	25	58	91	123	156	189
Sc_Est2p	1	8	36	68	94	124	156
Ea_p123	1	34	62	95	123	153	186
Sp_Tip1p	1	25	58	91	123	156	189
Sc_Est2p	1	8	36	68	94	124	156
Ea_p123	1	34	62	95	123	153	186
Sp_Tip1p	1	25	58	91	123	156	189
Sc_Est2p	1	8	36	68	94	124	156
Ea_p123	1	34	62	95	123	153	186

FIG. 64

A.	Sp_Tip1p	219	W	N	S	I	S	I	S	R	F	S	I	F	Y	R	S	S	Y	K	K	F	K	Q	Q	D	L	Y	F	N	L	H	S	I	C	D	251
	Sc_Est2p	184	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	K	Q	F	L	H	K	L	N	I	N	S	S	F	F	P	200		
	Ea_p123	218	N	E	K	-	-	D	H	F	L	N	I	N	V	P	N	W	N	N	M	K	S	R	T	R	I	F	Y	C	T	H	F	N	248		
	Sp_Tip1p	252	R	N	T	V	H	M	W	L	Q	W	I	F	P	R	Q	F	G	L	I	N	A	F	Q	V	K	Q	L	H	K	V	I	P	L	284	
	Sc_Est2p	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S	I	K	K	L	T	D	L	R	E	A	I	F	P	223
	Ea_p123	249	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	K	N	I	S	A	M	D	R	A	Q	T	I	275		
	Sp_Tip1p	285	V	S	-	-	-	-	Q	S	T	V	V	P	K	R	L	L	K	V	Y	P	L	I	E	Q	T	A	K	R	L	H	R	I	S	313	
	Sc_Est2p	224	T	N	-	-	-	-	L	V	K	I	P	Q	R	L	K	V	R	I	N	L	T	L	Q	K	L	L	K	R	H	K	R	L	N	252	
	Ea_p123	276	F	T	N	I	F	R	F	N	R	I	R	K	K	L	K	D	K	V	I	E	K	I	A	Y	M	L	E	K	V	K	D	F	N	308	
	Sp_Tip1p	314	L	S	K	V	Y	N	H	Y	C	P	Y	I	D	-	T	H	D	D	E	K	I	L	S	Y	S	L	K	P	N	Q	-	-	-	342	
Sc_Est2p	253	Y	V	S	I	L	N	S	I	C	P	P	L	E	G	T	V	L	D	L	S	H	L	S	R	Q	S	P	K	E	R	-	-	-	282		
Ea_p123	309	F	N	Y	Y	L	T	K	S	C	P	L	P	E	N	W	R	E	R	K	Q	K	I	E	N	L	I	N	K	T	R	E	E	K	341		
Sp_Tip1p	343	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	V	F	A	F	L	R	S	I	L	V	R	V	F	P	K	L	I	359	
Sc_Est2p	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	V	L	K	F	I	I	V	I	L	Q	K	L	L	P	Q	E	M	299	
Ea_p123	342	S	K	Y	Y	E	E	L	F	S	Y	T	T	D	N	K	C	V	T	Q	F	I	N	E	F	F	Y	N	I	L	P	K	D	F	374		
Sp_Tip1p	360	W	G	N	Q	R	I	F	E	I	I	L	K	D	L	E	T	F	L	K	L	S	R	Y	E	S	F	S	L	H	Y	L	M	S	392		
Sc_Est2p	300	F	G	S	K	K	N	K	G	K	I	I	K	N	L	N	L	L	S	L	P	L	N	G	Y	L	P	F	D	S	L	L	K	332			
Ea_p123	375	L	T	G	-	R	N	R	K	N	F	Q	K	K	V	K	K	Y	V	E	L	N	K	H	E	L	I	H	K	N	L	L	L	E	406		
Sp_Tip1p	393	N	I	K	I	S	E	I	E	W	L	V	L	G	K	R	S	N	A	K	M	C	L	S	D	F	E	K	R	K	Q	I	F	A	425		
Sc_Est2p	333	K	L	R	L	K	D	F	R	W	L	F	I	S	-	-	-	-	D	I	W	F	T	K	H	N	F	E	N	L	N	Q	L	A	I	362	
Ea_p123	407	K	I	N	T	R	E	I	S	W	M	Q	V	E	T	S	-	A	K	H	F	Y	F	D	H	E	N	-	I	Y	V	L	W	437			

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

A.	Sp_Tip1p	426	E	F	I	Y	W	L	Y	N	S	F	I	I	P	I	L	Q	S	F	F	Y	I	T	E	S	S	D	L	R	N	R	T	V	Y	458
	Sc_Est2p	363	C	F	I	S	W	L	F	R	Q	L	I	P	K	I	I	Q	T	F	F	Y	C	T	E	I	S	S	T	V	T	-	I	V	Y	394
	Ea_p123	438	K	L	L	R	W	I	F	E	D	L	V	V	S	L	I	R	C	F	F	Y	V	T	E	Q	Q	K	S	Y	S	K	T	Y	Y	470
	Sp_Tip1p	459	F	R	K	D	I	W	K	L	L	C	R	P	F	I	T	S	M	K	M	E	A	F	E	K	I	N	E	N	N	V	R	M	D	491
	Sc_Est2p	395	F	R	H	D	T	W	N	K	L	I	T	P	F	I	V	E	Y	F	K	T	Y	L	V	E	N	N	V	C	R	N	H	N	S	427
	Ea_p123	471	Y	R	K	N	I	W	D	V	I	M	K	M	S	I	A	D	L	K	K	E	T	L	A	E	V	Q	E	K	E	V	E	E	W	503
	Sp_Tip1p	492	T	Q	K	T	T	L	P	A	V	I	R	L	L	P	K	K	-	-	N	T	F	R	L	I	T	N	L	R	K	R	F	L	522	
	Sc_Est2p	428	Y	T	L	S	N	F	N	H	S	K	M	R	I	I	P	K	K	S	N	E	F	R	I	I	A	I	P	C	R	G	A	D	460	
	Ea_p123	504	K	K	S	L	G	F	A	P	G	K	L	R	L	I	P	K	K	-	-	T	T	F	R	P	I	M	T	F	N	K	I	V	534	
	Sp_Tip1p	523	I	K	M	G	S	N	K	K	M	L	V	S	T	N	Q	T	L	R	P	V	A	S	I	L	K	H	L	I	N	E	-	-	552	
	Sc_Est2p	461	E	E	E	-	-	F	T	I	Y	K	E	N	H	K	N	A	I	Q	P	T	Q	K	I	L	E	Y	L	R	N	K	R	P	T	491
	Ea_p123	535	N	S	D	-	-	R	K	T	T	K	L	T	N	T	K	L	N	S	H	L	M	L	K	T	L	K	N	R	-	M	F	564		
	Sp_Tip1p	553	E	S	S	G	I	P	F	N	L	E	V	Y	M	K	L	L	T	F	K	K	D	L	L	K	H	R	M	F	G	R	-	K	K	584
	Sc_Est2p	492	S	F	T	K	I	Y	S	P	T	Q	I	A	D	R	I	K	E	F	K	Q	R	L	L	K	K	F	N	N	V	L	P	E	L	524
	Ea_p123	565	K	D	P	F	G	F	A	V	F	N	Y	D	D	V	M	K	K	Y	E	E	F	V	C	K	W	K	Q	V	G	P	K	L	597	
	Sp_Tip1p	585	Y	F	V	R	I	D	I	K	S	C	Y	D	R	I	K	Q	D	L	M	F	R	I	V	K	K	K	L	K	D	P	E	-	F	616
	Sc_Est2p	525	Y	F	M	K	F	D	V	K	S	C	Y	D	S	I	P	R	M	E	C	M	R	I	L	K	D	A	L	K	N	E	N	G	F	557
	Ea_p123	598	F	F	A	T	M	D	I	E	K	C	Y	D	S	V	N	R	E	K	L	S	T	F	L	K	T	T	K	L	L	S	S	D	F	630
	Sp_Tip1p	617	V	I	R	K	Y	A	T	I	H	A	T	S	D	R	A	T	K	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	634
	Sc_Est2p	558	F	V	R	S	Q	Y	F	F	N	T	N	T	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	570	
	Ea_p123	631	W	I	M	T	A	Q	I	L	K	R	K	N	N	I	V	I	D	S	K	N	F	R	K	K	E	M	K	D	Y	F	R	Q	K	663

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

A.	Sp_Tip1p	635	F	V	S	E	A	F	S	Y	F	D	M	V	P	F	E	K	V	V	Q	L	L	S	-	-	M	K	T	S	D	T	L	F	V	665	
	Sc_Est2p	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	V	L	K	L	F	N	V	V	N	A	S	R	-	-	V	P	K	P	Y	E	L	Y	I	591	
	Ea_p123	664	F	Q	K	I	A	L	E	G	G	Q	Y	P	T	L	F	S	V	L	E	N	E	Q	N	D	L	N	A	K	K	T	L	I	V	696	
	Sp_Tip1p	666	D	F	V	D	Y	W	T	K	S	S	S	E	I	F	K	M	L	K	E	H	L	S	G	H	I	V	K	I	G	N	S	Q	Y	698	
	Sc_Est2p	592	D	N	V	R	T	V	H	L	S	N	Q	D	V	I	N	V	V	E	M	E	I	F	K	T	A	L	W	V	E	D	K	C	Y	624	
	Ea_p123	697	E	A	K	Q	R	N	Y	F	K	K	D	N	L	L	Q	P	V	I	N	I	C	Q	Y	N	Y	I	N	F	N	G	K	F	Y	729	
	Sp_Tip1p	699	L	Q	K	V	G	I	P	Q	G	S	I	L	S	S	F	L	C	H	F	Y	M	E	D	L	I	D	E	Y	L	S	F	T	K	731	
	Sc_Est2p	625	I	R	E	D	G	L	F	Q	G	S	S	L	S	A	P	I	V	D	L	V	Y	D	D	L	L	E	F	Y	S	E	F	K	A	657	
	Ea_p123	730	K	Q	T	K	G	I	P	Q	G	L	C	V	S	S	I	L	S	S	F	Y	Y	A	T	L	E	E	S	S	L	G	F	L	R	762	
	Sp_Tip1p	732	K	K	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S	V	L	L	R	V	V	D	D	F	F	L	F	I	T	V	N	K	K	D	A	K	K	756
	Sc_Est2p	658	S	P	S	Q	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	T	L	I	L	K	L	A	D	D	F	L	I	I	S	T	D	Q	Q	V	I	N	-	684	
	Ea_p123	763	D	E	S	M	N	P	E	N	P	N	V	N	L	L	M	R	L	T	D	D	Y	L	L	I	T	T	Q	E	N	N	A	V	L	795	
	Sp_Tip1p	757	F	L	N	L	S	L	R	G	F	E	K	H	N	F	S	T	S	L	E	K	T	V	I	N	E	F	E	N	S	N	G	-	-	-	786
	Sc_Est2p	685	I	K	K	L	A	M	G	G	F	Q	K	Y	N	A	K	A	N	R	D	K	I	L	A	V	S	S	Q	S	D	-	-	-	-	713	
	Ea_p123	796	F	I	E	K	L	I	N	V	S	R	E	N	G	F	K	F	N	M	K	K	L	Q	T	S	F	E	P	L	S	P	S	K	F	A	828
	Sp_Tip1p	787	-	-	-	I	I	N	N	T	F	F	N	E	S	K	K	R	M	P	F	F	G	F	S	V	N	M	R	S	L	D	T	L	L	816	
	Sc_Est2p	714	-	-	-	D	D	T	V	I	Q	F	C	A	-	-	M	H	I	F	V	K	E	L	E	V	W	K	H	S	S	T	M	-	-	739	
	Ea_p123	829	K	Y	G	M	D	S	V	E	E	Q	N	I	V	Q	D	Y	C	D	W	I	G	I	S	I	D	M	K	T	L	A	L	M	P	861	
	Sp_Tip1p	817	A	C	P	K	I	D	E	A	L	F	N	S	T	S	V	E	L	T	K	H	M	G	K	S	F	F	Y	K	I	L	R	S	S	849	
	Sc_Est2p	740	N	N	F	H	I	R	S	K	S	S	K	G	I	F	R	S	L	I	A	L	F	N	T	R	I	S	Y	K	T	I	D	T	N	772	
	Ea_p123	862	N	I	N	L	R	I	E	G	I	L	C	T	L	N	L	N	M	Q	T	K	K	A	S	M	W	L	K	K	L	K	S	F	-	894	

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

72/103

A.	Sp_Tip1p Sc_Est2p Ea_p123	850	L	A	S	F	A	Q	V	F	I	D	I	T	H	N	S	K	F	N	S	C	C	N	I	Y	R	L	G	Y	S	M	C	M	R	882					
		773	L	N	S	T	N	T	V	L	M	Q	I	D	H	V	V	K	N	I	S	E	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	793				
		895	L	M	N	I	T	H	Y	F	R	K	T	I	T	E	D	F	A	N	K	T	L	N	K	L	F	I	S	G	G	Y	K			927					
	Sp_Tip1p Sc_Est2p Ea_p123	883	A	Q	A	Y	L	K	R	M	K	D	I	F	I	P	Q	R	M	F	I	T	D	L	L	N	V	I	G	R	K	I	W	K	K	915					
		794	-	-	-	Y	K	S	A	F	K	D	L	S	I	N	-	-	V	T	Q	N	M	Q	F	H	S	F	L	Q	R	I	I	E	M	821					
		928	Y	M	Q	C	A	K	E	Y	K	D	H	F	K	K	N	L	A	M	S	S	M	I	D	L	E	V	S	K	I	I	Y	S	V	960					
	Sp_Tip1p Sc_Est2p Ea_p123	916	L	A	E	I	L	G	Y	T	S	R	R	F	L	S	S	A	E	V	K	W	L	F	C	L	G	M	R	D	G	L	K	P	S	948					
		822	T	V	S	G	C	P	I	T	K	C	D	P	L	I	E	Y	E	V	R	F	T	I	L	N	G	F	L	E	S	L	S	S	N	854					
		961	T	R	A	F	F	K	Y	L	V	C	N	I	K	D	T	I	F	G	E	E	H	Y	P	D	F	F	L	S	T	L	K	H	F	993					
	Sp_Tip1p Sc_Est2p Ea_p123	949	F	K	Y	H	P	C	F	E	Q	L	I	Y	Q	F	Q	S	L	T	D	L	I	K	P	L	R	P	V	L	R	Q	V	L	F	981					
		855	T	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	K	F	K	D	N	I	I	L	L	R	K	E	I	Q	H	L	Q	A	Y	I	Y	877				
		994	I	E	I	F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T	K	K	Y	I	F	N	R	V	C	M	I	L	K	A	K	E	A	K	L	K	S	D	Q	C	1023
	Sp_Tip1p Sc_Est2p Ea_p123	982	L	H	R	R	I	A	D	-																											988				
		878	I	Y	I	H	I	V	N	-																											884				
		1024	Q	S	L	I	Q	Y	D	A																											1031				

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

B.	Sp_Tip1p	219	WNSISISRFSIFYRSSYKKFKQDLYFNLSHSICD	251
	Sc_Est2p	184	N-----KQFLHKLNINSSSFPP	200
	Ea_p123	218	NEK--DHFLNNINVPNWNMKSTRIFYCTHFN	248
	Sp_Tip1p	252	RNTVHMWLQWIFPRQFGLINAFQVKQLHKV IPL	284
	Sc_Est2p	201	-----YSKILPSS--SICKLTDLREAI FP	223
	Ea_p123	249	R-----NNQFFKKHEFVSNKNNISAMDRAQTI	275
	Sp_Tip1p	285	VS-----QSTVVPKRL LKVYPLIEQTAKR LHRIS	313
	Sc_Est2p	224	TN-----LVKIPQRLKVRINLT LQKLLKRHKRLN	252
	Ea_p123	276	FTNIFRFNRIRKKLKDKVIEK IAYMLEKVKDFN	308
	Sp_Tip1p	314	LSKVYNHYCPYID-THDDEKILSYSLKPNQ--	342
	Sc_Est2p	253	YVSILNSICPPL EGTVDLSHLSRQSPKER--	282
	Ea_p123	309	FNYYLT KSCPLPENWREKQKIENLINKTREEK	341
	Sp_Tip1p	343	-----VFALRSILVRVFPKLI	359
	Sc_Est2p	283	-----VLKFIIVILQKLLPQEM	299
	Ea_p123	342	SKYYEELFSYTTDNKCVTQF INEFFYNI LPPKDF	374
	Sp_Tip1p	360	WGNQRIF E I I L K D L E T F L K L S R Y E S F S L H Y L M S	392
	Sc_Est2p	300	FGSKKNKGK I I K N L N L L S L P L N G Y L P F D S L L K	332
	Ea_p123	375	LTG-RNRKNFQK KVKKYVELNKH E L I H K N L L E	406
	Sp_Tip1p	393	N I K I S E I E W L V L G K R S N A K M C L S D F E K R K Q I F A	425
	Sc_Est2p	333	K L R L K D F R W L F I S - - - D I W F T K H N F E N L N Q L A I	362
	Ea_p123	407	K I N T R E I S W M Q V E T S - A K H F Y Y F D H E N - I Y V L W	437

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

B.	Sp_Tip1p	426	E F I Y W L Y N S F I I P I L Q S F F Y I T E S S D L R N R T V Y	458
	Sc_Est2p	363	C F I S W L F R Q L I P K I I Q T F F Y C T E I S S T V T - I V Y	394
	Ea_p123	438	K L L R W I F E D L V V S L I R C F F Y V T E Q Q K S Y S K T Y Y	470
	Sp_Tip1p	459	F R K D I W K L L C R P F I T S M K M E A F E K I N E N N V R M D	491
	Sc_Est2p	395	F R H D T W N K L I T P F I I V E Y F K T Y L V E N N V C R N H N S	427
	Ea_p123	471	Y R K N I W D V I M K M S I A D L K K E T L A E V Q E K E V E E W	503
	Sp_Tip1p	492	T Q K T T L P P A V I R L L P K K - - N T F R L I T N L R K R F L	522
	Sc_Est2p	428	Y T L S N F N H S K M R I I P K K S N N E F R I I A I P C R G A D	460
	Ea_p123	504	K K S L G F A P G K L R L I P K K - - T T F R P I I M T F N K K I V	534
	Sp_Tip1p	523	I K M G S N K K M L V S T N Q T L R P V A S I L K H L I N E - - -	552
	Sc_Est2p	461	E E E - - F T I Y K E N H K N A I Q P T Q K I L E Y L R N K R P T	491
	Ea_p123	535	N S D - - R K T T K L T T N T K L L N S H L M L K T L K N R - M F	564
	Sp_Tip1p	553	E S S G I P F N L E V Y M K L L T F K K D L L K H R M F G R - K K	584
	Sc_Est2p	492	S F T K I Y S P T Q I A D R I K E F K Q R L L K K F N N V L P E L	524
	Ea_p123	565	K D P F G F A V F N Y D D V M K K Y E E F V C K W K Q V G Q P K L	597
	Sp_Tip1p	585	Y F V R I D I K S C Y D R I K Q D L M F R I V K K K L K D P E - F	616
	Sc_Est2p	525	Y F M K F D V K S C Y D S I P R M E C M R I L K D A L K N E N G F	557
	Ea_p123	598	F F A T M D I E K C Y D S V N R E K L S T F L K T T K L L S S D F	630
	Sp_Tip1p	617	V I R K Y A T I H A T S D R A T K N - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	634
	Sc_Est2p	558	F V R S Q Y F F N T N T G - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	570
	Ea_p123	631	W I M T A Q I L K R K N N I V I D S K N F R K K E M K D Y F R Q K	663

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

B.																																					
Sp_Tip1p	635	FVSEAFSYFDMVPFEK	V	VQLLS	-	-	MKTSDT	L	FV	665																											
Sc_Est2p	571	-	-	-	-	-	VLKLFN	V	VNAASR	-	-	VPKPYEL	Y	I	591																						
Ea_p123	664	FQK	I	A	L	E	G	Q	Y	P	T	L	F	S	V	L	E	N	E	Q	N	D	L	N	A	K	K	T	I	I	V	696					
Sp_Tip1p	666	D	F	V	D	Y	W	T	K	S	S	S	E	I	F	K	M	L	K	E	H	L	S	G	H	I	V	K	I	G	N	S	Q	Y	698		
Sc_Est2p	592	D	N	V	R	T	V	H	L	S	N	Q	D	V	I	N	V	V	E	M	E	I	F	K	T	A	L	W	V	E	D	K	C	Y	624		
Ea_p123	697	E	A	K	Q	R	N	Y	F	K	K	D	N	L	L	Q	P	V	I	N	I	C	Q	Y	N	Y	I	N	F	N	G	K	F	Y	729		
Sp_Tip1p	699	L	Q	K	V	G	I	P	Q	G	S	I	L	S	S	F	L	C	H	F	Y	M	E	D	L	I	D	E	Y	L	S	F	T	K	731		
Sc_Est2p	625	I	R	E	D	G	L	F	Q	G	S	S	L	S	A	P	I	V	D	L	V	Y	D	D	L	L	E	F	Y	S	E	F	K	A	657		
Ea_p123	730	K	Q	T	K	G	I	P	Q	G	L	C	V	S	S	I	L	S	S	F	Y	A	T	L	L	E	E	S	S	L	G	F	L	R	762		
Sp_Tip1p	732	K	K	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S	V	L	L	R	V	V	D	D	F	L	F	I	T	V	N	K	K	D	A	K	K	756	
Sc_Est2p	658	S	P	S	Q	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T	L	I	L	K	L	A	D	D	F	L	I	I	S	T	D	Q	Q	V	I	N	684		
Ea_p123	763	D	E	S	M	N	P	E	N	P	N	V	N	L	L	M	R	L	T	D	D	Y	L	L	I	I	T	T	Q	E	N	N	A	V	L	795	
Sp_Tip1p	757	F	L	N	L	S	L	R	G	F	E	K	H	N	F	S	T	S	L	E	K	T	V	I	N	F	E	N	S	N	G	-	-	-	-	786	
Sc_Est2p	685	I	K	K	L	A	M	G	G	F	Q	K	Y	N	A	K	A	N	R	D	K	I	L	A	V	S	S	Q	S	D	-	-	-	-	-	713	
Ea_p123	796	F	I	E	K	L	I	N	V	S	R	E	N	G	F	K	F	N	M	K	K	L	Q	T	S	F	P	L	S	P	S	K	F	A	828		
Sp_Tip1p	787	-	-	-	I	I	N	N	T	F	F	N	E	S	K	K	R	M	P	F	F	G	F	S	V	N	M	R	S	L	D	T	L	L	816		
Sc_Est2p	714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	M	H	I	F	V	K	E	L	E	V	W	K	H	S	T	M	739
Ea_p123	829	K	Y	G	M	D	S	V	E	E	Q	N	I	V	Q	D	Y	C	D	W	I	G	I	S	I	D	M	K	T	L	A	L	M	P	861		
Sp_Tip1p	817	A	C	P	K	I	D	E	A	L	F	N	S	T	S	V	E	L	T	K	H	M	G	K	S	F	F	Y	K	I	L	R	S	S	849		
Sc_Est2p	740	N	N	F	H	I	R	S	K	S	S	K	G	I	F	R	S	L	I	A	L	F	N	T	R	I	S	Y	K	T	I	D	T	N	772		
Ea_p123	862	N	I	N	L	R	I	E	G	I	L	C	T	L	N	L	N	M	Q	T	K	K	A	S	M	W	L	K	K	L	K	S	F	894			

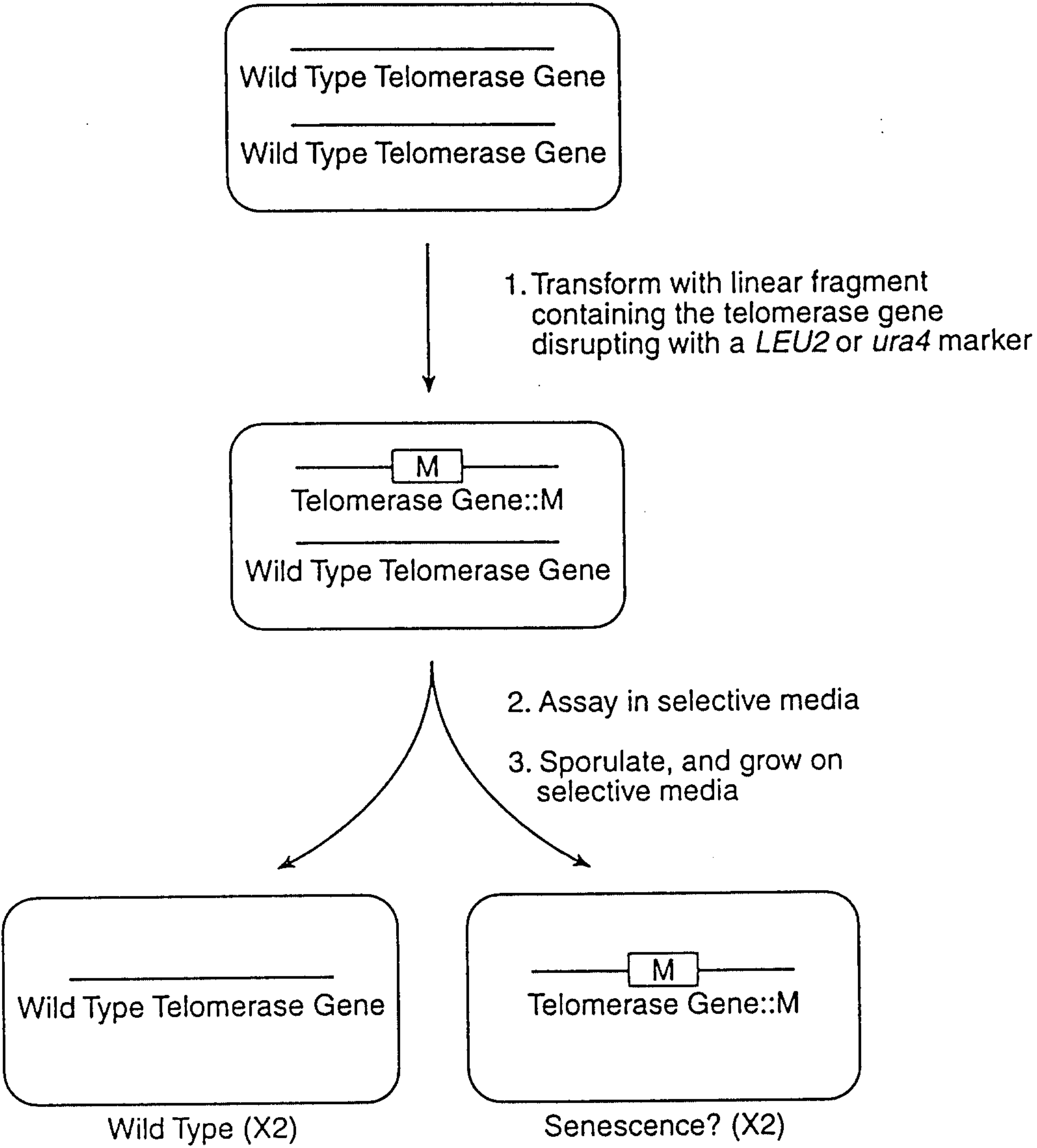
FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

77/103

B.	Sp_Tip1p	850	L	A	S	F	A	Q	V	F	I	D	I	T	H	N	S	K	F	N	S	C	C	N	I	Y	R	L	G	Y	S	M	C	M	R	882
	Sc_Est2p	773	L	N	S	T	N	T	V	L	M	Q	I	D	H	V	V	K	N	I	S	E	C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	793
	Ea_p123	895	L	M	N	N	I	T	H	Y	F	R	K	T	I	T	T	E	D	F	A	N	K	T	L	N	K	L	F	I	S	G	G	Y	K	927
	Sp_Tip1p	883	A	Q	A	Y	L	K	R	M	K	D	I	F	I	P	Q	R	M	F	I	T	D	L	L	N	V	I	G	R	K	I	W	K	K	915
	Sc_Est2p	794	-	-	-	Y	K	S	A	F	K	D	L	S	I	N	-	-	V	T	Q	N	M	Q	F	H	S	F	L	Q	R	I	I	E	M	821
	Ea_p123	928	Y	M	Q	C	A	K	E	Y	K	D	H	F	K	K	N	L	A	M	S	S	M	I	D	L	E	V	S	K	I	I	Y	S	V	960
	Sp_Tip1p	916	L	A	E	I	L	G	Y	T	S	R	R	F	L	S	S	A	E	V	K	W	L	F	C	L	G	M	R	D	G	L	K	P	S	948
	Sc_Est2p	822	T	V	S	G	C	P	I	T	K	C	D	P	L	I	E	Y	E	V	R	F	T	I	L	N	G	F	L	E	S	L	S	S	N	854
	Ea_p123	961	T	R	A	F	F	K	Y	L	V	C	N	I	K	D	T	I	F	G	E	E	H	Y	P	D	F	F	L	S	T	L	K	H	F	993
	Sp_Tip1p	949	F	K	Y	H	P	C	F	E	Q	L	I	Y	Q	F	Q	S	L	T	D	L	I	K	P	L	R	P	V	L	R	Q	V	L	F	981
	Sc_Est2p	855	T	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	K	F	K	D	N	I	I	L	R	K	E	I	Q	H	L	Q	A	Y	I	Y	877
	Ea_p123	994	I	E	I	F	S	-	-	-	T	K	K	Y	I	F	E	N	R	V	C	M	I	L	K	A	K	E	A	K	L	K	S	D	Q	C
	Sp_Tip1p	982	L	H	R	R	I	A	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	988	
	Sc_Est2p	878	I	Y	I	H	I	V	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	884		
	Ea_p123	1024	Q	S	L	I	Q	Y	D	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1031	

FIG. 64
(CONTINUED)

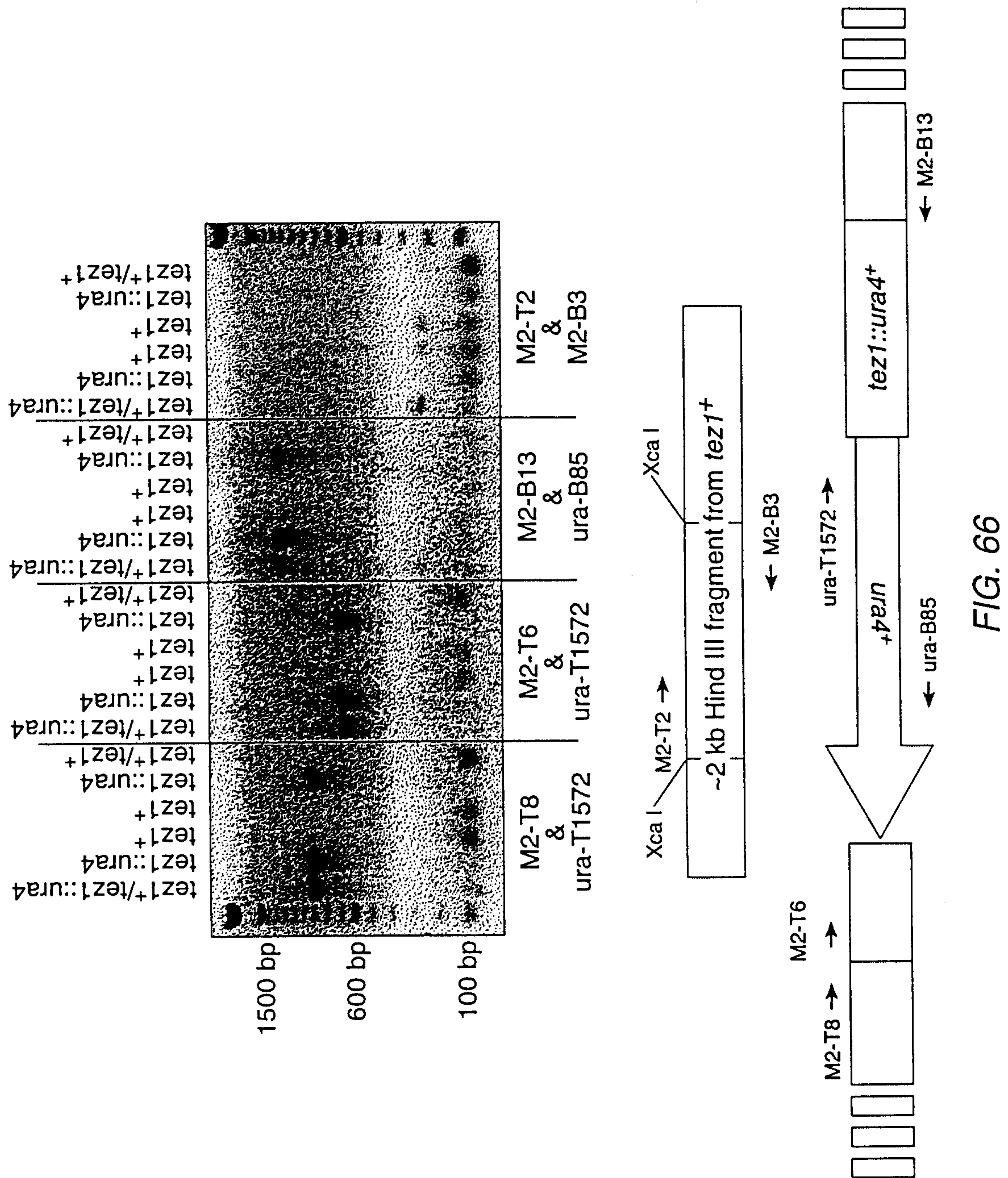
78/103



(These cells will show a senescence phenotype if the disrupted gene encodes a telomerase subunit.)

FIG. 65

79/103



80/103

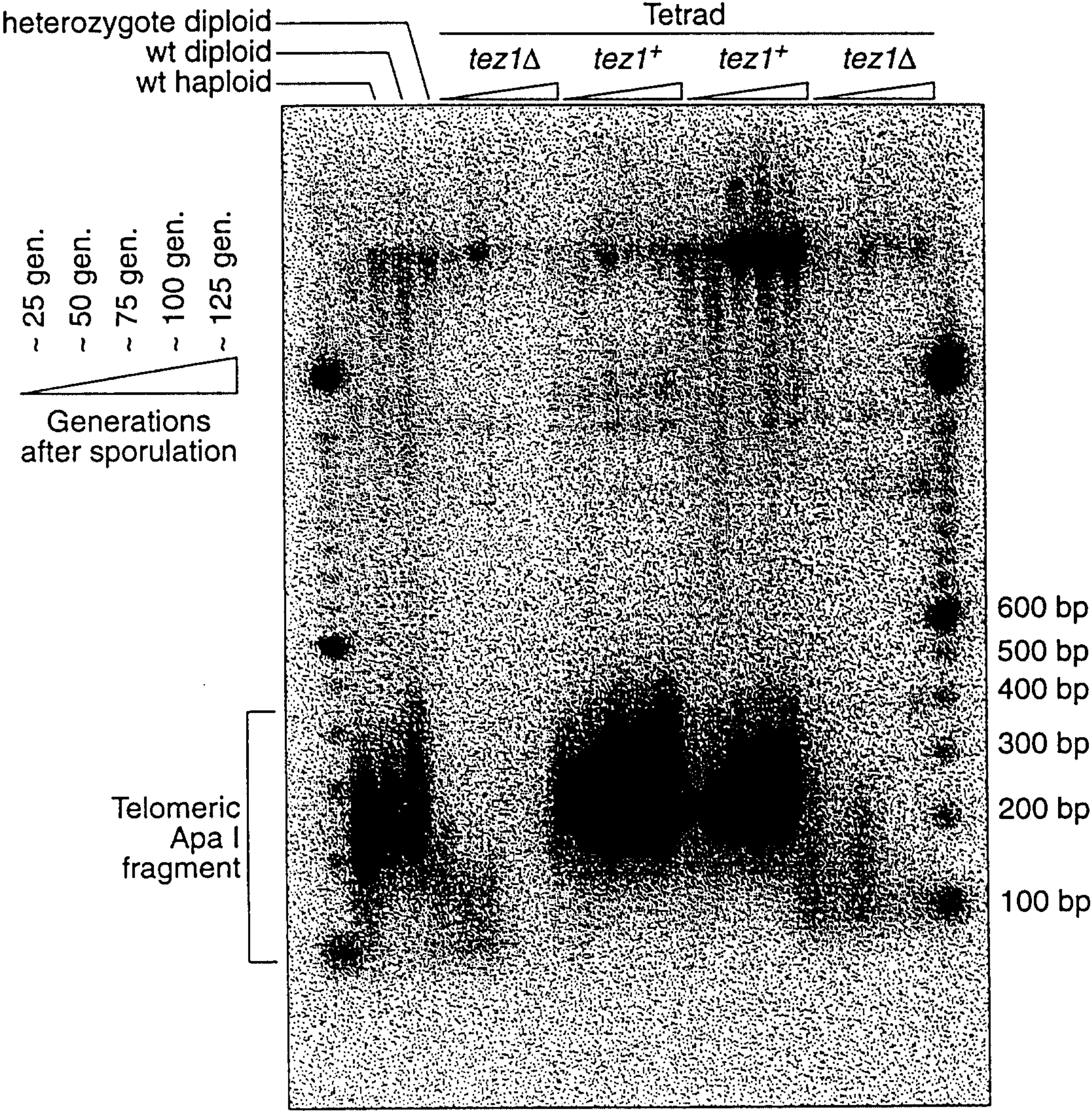


FIG. 67

81/103

```

      1
GCCAAGTTCCTGCACTGGCTG  met ser val tyr val val glu leu leu
                        ATG AGT GTG TAC GTC GTC GAG CTG CTC

10      20
arg ser phe phe tyr val thr glu thr thr phe gln lys asn arg
AGG TCT TTC TTT TAT GTC ACG GAG ACC ACG TTT CAA AAG AAC AGG

      30
leu phe phe tyr arg lys ser val trp ser lys leu gln ser ile
CTC TTT TTC TAC CGG AAG AGT GTC TGG AGC AAG TTG CAA AGC ATT

40      50
gly ile arg gln his leu lys arg val gln leu arg glu leu ser
GGA ATC AGA CAG CAC TTG AAG AGG GTG CAG CTG CGG GAG CTG TCG

      60
glu ala glu val arg gln his arg glu ala arg pro ala leu leu
GAA GCA GAG GTC AGG CAG CAT CGG GAA GCC AGG CCC GCC CTG CTG

70      80
thr ser arg leu arg phe ile pro lys pro asp gly leu arg pro
ACG TCC AGA CTC CGC TTC ATC CCC AAG CCT GAC GGG CTG CGG CCG

      90
ile val asn met asp tyr val val gly ala arg thr phe arg arg
ATT GTG AAC ATG GAC TAC GTC GTG GGA GCC AGA ACG TTC CGC AGA

100      110
glu lys      ala glu arg leu thr ser arg val lys ala leu phe
GAA AAG ARG GCC GAG CGT CTC ACC TCG AGG GTG AAG GCA CTG TTC

      120
ser val leu asn tyr glu arg ala arg arg pro gly leu leu gly
AGC GTG CTC AAC TAC GAG CGG GCG CGG CGC CCC GGC CTC CTG GGC

130      140
ala ser val leu gly leu asp asp ile his arg ala trp arg thr
GCC TCT GTG CTG GGC CTG GAC GAT ATC CAC AGG GCC TGG CGC ACC

      150
phe val leu arg val arg ala gln asp pro pro pro glu leu tyr
TTC GTG CTG CGT GTG CGG GCC CAG GAC CCG CCG CCT GAG CTG TAC

160      170
phe val lys val asp val thr gly ala tyr asp thr ile pro gln
TTT GTC AAG GTG GAT GTG ACG GGC GCG TAC GAC ACC ATC CCC CAG

      180
asp arg leu thr glu val ile ala ser ile ile lys pro gln asn
GAC AGG CTC ACG GAG GTC ATC GCC AGC ATC ATC AAA CCC CAG AAC

190      200
thr tyr cys val arg arg tyr ala val val gln lys ala ala met
ACG TAC TGC GTG CGT CGG TAT GCC GTG GTC CAG AAG GCC GCC ATG

```

FIG. 68

82/103

210
 gly thr ser ala arg pro ser arg ala thr ser tyr val gln cys
 GGC ACG TCC GCA AGG CCT TCA AGA GCC ACG TCC TAC GTC CAG TGC

220 230
 gln gly ile pro gln gly ser ile leu ser thr leu leu cys ser
 CAG GGG ATC CCG CAG GGC TCC ATC CTC TCC ACG CTG CTC TGC AGC

240
 leu cys tyr gly asp met glu asn lys leu phe ala gly ile arg
 CTG TGC TAC GGC GAC ATG GAG AAC AAG CTG TTT GCG GGG ATT CGG

250 260
 arg asp gly leu leu leu arg leu val asp asp phe leu leu val
 CGG GAC GGG CTG CTC CTG CGT TTG GTG GAT GAT TTC TTG TTG GTG

270
 thr pro his leu thr his ala lys thr phe leu arg thr leu val
 ACA CCT CAC CTC ACC CAC GCG AAA ACC TTC CTC AGG ACC CTG GTC

280 290
 arg gly val pro glu tyr gly cys val val asn leu arg lys thr
 CGA GGT GTC CCT GAG TAT GGC TGC GTG GTG AAC TTG CGG AAG ACA

300
 val val asn phe pro val glu asp glu ala leu gly gly thr ala
 GTG GTG AAC TTC CCT GTA GAA GAC GAG GCC CTG GGT GGC ACG GCT

310 320
 phe val gln met pro ala his gly leu phe pro trp cys gly leu
 TTT GTT CAG ATG CCG GCC CAC GGC CTA TTC CCC TGG TGC GGC CTG

330
 leu leu asp thr arg thr leu glu val gln ser asp tyr ser ser
 CTG CTG GAT ACC CGG ACC CTG GAG GTG CAG AGC GAC TAC TCC AGC

340 350
 tyr ala arg thr ser ile arg ala ser leu thr phe asn arg gly
 TAT GCC CGG ACC TCC ATC AGA GCC AGT CTC ACC TTC AAC CGC GGC

360
 phe lys ala gly arg asn met arg arg lys leu phe gly val leu
 TTC AAG GCT GGG AGG AAC ATG CGT CGC AAA CTC TTT GGG GTC TTG

370 380
 arg leu lys cys his ser leu phe leu asp leu gln val asn ser
 CGG CTG AAG TGT CAC AGC CTG TTT CTG GAT TTG CAG GTG AAC AGC

390
 leu gln thr val cys thr asn ile tyr lys ile leu leu leu gln
 CTC CAG ACG GTG TGC ACC AAC ATC TAC AAG ATC CTC CTG CTG CAG

400 410
 ala tyr arg phe his ala cys val leu gln leu pro phe his gln
 GCG TAC AGG TTT CAC GCA TGT GTG CTG CAG CTC CCA TTT CAT CAG

FIG. 68
(CONTINUED)

83/103

420
 gln val trp lys asn pro his phe ser cys ala ser ser leu thr
 CAA GTT TGG AAG AAC CCA CAT TTT TCC TGC GCG TCA TCT CTG ACA

430 440
 arg leu pro leu leu leu his pro glu ser gln glu arg arg asp
 CGG CTC CCT CTG CTA CTC CAT CCT GAA AGC CAA GAA CGC AGG GAT

450
 val ala gly gly gln gly arg arg arg pro ser ala leu arg gly
 GTC GCT GGG GGC CAA GGG CGC CGC CGG CCC TCT GCC CTC CGA GGC

460 470
 arg ala val ala val pro pro ser ile pro ala gln ala asp ser
 CGT GCA GTG GCT GTG CCA CCA AGC ATT CCT GCT CAA GCT GAC TCG

480
 thr pro cys his leu arg ala thr pro gly val thr gln asp ser
 ACA CCG TGT CAC CTA CGT GCC ACT CCT GGG GTC ACT CAG GAC AGC

490 500
 pro asp ala ala glu ser glu ala pro gly asp asp ala asp cys
 CCA GAC GCA GCT GAG TCG GAA GCT CCC GGG GAC GAC GCT GAC TGC

510
 pro gly gly arg ser gln pro gly thr ala leu arg leu gln asp
 CCT GGA GGC CGC AGC CAA CCC GGC ACT GCC CTC AGA CTT CAA GAC

520 530
 his pro gly leu met ala thr arg pro gln pro gly arg glu gln
 CAT CCT GGA CTG ATG GCC ACC CGC CCA CAG CCA GGC CGA GAG CAG

540
 thr pro ala ala leu ser arg arg ala tyr thr ser gln gly gly
 ACA CCA GCA GCC CTG TCA CGC CGG GCT TAT ACG TCC CAG GGA GGG

550 560
 arg gly gly pro his pro gly leu his arg trp glu ser glu ala
 AGG GGC GGC CCA CAC CCA GGC CTG CAC CGC TGG GAG TCT GAG GCC

564
 OP
 TGA GTGAGTGTTTGGCCGAGGCCTGCATGTCCGGCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCCGGCTGAGGC
 CTGAGCGAGTGTCCAGCCAAGGGCTGAGTGTCCAGCACACCTGCGTTTTCACTTCCCCAC
 AGGCTGGCGTTCGGTCCACCCCAGGGCCAGCTTTTCCTCACCAGGAGCCCGGCTTCCACT
 CCCCACATAGGAATAGTCCATCCCCAGATTCGCCATTGTTACCCCTTCGCCCTGCCTTCC
 TTTGCCTTCCACCCCCACCATTACAGGTGGAGACCCTGAGAAGGACCCTGGGAGCTTTGGG
 AATTTGGAGTGACCAAAGGTGTGCCCTGTACACAGGCGAGGACCCTGCACCTGGATGGGG
 GTCCCTGTGGGTCAAATTGGGGGGAGGTGCTGTGGGAGTAAAATACTGAATATATGAGTT
 TTTCAGTTTTGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

FIG. 68
(CONTINUED)

84/103

Motif -1	
Ep p123	...LVVSLIRCFFYVTEQQKSYSKT...
Sp Tez1	...FIIPILQSFFYITESSDLRNRT...
Sc Est2	...LIPKIIQTFFYCTEISSTVTIV...
Hs TCP1	...YVVELLSFFYVTETTFQKNRL...
consensus	FFY TE
Motif 0	
Ep p123	...KSLGFAPGKLRLIPKKT--TFRPIMTFNKKIV...
Sp Tez1	...QKTTLPFAVIRLLPKKN--TFRLITNLRKRFL...
Sc Est2	...TLSNFNHSMRIIPKKSNNFRIIAIPCRGAD...
Hs TCP1	...ARPALLTSRLRFIPKPD--GLRPIVNMDYVVG...
consensus	R PK R I
Motif A	
Ep p123	...PKLFFATMDIEKCYDSVNREKLSTFLK...
Sp Tez1	...RKKYFVRIDIKSCYDRIKQDLMFRIVK...
Sc Est2	...PELYFMKFDVKSCYDSIPRMECMRILK...
Hs TCP1	...PELYFVKVDVTGAYDTIPQDRLTEVIA...//...
consensus	F D YD
Motif B	
Ep p123	...NGKFYKQTKGIPQGLCVSSILSSFYFA...
Sp Tez1	...GNSQYLQKVGIPQGSILSSFLCHFYME...
Sc Est2	...EDKCYIREDGLFQGSSLSAPIVDLVYD...
Hs TCP1	...RATSYVQCQGIPQGSILSTLLCSLCYG...
consensus	G QG S
Motif C	
Ep p123	...PNVNLLMRLTDDYLLITTQENN...
Sp Tez1	...KKGSVLLRVVDDFLFITVNKKD...
Sc Est2	...SQDTLILKLADDFLIISTDQQQ...
Hs TCP1	...RRDGLLLRLVDDFLLVTPHLTH...
consensus	DD L
Motif D	
Ep p123	...NVSRENGFKFNMKKL...
Sp Tez1	...LNLSLRGFEEKHNFST...
Sc Est2	...KKLAMGGFQKYNKA...
Hs TCP1	...LRTLVRGVPEYGCVV...
consensus	G

FIG. 69

85/103

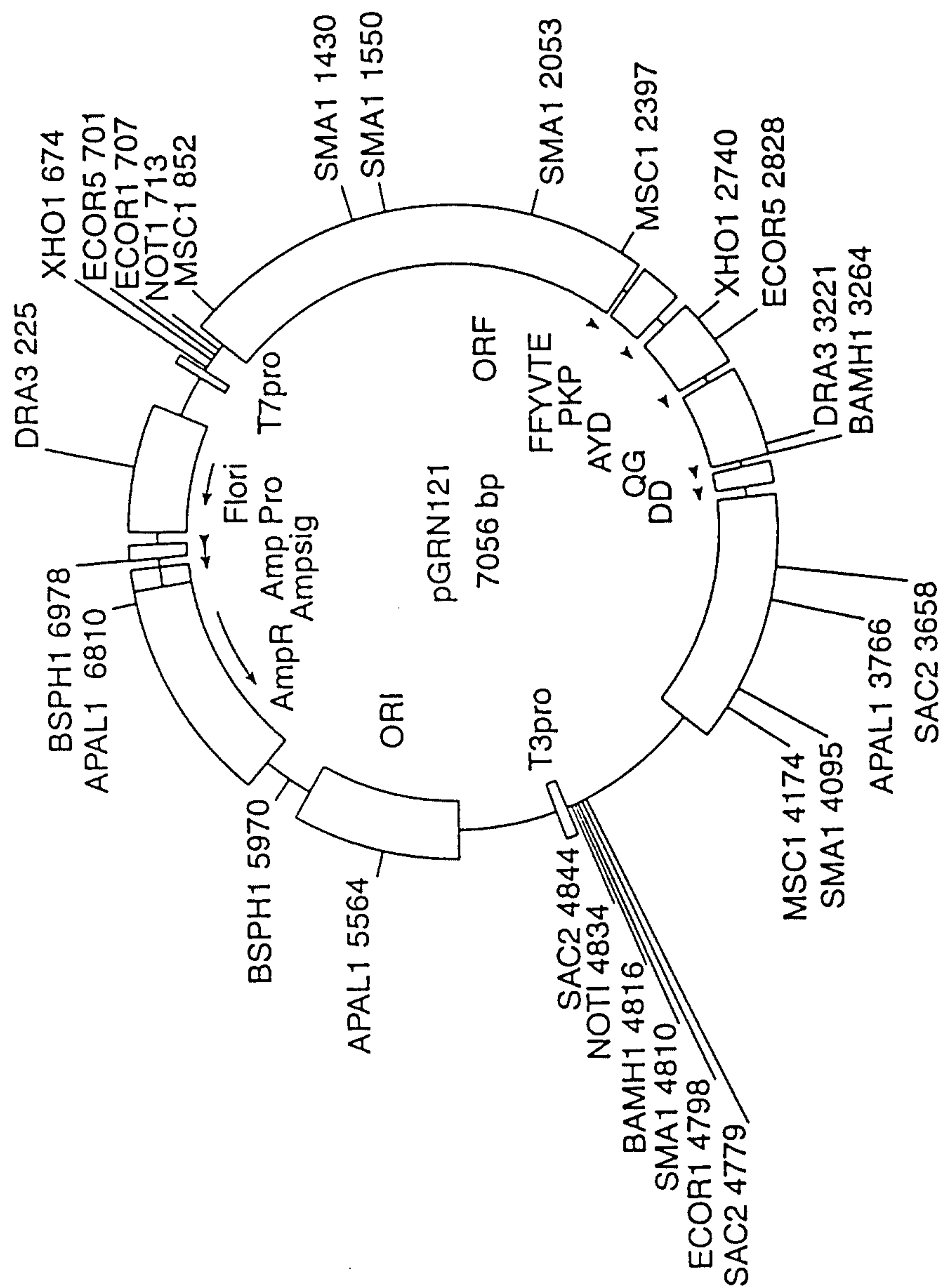


FIG. 70

86/103

1	GCAGCGCTGC	GTCCTGCTGC	GCACGTGGGA	AGCCCTGGCC	CCGGCCACCC
51	CCGCGATGCC	GCGCGCTCCC	CGCTGCCGAG	CCGTGCGCTC	CCTGCTGCGC
101	AGCCACTACC	GCGAGGTGCT	GCCGCTGGCC	ACGTTCTGTC	GGCGCCTGGG
151	GCCCCAGGGC	TGGCGGCTGG	TGCAGCGCGG	GGACCCGGCG	GCTTTCCGCG
201	CGNTGGTGGC	CCANTGCNTG	GTGTGCGTGC	CCTGGGANGN	ANGGCNGCCC
251	CCCGCCGCCC	CCTCCTTCCG	CCAGGTGTCC	TGCCTGAANG	ANCTGGTGGC
301	CCGAGTGCTG	CANANGCTGT	GCGANCGCGG	CGCGAANAAC	GTGCTGGCCT
351	TCGGCTTCGC	GCTGCTGGAC	GGGGCCCGCG	GGGGCCCCCC	CGAGGCCTTC
401	ACCACCAGCG	TGCGCAGCTA	CCTGCCCAAC	ACGGTGACCG	ACGCACTGCG
451	GGGGAGCGGG	GCGTGGGGGC	TGCTGCTGCG	CCGCGTGGGC	GACGACGTGC
501	TGGTTCACCT	GCTGGCACGC	TGCGCGNTNT	TTGTGCTGGT	GGNTCCCAGC
551	TGCGCCTACC	ANGTGTGCGG	GCCGCCGCTG	TACCAGCTCG	GCGCTGCNAC
601	TCAGGCCCCG	CCCCCGCCAC	ACGCTANTGG	ACCCGAANGC	GTCTGGGATC
651	CAACGGGCCT	GGAACCATAG	CGTCAGGGAG	GCCGGGGTCC	CCCTGGGCTG
701	CCAGCCCCGG	GTGCGAGGAG	GCGCGGGGGC	AGTGCCAGCC	GAAGTCTGCC
751	GTTGCCCAAG	AGGCCCAGGC	GTGGCGCTGC	CCCTGAGCCG	GAGCGGACGC
801	CCGTGGGGCA	GGGGTCCTGG	GCCCACCCGG	GCAGGACGCC	TGGACCGAGT
851	GACCGTGGTT	TCTGTGTGGT	GTCACCTGCC	AGACCCGCCG	AAGAAGCCAC
901	CTCTTTGGAG	GGTGCGCTCT	CTGGCACGCG	CCACTCCCAC	CCATCCGTGG
951	GCCGCCAGCA	CCACGCGGGC	CCCCCATCCA	CATCGCGGCC	ACCACGTCCT
1001	GGGACACGCC	TTGTCCCCCG	GTGTACGCCG	AGACCAAGCA	CTTCCTCTAC
1051	TCCTCAGGCG	ACAAGNACAC	TGCGNCCCTC	CTTCCTACTC	AATATATCTG
1101	AGGCCCAGCC	TGACTGGCGT	TCGGGAGGTT	CGTGGAGACA	NTCTTTCTGG
1151	TTCCAGGCCT	TGGATGCCAG	GATTCCCCGC	AGGTTGCCCC	GCCTGCCCCA
1201	GCGNTACTGG	CAAATGCGGC	CCCTGTTTCT	GGAGCTGCTT	GGGAACCACG
1251	CGCAGTGCCC	CTACGGGGTG	TTCCTCAAGA	CGCACTGCCC	GCTGCGAGCT
1301	GCGGTCACCC	CAGCAGCCGG	TGTCTGTGCC	CGGGAGAAGC	CCCAGGGCTC
1351	TGTGGCGGCC	CCCGAGGAGG	AGGAACACAG	ACCCCCGTCG	CCTGGTGCAG
1401	CTGCTCCGCC	AGCACAGCAG	CCCCTGGCAG	GTGTACGGCT	TCGTGCGGGC
1451	CTGCCTGCGC	CGGCTGGTGC	CCCCAGGCCT	CTGGGGCTCC	AGGCACAACG
1501	AACGCCGCTT	CCTCAGGAAC	ACCAAGAAGT	TCATCTCCCT	GGGAAGCAT
1551	GCCAAGCTCT	CGCTGCAGGA	GCTGACGTGG	AAGATGAGCG	TGCGGGACTG
1601	CGCTTGGCTG	CGCAGGAGCC	CAGGGGTGG	CTGTGTTCCG	GCCGCAGAGC
1651	ACCGTCTGCG	TGAGGAGATC	CTGGCCAAGT	TCCTGCACTG	GCTGATGAGT
1701	GTGTACGTCG	TCGAGCTGCT	CAGGTCTTTC	TTTTATGTCA	CGGAGACCAC
1751	GTTTCAAAAG	AACAGGCTCT	TTTTCTACCG	GAAGAGTGTC	TGGAGCAAGT
1801	TGCAAAGCAT	TGGAATCAGA	CAGCACTTGA	AGAGGGTGCA	GCTGCGGGAG
1851	CTGTGCGAAG	CAGAGGTCAG	GCAGCATCGG	GAAGCCAGGC	CCGCCCTGCT
1901	GACGTCCAGA	CTCCGCTTCA	TCCCCAAGCC	TGACGGGCTG	CGGCCGATTG
1951	TGAACATGGA	CTACGTCGTG	GGAGCCAGAA	CGTTCCGCAG	AGAAAAGAGG
2001	GCCGAGCGTC	TCACCTCGAG	GGTGAAGGCA	CTGTTACGCG	TGCTCAACTA
2051	CGAGCGGGCG	CGGCGCCCCG	GCCTCCTGGG	CGCCTCTGTG	CTGGGCCTGG
2101	ACGATATCCA	CAGGGCCTGG	CGCACCTTCG	TGCTGCGTGT	GCGGGCCCAG
2151	GACCCGCCGC	CTGAGCTGTA	CTTTGTCAAG	GTGGATGTGA	CGGGCGCGTA
2201	CGACACCATC	CCCCAGGACA	GGCTCACGGA	GGTCATCGCC	AGCATCATCA
2251	AACCCCAGAA	CACGTACTGC	GTGCGTCGGT	ATGCCGTGGT	CCAGAAGGCC
2301	GCCCATGGGC	ACGTCCGCAA	GGCCTTCAAG	AGCCACGTCT	CTACCTTGAC
2351	AGACCTCCAG	CCGTACATGC	GACAGTTCGT	GGCTCACCTG	CAGGANAAAC
2401	GCCCGCTGAG	GGATGCCGTC	GTCATCGAGC	AGAGCTCCTC	CCTGAATGAG
2451	GCCAGCAGTG	GCCTCTTCGA	CGTCTTCCTA	CGCTTCATGT	GCCACCACGC

FIG. 71

87/103

2501	CGTGCGCATC	AGGGGCAAGT	CCTACGTCCA	GTGCCAGGGG	ATCCCGCAGG
2551	GCTCCATCCT	CTCCACGCTG	CTCTGCAGCC	TGTGCTACGG	CGACATGGAG
2601	AACAAGCTGT	TTGCGGGGAT	TCGGCGGGAC	GGGCTGCTCC	TGCGTTTGGT
2651	GGATGATTTC	TTGTTGGTGA	CACCTCACCT	CACCCACGCG	AAAACCTTCC
2701	TCAGGACCCT	GGTCCGAGGT	GTCCCTGAGT	ATGGCTGCGT	GGTGAACCTG
2751	CGGAAGACAG	TGGTGAACCT	CCCTGTAGAA	GACGAGGCC	TGGGTGGCAC
2801	GGCTTTTGT	CAGATGCCGG	CCCACGGCCT	ATCCCCCTGG	TGCGGCCTGC
2851	TGCTGGATAC	CCGGACCCTG	GAGGTGCAGA	GCGACTACTC	CAGCTATGCC
2901	CGGACCTCCA	TCAGAGCCAG	TCTCACCTTC	AACCGCGGCT	TCAAGGCTGG
2951	GAGGAACATG	CGTCGCAAAC	TCTTTGGGGT	CTTGCGGCTG	AAGTGTCACA
3001	GCCTGTTTCT	GGATTTGCAG	GTGAACAGCC	TCCAGACGGT	GTGCACCAAC
3051	ATCTACAAGA	TCCTCCTGCT	GCAGGCGTAC	AGGTTTCACG	CATGTGTGCT
3101	GCAGCTCCCA	TTTCATCAGC	AAGTTTGGA	GAACCCACAC	TTTTTCCTGC
3151	GCGTCATCTC	TGACACGGCC	TCCCTCTGCT	ACTCCATCCT	GAAAGCCAAG
3201	AACGCAGGGA	TGTCGCTGGG	GGCCAAGGGC	GCCGCCGGCC	CTCTGCCCTC
3251	CGAGGCCGTG	CAGTGGCTGT	GCCACCAAGC	ATTCCTGCTC	AAGCTGACTC
3301	GACACCGTGT	CACCTACGTG	CCACTCCTGG	GGTCACTCAG	GACAGCCCAG
3351	ACGCAGCTGA	GTCGGAAGCT	CCCGGGGACG	ACGCTGACTG	CCCTGGAGGC
3401	CGCAGCCAAC	CCGGCACTGC	CCTCAGACTT	CAAGACCATC	CTGGACTGAT
3451	GGCCACCCGC	CCACAGCCAG	GCCGAGAGCA	GACACCAGCA	GCCCTGTCAC
3501	GCCGGGCTCT	ACGTCCCAGG	GAGGGAGGGG	CGGCCCACAC	CCAGGCCCGC
3551	ACCGCTGGGA	GTCTGAGGCC	TGAGTGAGTG	TTTGGCCGAG	GCCTGCATGT
3601	CCGGCTGAAG	GCTGAGTGTC	CGGCTGAGGC	CTGAGCGAGT	GTCCAGCCAA
3651	GGGCTGAGTG	TCCAGCACAC	CTGCCGTCTT	CACTTCCCCA	CAGGCTGGCG
3701	CTCGGCTCCA	CCCCAGGGCC	AGCTTTTCCT	CACCAGGAGC	CCGGCTTCCA
3751	CTCCCCACAT	AGGAATAGTC	CATCCCCAGA	TTCGCCATTG	TTCACCCCTC
3801	GCCCTGCCCT	CCTTTGCCTT	CCACCCCCAC	CATCCAGGTG	GAGACCCTGA
3851	GAAGGACCCT	GGGAGCTCTG	GGAATTTGGA	GTGACCAAAG	GTGTGCCCTG
3901	TACACAGGCG	AGGACCCTGC	ACCTGGATGG	GGGTCCCTGT	GGGTCAAATT
3951	GGGGGGAGGT	GCTGTGGGAG	TAAAATACTG	AATATATGAG	TTTTTCAGTT
4001	TTGAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA		

FIG. 71
(CONTINUED)

88/103

GCAGCGCTGCGTCCTGCTGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCCCCGGCCACCCCCGCGATGCC
 1 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 60
 CGTCGCGACGCAGGACGACGCGTGCACCCTTCGGGACCGGGGCCGGTGGGGGCGCTACGG

a A A L R P A A H V G S P G P G H P R D A -
 b Q R C V L L R T W E A L A P A T P A M P -
 c S A A S C C A R G K P W P R P P P R C R -

CGCGGCTCCCCGCTGCCGAGCCGTGCGCTCCCTGCTGCGCAGCCACTACCGCGAGGTGCT
 61 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 120
 CGCGCGAGGGGCGACGGCTCGGCACGCGAGGGACGACGCGTCGGTGATGGCGCTCCACGA

a A R S P L P S R A L P A A Q P L P R G A -
 b R A P R C R A V R S L L R S H Y R E V L -
 c A L P A A E P C A P C C A A T T A R C C -

CCCGCTGGCCACGTTTCGTGCGGCGCCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCTGGCGGCTGGTGACGCGCG
 121 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 180
 CGGCGACCGGTGCAAGCACGCCGCGGACCCCGGGTCCCGACCGCCGACCACGTGCGGCC

a A A G H V R A A P G A P G L A A G A A R -
 b P L A T F V R R L G P Q G W R L V Q R G -
 c R W P R S C G A W G P R A G G W C S A G -

GGACCCGCGCGCTTTCGCGCGNTGGTGGCCANTGCNTGGTGTGCGTGCCCTGGGANGN
 181 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 240
 CCTGGGCCCGCCGAAAGGCGCGCNACCACCGGTTNACGNACCACACGCACGGGACCCCTNCN

a G P G G F P R ? G G P ? ? G V R A L G ? -
 b D P A A F R A ? V A ? C ? V C V P W ? ? -
 c T R R L S A R W W P ? A W C A C P G ? ? -

ANGGCNGCCCCCGCCGCCCCCTCCTTCCGCCAGGTGTCCTGCCTGAANGANCTGGTGGC
 241 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 300
 TNCCGNCGGGGGCGCGGGGGAGGAAGCGGTCCACAGGACGGACTTNCTNGACCACCG

a ? A A P R R P L L P P G V L P E ? ? G G -
 b ? ? P P A A P S F R Q V S C L ? ? L V A -
 c G ? P P P P P P S A R C P A * ? ? W W P -

CCGAGTGCTGCANANGCTGTGCGANCGCGGCGCGAANAACGTGCTGGCCTTCGGCTTCGC
 301 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 360
 GGCTCACGACGTNTNCGACACGCTNGCGCCGCGCTTNTTGCACGACCGGAAGCCGAAGCG

a P S A A ? A V R ? R R E ? R A G L R L R -
 b R V L ? ? L C ? R G A ? N V L A F G F A -
 c E C C ? ? C A ? A A R ? T C W P S A S R -

GCTGCTGGACGGGGCCCGCGGGGGCCCCCGAGGCCTTCACCACCAGCGTGCGCAGCTA
 361 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 420
 CGACGACCTGCCCCGGGCGCCCCCGGGGGGGCTCCGGAAGTGGTGGTGCACGCGTCGAT

a A A G R G P R G P P R G L H H Q R A Q L -
 b L L D G A R G G P P E A F T T S V R S Y -
 c C W T G P A G A P P R P S P P A C A A T -

CCTGCCCAACACGGTGACCGACGCACTGCGGGGGAGCGGGGGCTGGGGGCTGCTGCTGCG
 421 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 480
 GGACGGGTGTGCCACTGGCTGCGTGACGCCCCCTCGCCCCGCACCCCCGACGACGACGC

a P A Q H G D R R T A G E R G V G A A A A -
 b L P N T V T D A L R G S G A W G L L L R -
 c C P T R * P T H C G G A G R G G C C C A -

FIG. 72

89/103

```

a   P R G R R R A G S P A G T L R ? ? C A G -
b   R V G D D V L V H L L A R C A ? F V L V -
c   A W A T T C W F T C W H A A R ? L C W W -

GGNTCCCAGCTGCGCCTACCANGTGTGCGGGCCGCGCTGTACCAGCTCGGCGCTGCNAC
541 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 600
CCNAGGGTCGACGCGGATGGTNCACACGCCCCGCGGCGACATGGTCGAGCCGCGACGNTG

a   G S Q L R L P ? V R A A A V P A R R C ? -
b   ? P S C A Y ? V C G P P L Y Q L G A A T -
c   ? P A A P T ? C A G R R C T S S A L ? L -

TCAGGCCCGGCCCCCGCCACACGCTANTGGACCCGAANGCGTCTGGGATCCAACGGGCCT
601 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 660
AGTCCGGGCGGGGGCGGTGTGCGATNACCTGGGCTTNCGACAGACCCTAGGTTGCCCGGA

a   S G P A P A T R ? W T R ? R L G S N G P -
b   Q A R P P P H A ? G P E ? V W D P T G L -
c   R P G P R H T L ? D P ? A S G I Q R A W -

GGAACCATAGCGTCAGGGAGGCCGGGTCCCCCTGGGCTGCCAGCCCCGGGTGCGAGGAG
661 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 720
CCTTGGTATCGCAGTCCCTCCGGCCCCAGGGGACCCGACGGTCGGGGCCCCACGCTCCTC

a   G T I A S G R P G S P W A A S P G C E E -
b   E P * R Q G G R G P P G L P A P G A R R -
c   N H S V R E A G V P L G C Q P R V R G G -

GCGCGGGGGCAGTGCCAGCCGAAGTCTGCCGTTGCCCAAGAGGCCAGGCGTGGCGCTGC
721 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 780
CGCGCCCCCGTCACGGTCGGCTTCAGACGGCAACGGTTCTCCGGGTCCGCACCGCGACG

a   A R G Q C Q P K S A V A Q E A Q A W R C -
b   R G G S A S R S L P L P K R P R R G A A -
c   A G A V P A E V C R C P R G P G V A L P -

CCCTGAGCCGGAGCGGACGCCCGTTGGGCAGGGGTCTGGGCCCCACCCGGGCAGGACGCC
781 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 840
GGGACTCGGCCTCGCCTGCGGGCAACCCGTCCCCAGGACCCGGGTGGGCCCCGTCTGCGG

a   P * A G A D A R W A G V L G P P G Q D A -
b   P E P E R T P V G Q G S W A H P G R T P -
c   L S R S G R P L G R G P G P T R A G R L -

TGGACCGAGTGACCGTGGTTTCTGTGTGGTGTACCTGCCAGACCCGCGCAAGAAGCCAC
841 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 900
ACCTGGCTCACTGGCACCAAAGACACACCACAGTGGACGGTCTGGGCGGCTTCTTCGGTG

a   W T E * P W F L C G V T C Q T R R R S H -
b   G P S D R G F C V V S P A R P A E E A T -
c   D R V T V V S V W C H L P D P P K K P P -

CTCTTTGGAGGGTGCGCTCTCTGGCACGCGCCACTCCCACCCATCCGTGGGCGGCCAGCA
901 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 960
GAGAAACCTCCACGCGAGAGACCGTGCGCGGTGAGGGTGGGTAGGCACCCGGCGGTCGT

a   L F G G C A L W H A P L P P I R G P P A -
b   S L E G A L S G T R H S H P S V G R Q H -
c   L W R V R S L A R A T P T H P W A A S T -

CCACGCGGGCCCCCATCCACATCGCGGCCACCACGTCCTGGGACACGCCTTGTCCCCCG
961 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1020
GGTGCGCCCCGGGGGTAGGTGTAGCGCCGGTGGTGCAGGACCCTGTGCGGAACAGGGGGC

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

90/103

```

a   P R G P P I H I A A T T S W D T P C P P -
b   H A G P P S T S R P P R P G T R L V P R -
c   T R A P H P H R G H H V L G H A L S P G -

1021 GTGTACGCCGAGACCAAGCACTTCCTCTACTCCTCAGGCGACAAGNACACTGCGNCCCTC
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1080
CACATGCGGCTCTGGTTCGTGAAGGAGATGAGGAGTCCGCTGTTCTGTGACGCNNGGAG

a   V Y A E T K H F L Y S S G D K ? T A ? L -
b   C T P R P S T S S T P Q A T ? T L R P S -
c   V R R D Q A L P L L L R R Q ? H C ? P P -

1081 CTTCTACTCAATATATCTGAGGCCAGCCTGACTGGCGTTTCGGGAGGTTCTGTGGAGACA
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1140
GAAGGATGAGTTATATAGACTCCGGGTCGGACTGACCGCAAGCCCTCCAAGCACCTCTGT

a   L P T Q Y I * G P A * L A F G R F V E T -
b   F L L N I S E A Q P D W R S G G S W R ? -
c   S Y S I Y L R P S L T G V R E V R G D ? -

1141 NTCTTTCTGGTTCAGGCCTTGGATGCCAGGATTCCTCCGCGAGGTTGCCCCGCTGCCCCA
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1200
NAGAAAGACCAAGGTCCGGAACCTACGGTCCTAAGGGCGTCCAACGGGGCGGACGGGGT

a   ? F L V P G L G C Q D S P Q V A P P A P -
b   S F W F Q A L D A R I P R R L P R L P Q -
c   L S G S R P W M P G F P A G C P A C P S -

1201 GCGNTACTGGCAAATGCGGCCCTGTTTCTGGAGCTGCTTGGGAACACGCGCAGTGCCC
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1260
CGCNATGACCGTTTACGCCGGGACAAAGACCTCGACGAACCCTTGGTGCGCGTCACGGG

a   A ? L A N A A P V S G A A W E P R A V P -
b   R Y W Q M R P L F L E L L G N H A Q C P -
c   ? T G K C G P C F W S C L G T T R S A P -

1261 CTACGGGGTGTTCTCAAGACGCACTGCCCGCTGCGAGCTGCGGTACCCCCAGCAGCCGG
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1320
GATGCCCCACAAGGAGTTCTGCGTGACGGGCGACGCTCGACGCCAGTGGGGTCGTGGGCC

a   L R G V P Q D A L P A A S C G H P S S R -
b   Y G V F L K T H C P L R A A V T P A A G -
c   T G C S S R R T A R C E L R S P Q Q P V -

1321 TGTCTGTGCCCCGGGAGAAGCCCCAGGGCTCTGTGGCGGCCCCCGAGGAGGAGGAACACAG
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1380
ACAGACACGGGCCCTCTTCGGGGTCCCGAGACACCGCCGGGGCTCCTCCTCCTTGTC

a   C L C P G E A P G L C G G P R G G G T Q -
b   V C A R E K P Q G S V A A P E E E E H R -
c   S V P G R S P R A L W R P P R R R N T D -

1381 ACCCCCGTCGCTGGTGAGCTGCTCCGCCAGCACAGCAGCCCTGGCAGGTGTACGGCT
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1440
TGGGGGCAGCGGACCACGTGACGAGGGCGGTGCTGTCGTCGGGGACCGTCCACATGCCGA

a   T P V A W C S C S A S T A A P G R C T A -
b   P P S P G A A A P P A Q Q P L A G V R L -
c   P R R L V Q L L R Q H S S P W Q V Y G F -

1441 TCGTGCGGGCCTGCCTGCGCCGGCTGGTGCCCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGCTCCAGGCACAACG
-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1500
AGCACGCCCGGACGGACGCGGCCGACCACGGGGTCCGGAGACCCCGAGGTCCGTGTTGC

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

91/103

```

a   S C G P A C A G W C P Q A S G A P G T T -
b   R A G L P A P A G A P R P L G L Q A Q R -
c   V R A C L R R L V P P G L W G S R H N E -

AACGCCGCTTCCTCAGGAACACCAAGAAGTTCATCTCCCTGGGGAAGCATGCCAAGCTCT
1501 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1560
TTGCGGCGAAGGAGTCCTTGTGGTTCTTCAAGTAGAGGGACCCCTTCGTACGGTTCGAGA

a   N A A S S G T P R S S S P W G S M P S S -
b   T P L P Q E H Q E V H L P G E A C Q A L -
c   R R F L R N T K K F I S L G K H A K L S -

CGCTGCAGGAGCTGACGTGGAAGATGAGCGTGCGGGACTGCGCTTGGCTGCGCAGGAGCC
1561 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1620
GCGACGTCTCTGACTGCACCTTCTACTCGCACGCCCTGACGCGAACCGACGCGTCTCTCGG

a   R C R S * R G R * A C G T A L G C A G A -
b   A A G A D V E D E R A G L R L A A Q E P -
c   L Q E L T W K M S V R D C A W L R R S P -

CAGGGGTTGGCTGTGTTCGGGCCGAGAGCACCGTCTGCGTGAGGAGATCCTGGCCAAGT
1621 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1680
GTCCCCAACCGACACAAGGCCGGCGTCTCGTGCGACGCACTCCTCTAGGACCGGTTCA

a   Q G L A V F R P Q S T V C V R R S W P S -
b   R G W L C S G R R A P S A * G D P G Q V -
c   G V G C V P A A E H R L R E E I L A K F -

TCCTGCACTGGCTGATGAGTGTGTACGTGCTCGAGCTGCTCAGGTCTTTCTTTTATGTCA
1681 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1740
AGGACGTGACCGACTACTCACACATGCAGCAGCTCGACGAGTCCAGAAAGAAAATACAGT

a   S C T G * * V C T S S S C S G L S F M S -
b   P A L A D E C V R R R A A Q V F L L C H -
c   L H W L M S V Y V V E L L R S F F Y V T -

CGGAGACCACGTTTCAAAGAAGAGGCTCTTTTCTACCGGAAGAGTGTCTGGAGCAAGT
1741 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1800
GCCTCTGGTGCAAAGTTTCTTGTCCGAGAAAAGATGGCCTTCTCACAGACCTCGTTCA

a   R R P R F K R T G S F S T G R V S G A S -
b   G D H V S K E Q A L F L P E E C L E Q V -
c   E T T F Q K N R L F F Y R K S V W S K L -

TGCAAAGCATTTGGAATCAGACAGCACTTGAAGAGGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGCTGTCGGAAG
1801 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1860
ACGTTTCGTAACTTAGTCTGTCTGTAAGTCTCTCCACGTCGACGCCCTCGACAGCCTTC

a   C K A L E S D S T * R G C S C G S C R K -
b   A K H W N Q T A L E E G A A A G A V G S -
c   Q S I G I R Q H L K R V Q L R E L S E A -

CAGAGGTCAGGCAGCATCGGGAAGCCAGGCCCGCCCTGCTGACGTCCAGACTCCGCTTCA
1861 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1920
GTCTCCAGTCCGTCGTAGCCCTTCGGTCCGGGCGGGACGACTGCAGGTCTGAGGCGAAGT

a   Q R S G S I G K P G P P C * R P D S A S -
b   R G Q A A S G S Q A R P A D V Q T P L H -
c   E V R Q H R E A R P A L L T S R L R F I -

TCCCCAAGCCTGACGGGCTGCGGCCGATTGTGAACATGGACTACGTCTGTTGGAGCCAGAA
1921 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 1980
AGGGGTTTCGACTGCCCCGACGCCGGCTAACACTTGTACCTGATGCAGCACCTCGGTCTT

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

92/103

```

a   S P S L T G C G R L * T W T T S W E P E -
b   P Q A * R A A A D C E H G L R R G S Q N -
c   P K P D G L R P I V N M D Y V V G A R T -

CGTTCCGCAGAGAAAAGAGGGCCGAGCGTCTCACCTCGAGGGTGAAGGCACTGTTTCAGCG
1981 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2040
GCAAGGCGTCTCTTTTCTCCCGGCTCGCAGAGTGGAGCTCCCACTTCCGTGACAAGTCCG

a   R S A E K R G P S V S P R G * R H C S A -
b   V P Q R K E G R A S H L E G E G T V Q R -
c   F R R E K R A E R L T S R V K A L F S V -

TGCTCAACTACGAGCGGGCGCGGCGCCCCGGCCTCCTGGGCGCCTCTGTGCTGGGCCTGG
2041 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2100
ACGAGTTGATGCTCGCCCGCGCCGCGGGGCGGAGACCCGCGGAGACACGACCCGGACC

a   C S T T S G R G A P A S W A P L C W A W -
b   A Q L R A G A A P R P P G R L C A G P G -
c   L N Y E R A R R P G L L G A S V L G L D -

ACGATATCCACAGGGCCTGGCGCACCTTCGTGCTGCGTGTGCGGGCCCAGGACCCGCCGC
2101 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2160
TGCTATAGGTGTCCCGGACCGCGTGGAAGCACGACGCACACGCCCGGGTCTTGGGCGGCG

a   T I S T G P G A P S C C V C G P R T R R -
b   R Y P Q G L A H L R A A C A G P G P A A -
c   D I H R A W R T F V L R V R A Q D P P P -

CTGAGCTGTACTTTGTCAAGGTGGATGTGACGGGCGCGTACGACACCATCCCCCAGGACA
2161 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2220
GACTCGACATGAAACAGTTCCACCTACACTGCCCCGCGCATGCTGTGGTAGGGGGTCTCTGT

a   L S C T L S R W M * R A R T T P S P R T -
b   * A V L C Q G G C D G R V R H H P P G Q -
c   E L Y F V K V D V T G A Y D T I P Q D R -

GGCTCACGGAGGTCATCGCCAGCATCATCAAACCCAGAACACGTACTGCGTGCCTCGGT
2221 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2280
CCGAGTGCCCTCCAGTAGCGGTGCTAGTAGTTTGGGGTCTTGTGTCATGACGCACGCAGCCA

a   G S R R S S P A S S N P R T R T A C V G -
b   A H G G H R Q H H Q T P E H V L R A S V -
c   L T E V I A S I I K P Q N T Y C V R R Y -

ATGCCGTGGTCCAGAAGGCCGCCCATGGGCACGTCCGCAAGGCCTTCAAGAGCCACGTCT
2281 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2340
TACGGCACCAGGTCTTCCGGCGGGTACCCGTGCAGGCGTTCCGGAAGTTCTCGGTGCAGA

a   M P W S R R P P M G T S A R P S R A T S -
b   C R G P E G R P W A R P Q G L Q E P R L -
c   A V V Q K A A H G H V R K A F K S H V S -

CTACCTTGACAGACCTCCAGCCGTACATGCGACAGTTTCGTGGCTCACCTGCAGGANAAACA
2341 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2400
GATGGAAGTGTCTGGAGGTGCGCATGTACGCTGTCAAGCACCGAGTGGACGTCCTNTTGT

a   L P * Q T S S R T C D S S W L T C R ? T -
b   Y L D R P P A V H A T V R G S P A G ? Q -
c   T L T D L Q P Y M R Q F V A H L Q ? N S -

GCCCCGCTGAGGGATGCCGTGCTCATCGAGCAGAGCTCCTCCCTGAATGAGGCCAGCAGTG
2401 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2460
CGGGCGACTCCCTACGGCAGCAGTAGCTCGTCTCGAGGAGGGACTTACTCCGGTTCGTAC

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

93/103

```

a   A R * G M P S S S S R A P P * M R P A V -
b   P A E G C R R H R A E L L P E * G Q Q W -
c   P L R D A V V I E Q S S S L N E A S S G -

GCCTCTTCGACGTCTTCCTACGCTTCATGTGCCACCACGCCGTGCGCATCAGGGGCAAGT
2461 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2520
CGGAGAAGCTGCAGAAGGATGCGAAGTACACGGTGGTGCGGCACGCGTAGTCCCCGTTC

a   A S S T S S Y A S C A T T P C A S G A S -
b   P L R R L P T L H V P P R R A H Q G Q V -
c   L F D V F L R F M C H H A V R I R G K S -

CCTACGTCCAGTGCCAGGGGATCCCGCAGGGCTCCATCCTCTCCACGCTGCTCTGCAGCC
2521 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2580
GGATGCAGGTCACGGTCCCCTAGGGCGTCCCGAGGTAGGAGAGGTGCGACGAGACGTCCG

a   P T S S A R G S R R A P S S P R C S A A -
b   L R P V P G D P A G L H P L H A A L Q P -
c   Y V Q C Q G I P Q G S I L S T L L C S L -

TGTGCTACGGCGACATGGAGAACAAGCTGTTTGCGGGGATTTCGGCGGGACGGGCTGCTCC
2581 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2640
ACACGATGCCGCTGTACCTCTTGTTTCGACAAACGCCCTAAGCCGCCCTGCCCGACGAGG

a   C A T A T W R T S C L R G F G G T G C S -
b   V L R R H G E Q A V C G D S A G R A A P -
c   C Y G D M E N K L F A G I R R D G L L L -

TGCGTTTGGTGGATGATTTCTTGTTGGTGACACCTCACCTCACCCACGCGAAAACCTTCC
2641 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2700
ACGCAAACCACCTACTAAAGAACAACCACTGTGGAGTGGAGTGGGTGCGCTTTTGGAAGG

a   C V W W M I S C W * H L T S P T R K P S -
b   A F G G * F L V G D T S P H P R E N L P -
c   R L V D D F L L V T P H L T H A K T F L -

TCAGGACCCTGGTCCGAGGTGTCCCTGAGTATGGCTGCGTGGTGAACCTTGCGGAAGACAG
2701 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2760
AGTCCTGGGACCAGGCTCCACAGGGACTCATAACGACGCACCACTTGAACGCCTTCTGTC

a   S G P W S E V S L S M A A W * T C G R Q -
b   Q D P G P R C P * V W L R G E L A E D S -
c   R T L V R G V P E Y G C V V N L R K T V -

TGGTGAACCTTCCCTGTAGAAGACGAGGCCCTGGGTGGCACGGCTTTTGTTTCAGATGCCGG
2761 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2820
ACCACTTGAAGGGACATCTTCTGCTCCGGGACCCACCGTGCCGAAAACAAGTCTACGGCC

a   W * T S L * K T R P W V A R L L F R C R -
b   G E L P C R R R G P G W H G F C S D A G -
c   V N F P V E D E A L G G T A F V Q M P A -

CCCACGGCCTATTCCCCTGGTGCGGCCTGCTGCTGGATACCCGGACCCTGGAGGTGCAGA
2821 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2880
GGGTGCCGGATAAGGGGACCACGCCGACGACGACCTATGGGCCTGGGACCTCCACGTCT

a   P T A Y S P G A A C C W I P G P W R C R -
b   P R P I P L V R P A A G Y P D P G G A E -
c   H G L F P W C G L L L D T R T L E V Q S -

GCGACTACTCCAGCTATGCCCGGACCTCCATCAGAGCCAGTCTCACCTTCAACCGCGGCT
2881 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 2940
CGCTGATGAGGTCGATACGGGCCTGGAGGTAGTCTCGGTCAGAGTGGAAGTTGGCGCCGA

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

94/103

```

a   A T T P A M P G P P S E P V S P S T A A -
b   R L L Q L C P D L H Q S Q S H L Q P R L -
c   D Y S S Y A R T S I R A S L T F N R G F -

TCAAGGCTGGGAGGAACATGCGTCGCAAACTCTTTGGGGTCTTGCGGCTGAAGTGTACACA
2941 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3000
AGTTCCGACCCTCCTTGTACGCAGCGTTTGAGAAACCCAGAACGCCGACTTCACAGTGT

a   S R L G G T C V A N S L G S C G * S V T -
b   Q G W E E H A S Q T L W G L A A E V S Q -
c   K A G R N M R R K L F G V L R L K C H S -

GCCTGTTTCTGGATTTCAGGTGAACAGCCTCCAGACGGTGTGCACCAACATCTACAAGA
3001 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3060
CGGACAAAGACCTAAACGTCCACTTGTTCGGAGGTCTGCCACACGTGGTTGTAGATGTTCT

a   A C F W I C R * T A S R R C A P T S T R -
b   P V S G F A G E Q P P D G V H Q H L Q D -
c   L F L D L Q V N S L Q T V C T N I Y K I -

TCCTCCTGCTGCAGGCGTACAGGTTTCACGCATGTGTGCTGCAGCTCCCATTTCATCAGC
3061 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3120
AGGAGGACGACGTCCGCATGTCCAAAGTGCCTACACACGACGTGAGGGTAAAGTAGTCG

a   S S C C R R T G F T H V C C S S H F I S -
b   P P A A G V Q V S R M C A A A P I S S A -
c   L L L Q A Y R F H A C V L Q L P F H Q Q -

AAGTTTGGAAGAACCCACATTTTCTGCGCGTCATCTCTGACACGGCCTCCCTCTGCT
3121 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3180
TTCAAACCTTCTTGGGGTGTA AAAAGGACGCGCAGTAGAGACTGTGCCGGAGGGAGACGA

a   K F G R T P H F S C A S S L T R P P S A -
b   S L E E P H I F P A R H L * H G L P L L -
c   V W K N P T F F L R V I S D T A S L C Y -

ACTCCATCCTGAAAGCCAAGAACGCAGGGATGTGCGTGGGGGCCAAGGGCGCCGCCGCC
3181 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3240
TGAGGTAGGACTTTCGGTTCCTTGCCTCCCTACAGCGACCCCGGTTCCCGCGGCGGCCGG

a   T P S * K P R T Q G C R W G P R A P P A -
b   L H P E S Q E R R D V A G G Q G R R R P -
c   S I L K A K N A G M S L G A K G A A G P -

CTCTGCCCTCCGAGGCCGTGCAGTGGCTGTGCCACCAAGCATTCTGCTCAAGCTGACTC
3241 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3300
GAGACGGGAGGCTCCGGCACGTACCGACACGGTGGTTTCGTAAGGACGAGTTCGACTGAG

a   L C P P R P C S G C A T K H S C S S * L -
b   S A L R G R A V A V P P S I P A Q A D S -
c   L P S E A V Q W L C H Q A F L L K L T R -

GACACCGTGTACCTACGTGCCACTCCTGGGGTCACTCAGGACAGCCCAGACGCAGCTGA
3301 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3360
CTGTGGCACAGTGGATGCACGGTGAGGACCCAGTGAGTCTGTGCGGTCTGCGTCGACT

a   D T V S P T C H S W G H S G Q P R R S * -
b   T P C H L R A T P G V T Q D S P D A A E -
c   H R V T Y V P L L G S L R T A Q T Q L S -

GTCGGAAGCTCCCGGGGACGACGCTGACTGCCCTGGAGGCCGACCCAACCCGGCACTGC
3361 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3420
CAGCCTTCGAGGGCCCCTGCTGCGACTGACGGGACCTCCGGCGTCCGTTGGGCCGTGACG

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

95/103

```

a   V G S S R G R R * L P W R P Q P T R H C -
b   S E A P G D D A D C P G G R S Q P G T A -
c   R K L P G T T L T A L E A A A N P A L P -

CCTCAGACTTCAAGACCATCCTGGACTGATGGCCACCCGCCACAGCCAGGCCGAGAGCA
3421 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3480
GGAGTCTGAAGTTCTGGTAGGACCTGACTACCGGTGGCGGGTGTCCGTCCGGCTCTCGT

a   P Q T S R P S W T D G H P P T A R P R A -
b   L R L Q D H P G L M A T R P Q P G R E Q -
c   S D F K T I L D * W P P A H S Q A E S R -

GACACCAGCAGCCCTGTCACGCCGGGCTCTACGTCCCAGGGAGGGAGGGGCGGCCACAC
3481 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3540
CTGTGGTTCGTCCGGACAGTCCGGCCCGAGATGCAGGGTCCCTCCCTCCCGCCGGGTGTG

a   D T S S P V T P G S T S Q G G R G G P H -
b   T P A A L S R R A L R P R E G G A A H T -
c   H Q Q P C H A G L Y V P G R E G R P T P -

CCAGGCCCGCACCGCTGGGAGTCTGAGGCCTGAGTGAGTGTGTTGGCCGAGGCCTGCATGT
3541 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3600
GGTCCGGGCGTGGCGACCCTCAGACTCCGGACTCACTCACAACCGGCTCCGGACGTACA

a   P G P H R W E S E A * V S V W P R P A C -
b   Q A R T A G S L R P E * V F G R G L H V -
c   R P A P L G V * G L S E C L A E A C M S -

CCGGCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCCGGCTGAGGCCTGAGCGAGTGTCCAGCCAAGGGCTGAGTG
3601 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3660
GGCCGACTTCCGACTCACAGGCCGACTCCGGACTCGCTCACAGGTCCGGTCCCGACTCAC

a   P A E G * V S G * G L S E C P A K G * V -
b   R L K A E C P A E A * A S V Q P R A E C -
c   G * R L S V R L R P E R V S S Q G L S V -

TCCAGCACACCTGCCGTCTTCACTTCCCCACAGGCTGGCGCTCCGGCTCCACCCACAGGCC
3661 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3720
AGGTCTGTGTGGACGGCAGAAGTGAAGGGGTGTCCGACCGCGAGCCGAGGTGGGGTCCCGG

a   S S T P A V F T S P Q A G A R L H P R A -
b   P A H L P S S L P H R L A L G S T P G P -
c   Q H T C R L H F P T G W R S A P P Q G Q -

AGCTTTTCTCACCAGGAGCCCGGCTTCCACTCCCCACATAGGAATAGTCCATCCCCAGA
3721 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3780
TCGAAAAGGAGTGGTCCCTCGGGCCGAAGGTGAGGGGTGTATCCTTATCAGGTAGGGTCT

a   S F S S P G A R L P L P T * E * S I P R -
b   A F P H Q E P G F H S P H R N S P S P D -
c   L F L T R S P A S T P H I G I V H P Q I -

TTCGCCATTGTTACCCCTCGCCCTGCCCTCCTTTCCTTCCACCCCAACCATCCAGGTG
3781 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3840
AAGCGGTAACAAGTGGGGAGCGGGACGGGAGGAAACGGAAGGTGGGGGTGGTAGGTCCAC

a   F A I V H P S P C P P L P S T P T I Q V -
b   S P L F T P R P A L L C L P P P P S R W -
c   R H C S P L A L P S F A F H P H H P G G -

GAGACCCCTGAGAAGGACCCTGGGAGCTCTGGGAATTTGGAGTGACCAAAGGTGTGCCCTG
3841 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3900
CTCTGGGACTCTTCTGGGACCCTCGAGACCCTTAAACCTCACTGGTTTCCACACGGGAC

```

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

96/103

a E T L R R T L G A L G I W S D Q R C A L -
b R P * E G P W E L W E F G V T K G V P C -
c D P E K D P G S S G N L E * P K V C P V -

TACACAGGCGAGGACCCTGCACCTGGATGGGGGTCCCTGTGGGTCAAATTGGGGGGAGGT
3901 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 3960
ATGTGTCCGCTCCTGGGACGTGGACCTACCCCCAGGGACACCCAGTTTAACCCCCCTCCA

a Y T G E D P A P G W G S L W V K L G G G -
b T Q A R T L H L D G G P C G S N W G E V -
c H R R G P C T W M G V P V G Q I G G R C -

GCTGTGGGAGTAAAATACTGAATATATGAGTTTTTCAGTTTTTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
3961 -----+-----+-----+-----+-----+-----+ 4020
CGACACCCTCATTTTATGACTTATATACTCAAAAAGTCAAACTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT

a A V G V K Y * I Y E F F S F E K K K K K -
b L W E * N T E Y M S F S V L K K K K K K -
c C G S K I L N I * V F Q F * K K K K K K -

AAAAAAAAA
4021 ----- 4029
TTTTTTTTT

a K K K -
b K K -
c K K -

FIG. 72
(CONTINUED)

97/103

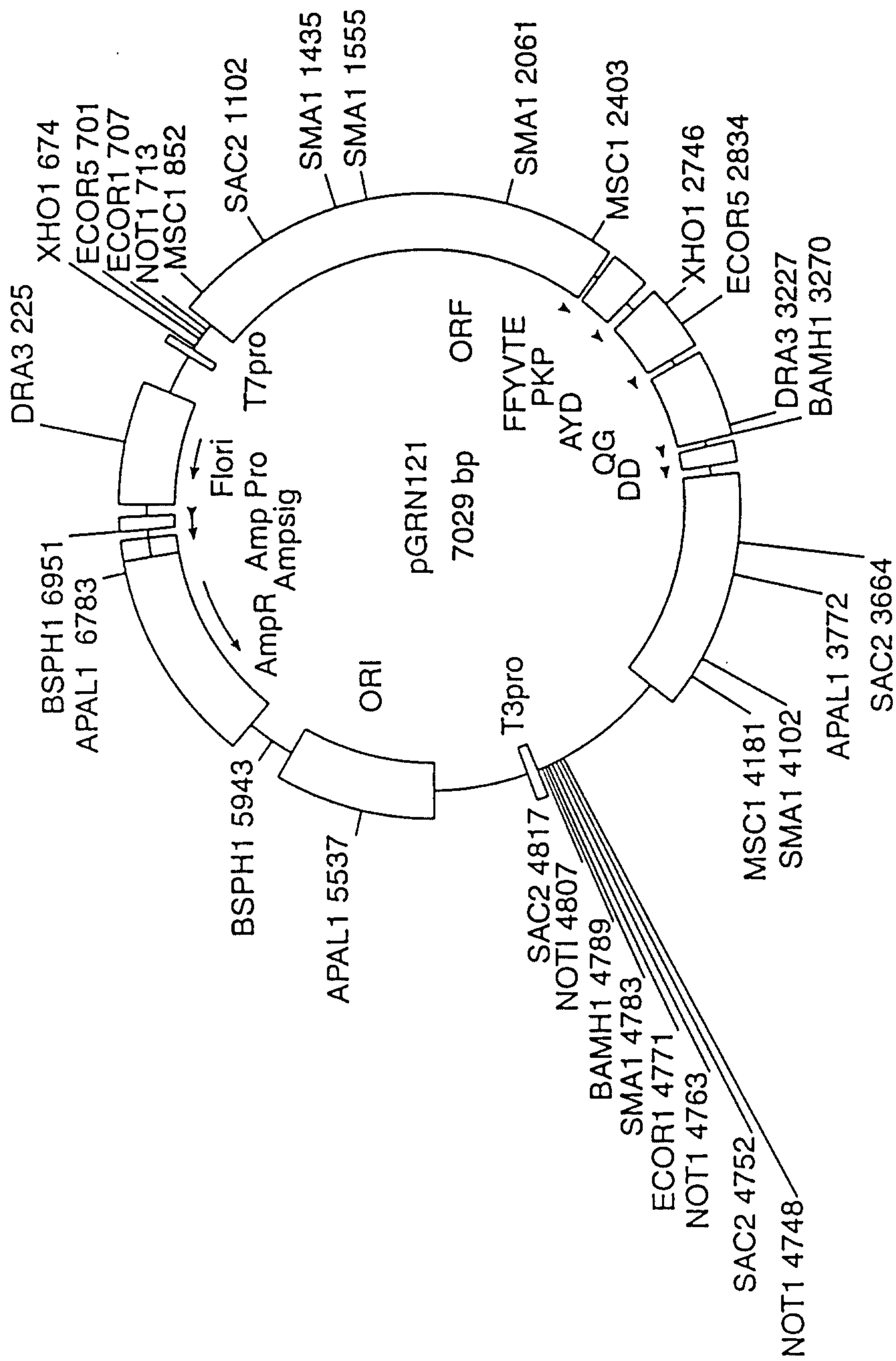


FIG. 73

98/103

1
 met
 GCAGCGCTGCGTCCTGCTGCGCACGTGGGAAGCCCTGGCCCCGGCCACCCCCGCG ATG

10
 pro arg ala pro arg cys arg ala val arg ser leu leu arg ser
 CCG CGC GCT CCC CGC TGC CGA GCC GTG CGC TCC CTG CTG CGC AGC

20 30
 his tyr arg glu val leu pro leu ala thr phe val arg arg leu
 CAC TAC CGC GAG GTG CTG CCG CTG GCC ACG TTC GTG CGG CGC CTG

40
 gly pro gln gly trp arg leu val gln arg gly asp pro ala ala
 GGG CCC CAG GGC TGG CGG CTG GTG CAG CGC GGG GAC CCG GCG GCT

50 60
 phe arg ala leu val ala gln cys leu val cys val pro trp asp
 TTC CGC GCG CTG GTG GCC CAG TGC CTG GTG TGC GTG CCC TGG GAC

70
 ala arg pro pro pro ala ala pro ser phe arg gln val ser cys
 GCA CGG CCG CCC CCC GCC GCC CCC TCC TTC CGC CAG GTG TCC TGC

80 90
 leu lys glu leu val ala arg val leu gln arg leu cys glu arg
 CTG AAG GAG CTG GTG GCC CGA GTG CTG CAG AGG CTG TGC GAG CGC

100
 gly ala lys asn val leu ala phe gly phe ala leu leu asp gly
 GGC GCG AAG AAC GTG CTG GCC TTC GGC TTC GCG CTG CTG GAC GGG

110 120
 ala arg gly gly pro pro glu ala phe thr thr ser val arg ser
 GCC CGC GGG GGC CCC CCC GAG GCC TTC ACC ACC AGC GTG CGC AGC

130
 tyr leu pro asn thr val thr asp ala leu arg gly ser gly ala
 TAC CTG CCC AAC ACG GTG ACC GAC GCA CTG CGG GGG AGC GGG GCG

140 150
 trp gly leu leu leu arg arg val gly asp asp val leu val his
 TGG GGG CTG CTG CTG CGC CGC GTG GGC GAC GAC GTG CTG GTT CAC

160
 leu leu ala arg cys ala leu phe val leu val ala pro ser cys
 CTG CTG GCA CGC TGC GCG CTC TTT GTG CTG GTG GCT CCC AGC TGC

170 180
 ala tyr gln val cys gly pro pro leu tyr gln leu gly ala ala
 GCC TAC CAG GTG TGC GGG CCG CCG CTG TAC CAG CTC GGC GCT GCC

190
 thr gln ala arg pro pro pro his ala ser gly pro arg arg arg
 ACT CAG GCC CGG CCC CCG CCA CAC GCT AGT GGA CCC CGA AGG CGT

FIG. 74

99/103

200										210					
leu	gly	cys	glu	arg	ala	trp	asn	his	ser	val	arg	glu	ala	gly	
CTG	GGA	TGC	GAA	CGG	GCC	TGG	AAC	CAT	AGC	GTC	AGG	GAG	GCC	GGG	
220															
val	pro	leu	gly	leu	pro	ala	pro	gly	ala	arg	arg	arg	gly	gly	
GTC	CCC	CTG	GGC	CTG	CCA	GCC	CCG	GGT	GCG	AGG	AGG	CGC	GGG	GGC	
230										240					
ser	ala	ser	arg	ser	leu	pro	leu	pro	lys	arg	pro	arg	arg	gly	
AGT	GCC	AGC	CGA	AGT	CTG	CCG	TTG	CCC	AAG	AGG	CCC	AGG	CGT	GGC	
250															
ala	ala	pro	glu	pro	glu	arg	thr	pro	val	gly	gln	gly	ser	trp	
GCT	GCC	CCT	GAG	CCG	GAG	CGG	ACG	CCC	GTT	GGG	CAG	GGG	TCC	TGG	
260										270					
ala	his	pro	gly	arg	thr	arg	gly	pro	ser	asp	arg	gly	phe	cys	
GCC	CAC	CCG	GGC	AGG	ACG	CGT	GGA	CCG	AGT	GAC	CGT	GGT	TTC	TGT	
280															
val	val	ser	pro	ala	arg	pro	ala	glu	glu	ala	thr	ser	leu	glu	
GTG	GTG	TCA	CCT	GCC	AGA	CCC	GCC	GAA	GAA	GCC	ACC	TCT	TTG	GAG	
290										300					
gly	ala	leu	ser	gly	thr	arg	his	ser	his	pro	ser	val	gly	arg	
GGT	GCG	CTC	TCT	GGC	ACG	CGC	CAC	TCC	CAC	CCA	TCC	GTG	GGC	CGC	
310															
gln	his	his	ala	gly	pro	pro	ser	thr	ser	arg	pro	pro	arg	pro	
CAG	CAC	CAC	GCG	GGC	CCC	CCA	TCC	ACA	TCG	CGG	CCA	CCA	CGT	CCC	
320										330					
trp	asp	thr	pro	cys	pro	pro	val	tyr	ala	glu	thr	lys	his	phe	
TGG	GAC	ACG	CCT	TGT	CCC	CCG	GTG	TAC	GCC	GAG	ACC	AAG	CAC	TTC	
340															
leu	tyr	ser	ser	gly	asp	lys	glu	gln	leu	arg	pro	ser	phe	leu	
CTC	TAC	TCC	TCA	GGC	GAC	AAG	GAG	CAG	CTG	CGG	CCC	TCC	TTC	CTA	
350										360					
leu	ser	ser	leu	arg	pro	ser	leu	thr	gly	ala	arg	arg	leu	val	
CTC	AGC	TCT	CTG	AGG	CCC	AGC	CTG	ACT	GGC	GCT	CGG	AGG	CTC	GTG	
370															
glu	thr	ile	phe	leu	gly	ser	arg	pro	trp	met	pro	gly	thr	pro	
GAG	ACC	ATC	TTT	CTG	GGT	TCC	AGG	CCC	TGG	ATG	CCA	GGG	ACT	CCC	
380										390					
arg	arg	leu	pro	arg	leu	pro	gln	arg	tyr	trp	gln	met	arg	pro	
CGC	AGG	TTG	CCC	CGC	CTG	CCC	CAG	CGC	TAC	TGG	CAA	ATG	CGG	CCC	
400															
leu	phe	leu	glu	leu	leu	gly	asn	his	ala	gln	cys	pro	tyr	gly	
CTG	TTT	CTG	GAG	CTG	CTT	GGG	AAC	CAC	GCG	CAG	TGC	CCC	TAC	GGG	
410										420					
val	leu	leu	lys	thr	his	cys	pro	leu	arg	ala	ala	val	thr	pro	
GTG	CTC	CTC	AAG	ACG	CAC	TGC	CCG	CTG	CGA	GCT	GCG	GTC	ACC	CCA	

FIG. 74
(CONTINUED)

100/103

430
 ala ala gly val cys ala arg glu lys pro gln gly ser val ala
 GCA GCC GGT GTC TGT GCC CGG GAG AAG CCC CAG GGC TCT GTG GCG

440 450
 ala pro glu glu glu asp thr asp pro arg arg leu val gln leu
 GCC CCC GAG GAG GAG GAC ACA GAC CCC CGT CGC CTG GTG CAG CTG

460
 leu arg gln his ser ser pro trp gln val tyr gly phe val arg
 CTC CGC CAG CAC AGC AGC CCC TGG CAG GTG TAC GGC TTC GTG CGG

470 480
 ala cys leu arg arg leu val pro pro gly leu trp gly ser arg
 GCC TGC CTG CGC CGG CTG GTG CCC CCA GGC CTC TGG GGC TCC AGG

490
 his asn glu arg arg phe leu arg asn thr lys lys phe ile ser
 CAC AAC GAA CGC CGC TTC CTC AGG AAC ACC AAG AAG TTC ATC TCC

500 510
 leu gly lys his ala lys leu ser leu gln glu leu thr trp lys
 CTG GGG AAG CAT GCC AAG CTC TCG CTG CAG GAG CTG ACG TGG AAG

520
 met ser val arg asp cys ala trp leu arg arg ser pro gly val
 ATG AGC GTG CGG GAC TGC GCT TGG CTG CGC AGG AGC CCA GGG GTT

530 540
 gly cys val pro ala ala glu his arg leu arg glu glu ile leu
 GGC TGT GTT CCG GCC GCA GAG CAC CGT CTG CGT GAG GAG ATC CTG

550
 ala lys phe leu his trp leu met ser val tyr val val glu leu
 GCC AAG TTC CTG CAC TGG CTG ATG AGT GTG TAC GTC GTC GAG CTG

560 570
 leu arg ser phe phe tyr val thr glu thr thr phe gln lys asn
 CTC AGG TCT TTC TTT TAT GTC ACG GAG ACC ACG TTT CAA AAG AAC

580
 arg leu phe phe tyr arg pro ser val trp ser lys leu gln ser
 AGG CTC TTT TTC TAC CGG CCG AGT GTC TGG AGC AAG TTG CAA AGC

590 600
 ile gly ile arg gln his leu lys arg val gln leu arg glu leu
 ATT GGA ATC AGA CAG CAC TTG AAG AGG GTG CAG CTG CGG GAG CTG

610
 ser glu ala glu val arg gln his arg glu ala arg pro ala leu
 TCG GAA GCA GAG GTC AGG CAG CAT CGG GAA GCC AGG CCC GCC CTG

620 630
 leu thr ser arg leu arg phe ile pro lys pro asp gly leu arg
 CTG ACG TCC AGA CTC CGC TTC ATC CCC AAG CCT GAC GGG CTG CGG

640
 pro ile val asn met asp tyr val val gly ala arg thr phe arg
 CCG ATT GTG AAC ATG GAC TAC GTC GTG GGA GCC AGA ACG TTC CGC

FIG. 74
(CONTINUED)

101/103

												650													660
arg	glu	lys	arg	ala	glu	arg	leu	thr	ser	arg	val	lys	ala	leu											
AGA	GAA	AAG	AGG	GCC	GAG	CGT	CTC	ACC	TCG	AGG	GTG	AAG	GCA	CTG											
												670													
phe	ser	val	leu	asn	tyr	glu	arg	ala	arg	arg	pro	gly	leu	leu											
TTC	AGC	GTG	CTC	AAC	TAC	GAG	CGG	GCG	CGG	CGC	CCC	GGC	CTC	CTG											
												680													690
gly	ala	ser	val	leu	gly	leu	asp	asp	ile	his	arg	ala	trp	arg											
GGC	GCC	TCT	GTG	CTG	GGC	CTG	GAC	GAT	ATC	CAC	AGG	GCC	TGG	CGC											
												700													
thr	phe	val	leu	arg	val	arg	ala	gln	asp	pro	pro	pro	glu	leu											
ACC	TTC	GTG	CTG	CGT	GTG	CGG	GCC	CAG	GAC	CCG	CCG	CCT	GAG	CTG											
												710													720
tyr	phe	val	lys	val	asp	val	thr	gly	ala	tyr	asp	thr	ile	pro											
TAC	TTT	GTC	AAG	GTG	GAT	GTG	ACG	GGC	GCG	TAC	GAC	ACC	ATC	CCC											
												730													
gln	asp	arg	leu	thr	glu	val	ile	ala	ser	ile	ile	lys	pro	gln											
CAG	GAC	AGG	CTC	ACG	GAG	GTC	ATC	GCC	AGC	ATC	ATC	AAA	CCC	CAG											
												740													750
asn	thr	tyr	cys	val	arg	arg	tyr	ala	val	val	gln	lys	ala	ala											
AAC	ACG	TAC	TGC	GTG	CGT	CGG	TAT	GCC	GTG	GTC	CAG	AAG	GCC	GCC											
												760													
his	gly	his	val	arg	lys	ala	phe	lys	ser	his	val	ser	thr	leu											
CAT	GGG	CAC	GTC	CGC	AAG	GCC	TTC	AAG	AGC	CAC	GTC	TCT	ACC	TTG											
												770													780
thr	asp	leu	gln	pro	tyr	met	arg	gln	phe	val	ala	his	leu	gln											
ACA	GAC	CTC	CAG	CCG	TAC	ATG	CGA	CAG	TTC	GTG	GCT	CAC	CTG	CAG											
												790													
glu	thr	ser	pro	leu	arg	asp	ala	val	val	ile	glu	gln	ser	ser											
GAG	ACC	AGC	CCG	CTG	AGG	GAT	GCC	GTC	GTC	ATC	GAG	CAG	AGC	TCC											
												800													810
ser	leu	asn	glu	ala	ser	ser	gly	leu	phe	asp	val	phe	leu	arg											
TCC	CTG	AAT	GAG	GCC	AGC	AGT	GGC	CTC	TTC	GAC	GTC	TTC	CTA	CGC											
												820													
phe	met	cys	his	his	ala	val	arg	ile	arg	gly	lys	ser	tyr	val											
TTC	ATG	TGC	CAC	CAC	GCC	GTG	CGC	ATC	AGG	GGC	AAG	TCC	TAC	GTC											
												830													840
gln	cys	gln	gly	ile	pro	gln	gly	ser	ile	leu	ser	thr	leu	leu											
CAG	TGC	CAG	GGG	ATC	CCG	CAG	GGC	TCC	ATC	CTC	TCC	ACG	CTG	CTC											
												850													
cys	ser	leu	cys	tyr	gly	asp	met	glu	asn	lys	leu	phe	ala	gly											
TGC	AGC	CTG	TGC	TAC	GGC	GAC	ATG	GAG	AAC	AAG	CTG	TTT	GCG	GGG											
												860													870
ile	arg	arg	asp	gly	leu	leu	leu	arg	leu	val	asp	asp	phe	leu											
ATT	CGG	CGG	GAC	GGG	CTG	CTC	CTG	CGT	TTG	GTG	GAT	GAT	TTC	TTG											

FIG. 74
(CONTINUED)

102/103

880
 leu val thr pro his leu thr his ala lys thr phe leu arg thr
 TTG GTG ACA CCT CAC CTC ACC CAC GCG AAA ACC TTC CTC AGG ACC

890 900
 leu val arg gly val pro glu tyr gly cys val val asn leu arg
 CTG GTC CGA GGT GTC CCT GAG TAT GGC TGC GTG GTG AAC TTG CGG

910
 lys thr val val asn phe pro val glu asp glu ala leu gly gly
 AAG ACA GTG GTG AAC TTC CCT GTA GAA GAC GAG GCC CTG GGT GGC

920 930
 thr ala phe val gln met pro ala his gly leu phe pro trp cys
 ACG GCT TTT GTT CAG ATG CCG GCC CAC GGC CTA TTC CCC TGG TGC

940
 gly leu leu leu asp thr arg thr leu glu val gln ser asp tyr
 GGC CTG CTG CTG GAT ACC CGG ACC CTG GAG GTG CAG AGC GAC TAC

950 960
 ser ser tyr ala arg thr ser ile arg ala ser val thr phe asn
 TCC AGC TAT GCC CGG ACC TCC ATC AGA GCC AGT GTC ACC TTC AAC

970
 arg gly phe lys ala gly arg asn met arg arg lys leu phe gly
 CGC GGC TTC AAG GCT GGG AGG AAC ATG CGT CGC AAA CTC TTT GGG

980 990
 val leu arg leu lys cys his ser leu phe leu asp leu gln val
 GTC TTG CGG CTG AAG TGT CAC AGC CTG TTT CTG GAT TTG CAG GTG

1000
 asn ser leu gln thr val cys thr asn ile tyr lys ile leu leu
 AAC AGC CTC CAG ACG GTG TGC ACC AAC ATC TAC AAG ATC CTC CTG

1010 1020
 leu gln ala tyr arg phe his ala cys val leu gln leu pro phe
 CTG CAG GCG TAC AGG TTT CAC GCA TGT GTG CTG CAG CTC CCA TTT

1030
 his gln gln val trp lys asn pro thr phe phe leu arg val ile
 CAT CAG CAA GTT TGG AAG AAC CCC ACA TTT TTC CTG CGC GTC ATC

1040 1050
 ser asp thr ala ser leu cys tyr ser ile leu lys ala lys asn
 TCT GAC ACG GCC TCC CTC TGC TAC TCC ATC CTG AAA GCC AAG AAC

1060
 ala gly met ser leu gly ala lys gly ala ala gly pro leu pro
 GCA GGG ATG TCG CTG GGG GCC AAG GGC GCC GCC GGC CCT CTG CCC

1070 1080
 ser glu ala val gln trp leu cys his gln ala phe leu leu lys
 TCC GAG GCC GTG CAG TGG CTG TGC CAC CAA GCA TTC CTG CTC AAG

1090
 leu thr arg his arg val thr tyr val pro leu leu gly ser leu
 CTG ACT CGA CAC CGT GTC ACC TAC GTG CCA CTC CTG GGG TCA CTC

FIG. 74
(CONTINUED)

103/103

1100 1110
 arg thr ala gln thr gln leu ser arg lys leu pro gly thr thr
 AGG ACA GCC CAG ACG CAG CTG AGT CGG AAG CTC CCG GGG ACG ACG
 1120
 leu thr ala leu glu ala ala ala asn pro ala leu pro ser asp
 CTG ACT GCC CTG GAG GCC GCA GCC AAC CCG GCA CTG CCC TCA GAC
 1130 1132
 phe lys thr ile leu asp OP
 TTC AAG ACC ATC CTG GAC TGA TGGCCACCCGCCACAGCCAGGCCGAGAGCAGA
 CACCAGCAGCCCTGTCACGCCGGGCTCTACGTCCCAGGGAGGGAGGGGCGGCCACACCC
 AGGCCCGCACCCGCTGGGAGTCTGAGGCCTGAGTGAGTGTTTGGCCGAGGCCTGCATGTCC
 GGCTGAAGGCTGAGTGTCGGCTGAGGCCTGAGCGAGTGTCAGCCAAGGGCTGAGTGTC
 CAGCACACCTGCCGTCTTCACTTCCCCACAGGCTGGCGCTCGGCTCCACCCCAGGGCCAG
 CTTTTCYTCACCAGGAGCCCGGCTTCCACTCCCCACATAGGAATAGTCCATCCCCAGATT
 CGCCATTGTTACCCYTCGCCCTGCCYTCTTTGCCTTCCACCCCCACCATCCAGGTGGA
 GACCCTGAGAAGGACCCTGGGAGCTCTGGGAATTTGGAGTGACCAAAGGTGTGCCCTGTA
 CACAGGCGAGGACCCTGCACCTGGATGGGGGTCCCTGTGGGTCAAATTGGGGGGAGGTGC
 TGTGGGAGTAAAATACTGAATATATGAGTTTTTCAGTTTTTGRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
 AAAAAAAAAA

FIG. 74
(CONTINUED)

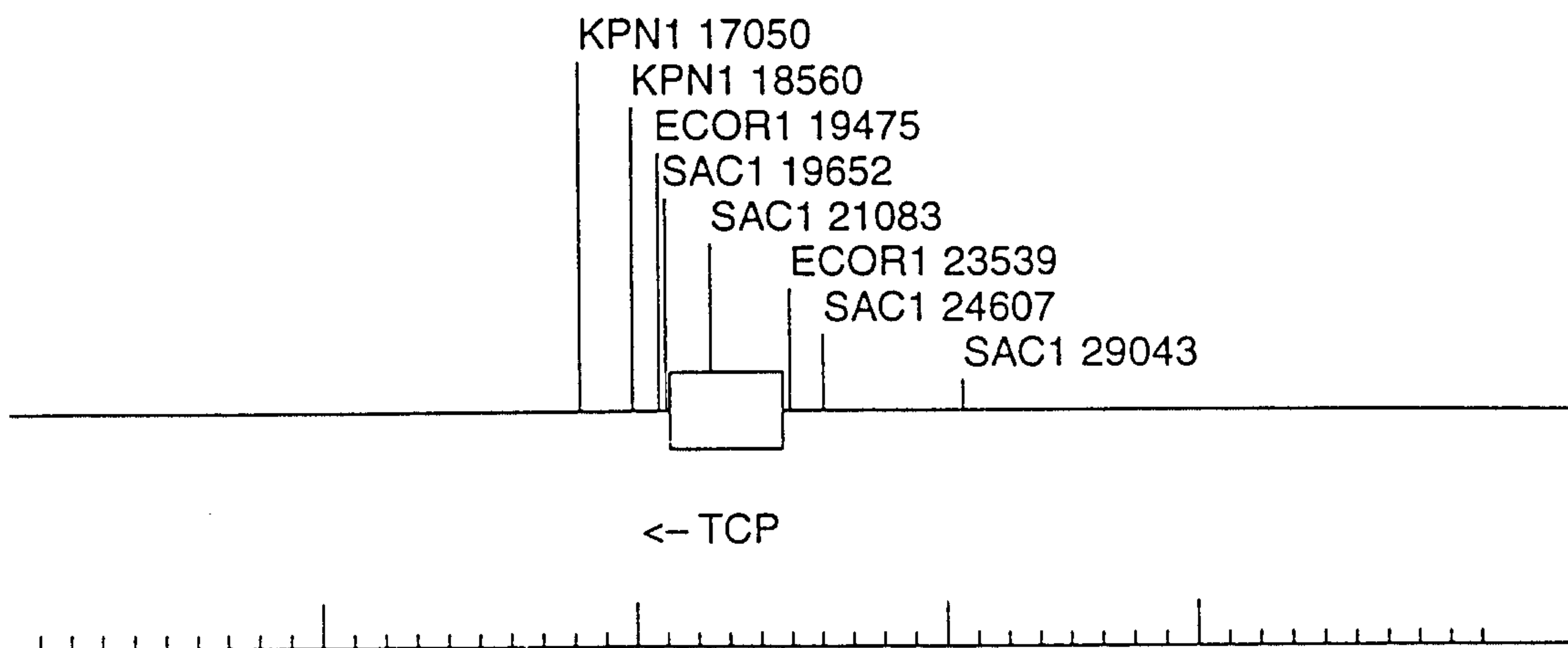


FIG. 75